

Dutchess County Bird Records
of the
Ralph T. Waterman Bird Club
1958-1982
Online in Four Volumes

These records were submitted monthly by members of the Waterman Bird Club and organized on index cards by Eleanor Pink. In 1978 the cards were typed onto sheets by Helen Manson, Aline Romero, and Leona Wilson, which they periodically updated through May 1982. Records from June 1982 to December 1989 remain on index cards and in the newsletter *Wings over Dutchess* — a digital file has been created of these *Wings* reports. Records from January 1990 are now maintained in a computer database. All recent sightings are in eBird.

A few pre-1958 records are included on these sheets. However, often only summaries are given for 1958 through 1960; these records are also included on the monthly paper lists of Otis Waterman (see below.) Results of the May Census since 1919, Christmas Count since 1901, Waterfowl Count since 1960, and Bluebird Trail nesting since 1962 are not always included on these sheets but are available in spreadsheet files.

These 1958 to 1982 records were scanned by Ernie Welch in October 2025 and made available for wider online availability. Other record files as noted below will be added over time. Note that paper files converted to searchable text often have omissions due to poor letters.

In addition to records noted above, the following Dutchess County records are also available for this period, however none have been digitized:

- records of John Baker by species from 1930 to 1966 with date of sighting.
- records of Ralph Waterman by month from March 1945 to October 1952 without details.
- records of Otis Waterman by month from June 1958 to February 1970 with some details.
- notebooks of Helen Manson Andrews (1950-58) and Marion Van Wagner (1949-63), plus cards from Eleanor Pink (1949-63) also exist.

Original cards and other records:
Barbara Butler
55 Old Camby Rd.
Verbank, NY 12585
Tel: (845) 677-9025
Email: babutler@optonline.net

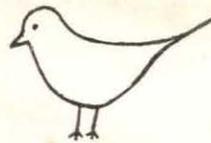
Back up copies currently maintained by:
Stan DeOrsey
Tel: (207) 933-2266
Email: jsmd@att.net

Volume 1

Loon to Common Snipe

RALPH T. WATERMAN BIRD CLUB, INC.

Dutchess County, N. Y.



Usual arrival & departure dates follow species name. Number indicates month. Letter week of that month. Example: 10B is second week of October. For Ref. see "Birds of Dutchess County, N. Y. 1933-1964" by E. Pink & O. Waterman.

OBSERVER
 LOCALITY
 DATE TIME
 TEMP. WIND SKY
 PRECIPITATION MI. BY CAR MI. BY FOOT
 TOTAL SPECIES CHECK IF MORE ON BACK

† Indicates sight record by 3 people or less and no photo or specimen obtained.

* Indicates nesting species within past 7 yrs.

(W) Indicates winters sparingly
 (P) Indicates permanent resident
 (C) Indicates species is very rare to accidental in the Co. Submit a written report for any of these seen or for any species seen outside usual dates listed.

Loon, Common	4A-5D	Rail, Virginia*	(W)4D-11A	Phoebe, Eastern*	3C-11A(W)	Warbler, Bl. Thr. Green*	4D-10B
Loon, Red-thr.	4C-5C,10C-11D	Sora*	4C-10D	Flycatcher, Y-bellied	5B-5D,8D-9C	Warbler, Cerulean*	5A-8C
Grebe, Red-necked	(C)3A-4B,11A	Gallinule, Common*	5A-10B	Flycatcher, Acadian*	5B-7D	Warbler, Blackburnian*	5A-10A
Grebe, Horned	3A-5A,10A-11C	Coot, Amer.	4A-5C,9B-1C	Flycatcher, Willow*	5B-9A	Warbler, Yel. throated	(C)4D-5B
Grebe, Eared†	(C)11C	Plover Semipal	(C)5B-5C,8E-10A	Flycatcher, Least*	4D-9C	Warbler, Chest-sided*	5A-9D
Grebe, Pied-billed*	(W)3C-11C	Killdeer*	P	Pewee, E. Wood*	5A-10A	Warbler, Bay-brst.	5B-5D,9A-10A
Gannett†	(C)10A	Plover, Lesser Golden	(C)10C-10E	Flycatcher, Ol-sided	5B-6A,8C-10A	Warbler, Black-poll	5B-6B,9C-10C
Cormorant, Great	(C)5B,10D	Plover, B-bellied	(C)5B-5D,9C-10D	Lark, Horned*	P	Warbler, Pine	4B-4D,9B-10C
Cormorant, D-C	4C-5D	Turnstone, Ruddy†	(C)5C,6A,8A	Swallow, Tree*	3D-11A	Warbler, Prairie*	5A-9C
Heron, Gr. Blue*	3D-11A(W)	Woodcock, Amer.*	3A-11B	Swallow, Bank*	4D-9B	Warbler, Palm	4B-5A,9B-11A
Heron, Green*	4C-10B	Snipe, Common*	(W)3B-11D	Swallow, Rough-winged*	4B-9A	Ovenbird*	4D-9D
Heron, L. Blue	(C)4D-5C,8A-8B	Sandpiper, Upland	(C)5B-9C	Swallow, Barn*	4B-9C	Waterthrush, No.	5A-9C
Egret, Cattle	(C)	Sandpiper, Spotted*	4C-10B	Swallow, Cliff	4B-9A	Waterthrush, La.*	4C-9C
Egret, Great	4D-9A	Sandpiper Solitary	4D-6A,7C-10A	Martin, Purple*	4B-9A	Warbler, Kentucky	(C)5B-6A
Egret, Snowy	(C)4B-9E	Willett†	(C)5C,9A	Jay, Gray	(C)10C-5A	Warbler, Conn.	(C)8D-9D
Heron, B-C Night	4C-5B,8B-10A	Yellowlegs, Greater	4C-5C,8D-11A	Jay, Blue*	P	Warbler, Mourning	5B-5E,10A-11D
Heron, Y-C Night	(C)4D-9A	Yellowlegs, Lesser	4D-5D,7C-11B	Raven, Northern	(C)8D	Yellowthroat, Common*	5A-10C
Bittern, Least*	5B-8D	Knot, Red†	(C)7E,8C	Crow, American*	P	Chat, Yel.-breasted	(C)5B-10C
Bittern, Amer.*	4B-12B	Sandpiper, Pectoral	4C-5C,8C-10E	Crow, Fish	P	Warbler, Hooded*	5B-9C
Ibis, Glossy	(C)5A-8C	Sandpiper, Wh-rump.	(C)10D	Chickadee, Black-capped*	P	Warbler, Wilson's	5B-6A,9A-9D
Swan, Mute	(C)5A	Sandpiper, Baird's	(C)9B-9D	Chickadee, Boreal	(C)10D-4A	Warbler, Canada*	5A-9D
Swan, Whistling	(C)3D-5C	Sandpiper, Least	5B-5C,7C-10D	Titmouse, Tufted*	P	Redstart, Amer.*	5A-10A
Goose, Canada*	(W)3B-12A	Dunlin	(C)4B-5B,10A-10C	Nuthatch, W-B*	P	Sparrow, House*	P
Brant	5B-5E,10B-11A	Dowitcher, S-billed	(C)5D,8C,10D	Nuthatch, R-B	5A-5C,8C-9D(W)	Bobolink*	5A-9D
Goose, White Fronted	(C)4B-4C	Sandpiper, Stilt	(C)9D,10B	Creepers, Brown*	P	Meadowlark, Eastern*	5A-9D
Goose, Snow	3D-4B,11A-11D	Sandpiper, Semipal.	5B-5C,7C-10C	Wren, House*	4C-10D	Meadowlark, Western	(C)6B-6D
Mallard*	P	Sandpiper, Western	(C)9B	Wren, Carolina*	all	Blackbird, Yel.-headed	(C)9B,3C
Duck, Amer. Black*	P	Sandpiper, Buff-brst.	(C)10A-10B	Wren, L-Bill. Marsh*	4D-10C	Blackbird, Red-winged*	3A-11A
Gadwall	3D-4A,11A	Sanderling	(C)4B-5D,8A-9D	Wren, S-Bill. Marsh	(C)	Oriole, Orchard	4D-9A
Pintail, Common	3B-5B,9B-1B	Phalarope, Wilson	(C)5C	Mockingbird, Northern*	(W)P	Oriole, Northern*	4D-9B(W)
Teal, Green-winged*	3A-5C,9C-12A	Phalarope, Northern	(C)8C-9A	Catbird, Gray*	4D-10C(W)	Blackbird, Rusty	(W)3A-5B,10A-11A
Teal, Blue-winged*	3D-6A,9D-1B	Jaeger, Long-tailed	(C)9A	Thrasher, Brown*	(W)4C-10C	Grackle, Common*	(W)2C-11C
Wigeon, Eurasian†	(C)4A,5C	Gull, Glaucous	(C)3D-5B	Wren, S-Bill. Marsh	(C)	Cowbird, Br.-headed*	P
Wigeon, Amer.	3C-5C,9C-11B	Gull, Iceland	(C)2A-3D	Robin, American*	P	Tanager, Scarlet*	5A-10C
Shoveler, No.	(C)3E-4C,10D-11A	Gull, Gr. Bl.-backed	P	Thrush, Wood*	4D-10C	Tanager, Summer†	(C)5C
Duck, Wood*	3A-12A(W)	Gull, Herring	P	Thrush, Hermit*	(W)4A-5D,9B-10D	Cardinal, Northern*	P
Redhead	3A-5B,10D-1C	Gull, Ring-billed	8C-6D	Thrush, Swainson's	5A-5D,8D-10D	Grosbeak, Rose-breasted*	5A-10B
Duck, Ring-necked	3A-5A,10B-12A	Gull, Laughing	(C)5A-5C,8E-10E	Thrush, Gray-ckd.	5A-5D,9C-10C	Grosbeak, Bl.-headed	(C)1D-4B
Canvasback	3A-4A,11B-1C	Gull, Bonaparte's	3D-5A,8A-12A	Veery*	4D-10A	Bunting, Indigo*	5A-9D
Scaup, Greater	3A-5C,10B-12B	Kittiwake, Bl-leg†	(C)9A,10D,11D	Bluebird, Eastern*	P	Dickcissel	(C)10B-4C
Scaup, Lesser	3A-5C,10B-12B	Tern, Common	(C)3C-5C	Solitaire, Townsend's	(C)3C	Grosbeak, Evening	10A-5C
Goldeneye, Common	3A-4C,10D-1A	Tern, Caspian†	(C)4E,6C	Gnatcatcher, Bl-gray*	4D-9B	Finch, Purple*	P
Bufflehead	3A-4D,10C-12A	Tern, Black	5A-5C	Kinglet, Gold-crowned	9C-5D	Finch, House*	P
Oldsquaw	3D-4C,10C-11B	Murre, Thick-billed	(C)11E-12A	Kinglet, Ruby-crowned	4B-5B,9B-12B(W)	Grosbeak, Pine	10D-3D
Scoter, white-wing	3D-5C,10C-12C	Dovekie	(C)11C	Pipit, Water	(W)4A-5D,9D-11C	Redpoll, Hoary	(C)(W)
Scoter, Surf	(C)5C,10C,11C	Puffin	(C)9D	Waxwing, Bohemian	(C)11D-12A	Redpoll, Common	11D-4C
Scoter, Black	3A-5C,10A-11B	Dove, Rock*	P	Waxwing, Cedar*	P	Siskin, Pine	10B-5C
Duck, Ruddy	3A-4D,10C-1C	Dove, Mourning*	P	Shrike, Northern	10C-4B	Goldfinch, Amer.*	P
Merganser, Hooded	3A-5B,10A-12C	Parakeet, Monk	(C)	Shrike, Loggerhead	9A-10D,4A-4C	Crossbill, Red	12D-5C
Merganser, Common	2C-5B(W)	Cuckoo, Yellow-billed*	5A-10C	Starling*	P	Crossbill, white-winged	11B-4D
Merganser, Red-br.	3B-4B,11B-12D	Cuckoo, Black-billed*	5A-10B	Vireo, White-eyed	(C)5B-6A,9A-9D	Towhee, Rufous-sided*	4B-10D(W)
Vulture, Turkey*	(W)3A-10D	Owl, Barn*	(C)	Vireo, Yellow-throated*	5A-9C	Bunting, Lark	(C)5B
Vulture, Black†	(C)4D,5A	Owl, Common Screech*	P	Vireo, Solitary*	4C-5C,9C-10B	Sparrow, Savannah*	4A-10D(W)
Goshawk, Northern*	P	Owl, Gr. Horned*	P	Vireo, Red-eyed*	5B-10B	Sparrow, Grasshopper*	5A-10D
Hawk, Sharp-shin.	(W)3C-5B,9A-10B	Owl, Snowy	10D-2B	Vireo, Philadelphia	(C)5B-5C,9A-9C	Sparrow, Henslow's	(C)4D-5C,9D-10B
Hawk, Coopers	3B-11D(W)	Owl, Barred*	P	Vireo, Warbling*	4D-9C	Sparrow, Vesper*	(W)4A-10D
Hawk, Red-tailed*	P	Owl, Long-eared*	P	Warbler, Black and W.*	4D-10A	Sparrow, Lark	(C)2A-4B
Hawk, Red-sh.*	(W)2D-10D	Owl, Short-eared	(C)12D-3D	Warbler, Prothonotary	(C)5A-6A	Junco, Dark-eyed*	9C-5B
Hawk, Broad-winged*	4C-9D	Owl, Boreal†	(C)12B	Warbler, Worm-eating*	5A-9B	Sparrow, Tree	10C-4D
Hawk, Rough-l.	10B-4B	Owl, Saw-whet	(C)10B-3D	Warbler, Gold-winged*	5A-9A	Sparrow, Chipping*	4C-10D
Eagle, Golden	11A-4A	Whip-poor-will*	4D-9B	Warbler, Blue-winged*	4D-9B	Sparrow, Clay-colored	(C)6A-7B
Eagle, Bald	3A-6A,10A-10D	Nighthawk, Com.*	5A-9D	Warbler, Brewster's	(C)5B-6D	Sparrow, Field*	4B-10D(W)
Harrier, Northern	3C-1A(W)	Swift, Chimney*	4C-10B	Warbler, Lawrence's	(C)5A-8B	Sparrow, Harris'	(C)1B-5A
Osprey	4A-5A,10E	Hummingbird, Ruby T.*	5A-10B	Warbler, Tennessee	5A-5D,9A-10B	Sparrow, Wh.-crowned	5A-5D,10B-10D(W)
Gyr Falcon†	(C)2A	Kingfisher, Belted*	P	Warbler, Orange Cr.	(C)5B-5C,8D-10C	Sparrow, Wh.-throated	9A-5C
Falcon, Pere.	(C)4D-5B,10A-11D	Flicker, Common*	3C-11C(W)	Warbler, Nashville*	4D-6A,8C-10B	Sparrow, Fox	3A-4D,10B-11C(W)
Merlin	(C)4D-5A,9A-12A	Woodpecker, Pileated*	P	Warbler, No. Parula	5A-5D,9A-10A	Sparrow, Lincoln's	5A-5C,9C-10C(W)
Kestrel, Amer.*	P	Woodpecker, R-bellied†	P	Warbler, Yellow*	4D-9C	Sparrow, Swamp*	4A-11A(W)
Grouse, Ruffed*	P	Woodpecker, R-head.	(C)all	Warbler, Magnolia	5A-6A,8D-10B	Sparrow, Song*	P
Bobwhite*	P	Sapsucker, Y-bellied	4A-6A,9C-11A	Warbler, Cape May	5A-5C,9A-10C	Longspur, Lapland	(C)10D-2D
Pheasant, Ring-necked*	P	Woodpecker, Hairy*	P	Warbler, Bl. thr. Bl.*	4D-5D,9A-10B	Bunting, Snow	10D-3C
Partridge, Gray	(C)	Woodpecker, Downy*	P	Warbler, Yel.-rumped	4C-5D,9D-10D(W)	TOTAL = 293	
Turkey	(C)	Wdpker, Bl-back, 3T	(C)10B-5A	Warbler, Townsend's	(C)4D	2-1-77	
Rail, King	(C)5A-8D	Kingbird, Eastern*	4D-9B				
		Kingbird, Western	(C)9C-11C				
		Flycatcher, Gr.-crest.*	5A-9C				

Contributors

Alwon, Dennis

Basco, Don
Becquet, Emily Skidmore
Bowman, Maggie
Briggs, Edward and Lois
Browne, Elsie
Bunch, Patricia
Butler, Barbara
Butler, Enid

Cartright, Noel
Chanler, Mary
Claire, Walter
Claire, Walter, Jr.
Connelly, Ray
Consigilo, Bill

Damian, Brother
Daley, Jeff
Davis, Ken and Roz
Decker, George
DeOrsey, Stan and Joan

Fiedler, Jim and Bonnie
Finch, Davis W

Garthwaite, Pat
Geisler, Jane
Gerhards, Edith
Germond, Florence
Gilbert, Bill and Vivian
Gilbert, Tom and Ann
Gilchrist, Earl
Gray, Beedy Sara-John
Guthrie, Dick

Haight, Paul and Thelma
Haight, Erik
Hanes, Hope
Hartman, Jean
Hoffman, Mildred

Jones, Alice

Key, Jim and Mary
King, Margaret
Kiviat, Erik
Klink, Bessie

Lancto, Russell
Lloyd, Dorothy

Manson, Helen
Marsh, John
Mayer, John
McGuire, Kevin
Michael, Brother
Mitzer, Mike
Murphy, Frank
Murphy, Marie

Nickerson, Dan
Nickey, Karen

Outlaw, Diane

Palmatier, Lois
Parkhurst, Vivian
Paskel, Jeanne
Pink, Eleanor
Pooth, Albert

Rain, Don
Romero, Forrest and Aline
Rose, George

Saltford, Herb
Seplaw, Caryl
Skidmore, Hazel
Smart, Bob
Smith, Geradine
Smith, Philip
Soley, Beth
Speons, Jim
Spitzer, Paul
Southworth, Jim
Steen, Sam
Story, Tom
Strain, Anne
Strauss, Bill and Trixi
Strauss, Kurt
Stiles, Evelyn
Sweeney, Helen

Terhune, Czecher
Thomas, Ruth
Ukrain, Devi

Van Vlack, Don and Stefley
VanWagner, Marion
VanWagner, Shawn

Contributors:

Warden, Julie
Warthin, A Scott
Waterman, Fritz
Waterman, Otis and Ginny
Wohlbach, Dot
Wood, Rufus
Widmer, Jean
Whiting, Brad
Wright, Bob

Yegella, Mary

Ziesing, Nancy
Zwick, Doug

- 1960- April 1/2,3,4 Upton Lake several members
- 1962- April 1/22 pond at end of Gretna Road EP,AJ
May 1/22 Cruger Island Brother Michael
- 1963 May 1/11 , spring census, heard only AJ,EP,PG,MVW,GW
June 1 Old Squaw Pond JMK. Seperate write up.
Dec. 1/29 , Christmas census, Hudson River near IBM MK,JS
- 1965 April 1/4 Upton Lake JS; 2/24-27 Stissing Lake VP,MVW,EP,LP
in full plumage.
May 1/16 EP, immature plumage
- 1966 2/15, census, Cruger Island-way on west shore seen well with
May scope. AJ,EP
- 1967 April 1/8 TH. 1/16 Tamarack, called once-in winter plumage.
club trip. 2/22,1/26,1/27 Lake Vincent HM,MK,AJ,EB.
May 1/8 Sylvan Lake HM
- 1968 May 1/11, census, Hudson River MK. 1/21 Vanderbilt Club trip.
- 1969 March 1/12 IBM dock River JS.
April 1/16 Chelsea JS. 2/25 Sylvan Lake JMK,AJ
May 1/17, census, Mud Pond EP,JD. Seperate write up.
- 1970 March 1/25 Rhinecliff club trip
April 1/6 Sylvan Lake HM
May 2/16 census
Oct. 1/10 Stissing Lake TH,VP,EP,MVW.
Nov. 2/27 below Rhinecliff (different places) one calling
MVW,EP,JD,PS. 1/8 Sylvan Lake HM. 1/9 Rhinebeck
bridge, 1/9 Barrytown DF,seperate card.
Dec. 1/4 Rhinebeck MK,CT,MVW.
- 1971 April 1/15 Hammersly (Quaker) Lake HM. Pawling
May 1/9 Rhinebeck EP,JD., full plumage. 1/12 Stissing Lake
CT. 5/16 Rhinebeck and above AJ,DF.
Nov. 8/1 Hudson River below Rhinecliff MK,AJ,HM.
- 1972 April 20/15 Cruger Island to Tivoli club trip
Nov. 2/1 Barrytown MVW,JMK,AR,CT.
- 1973 May 1/12 census Kipp Rd. Pond MVW,EP,JD,PS. 1/15 same MVW,EP
- 1974 April 1/6 Tamarack RS. 1/8 Tamarack HM.
May 1/18,1/26 Long Pond, calling; 1/26-27 Mudd Pond FG,EP
Sept. 1/15 Dutchess Hill JMK
Nov. 1/16 Hunns Lake EP,MVW.
Dec. 1/27 Sylvan Lake AJ 1/28 census same.
- 1975 May 1/18 off Cruger Island DWF,RS. 2/25 Astor Cove EK,DO.
basic plumage.
Sept. 1/15 Dutchess Hill (during hawk watch) JMK,AJ
Oct. 1/18 River DA. 1/21-26 Lake Vincent (Abels) HM
- 1976 April 1/26-29 Upper Kay Pond JD.
May 2/15 census,

LOON, COMMON

- 1976 Oct. 3/23 Bowdoin Park-Shaefe Rd. Hudson River club trip
Nov. 2/3 Ogdon Mills River club trip
- 1977 May 1/15-16 Hunns Lake Housatonic count and MVW,EP. 3/14
migrating north at Crugers Island census.
June none in Dutchess one to end of month at Twin Lakes, Conn.
Oct. 8/12 Hudson River, Tivoli club trip
Dec. 2/14 Sylvan Lake HM,FAR.
- 1978 Jan. 1/14 Sylvan Lake-waterfowl count 1/15 same JMK FAR
March 3 Wappingers area DW 2/4 Millbrook School club trip
May 1/13 census
June 1/3-13 Hunns Lake FG EP
Nov. 1/16 North-east end of Newburg-Beacon Bridge KMcD
- 1979 March 1/3 Fishkill off Rt. 84 B,J,B Gray. checked by JMK
April 1/21 Valkill (overhead) Sat trip 1/26 Hunns Lake FG
1/26-24 TPH
May 1/6 off North Tivoli Bay AJ 1/13 (census) AJ
June 1/23 full plumage on stream south of Amenia Union JD-
watched 15-30 min.
- 1980 May 1/9 flying over Tamarack
Sept. 1/27 from Pawling Tower JMK
- 1981 April 1/25 Hunns Lake TPH 1/27 migrating over Tamarack MVW EP
May 1/5 Vanderburg Cove JMK MVW HM EP 1/17 census
- 1982 April 1/19 Quaker Lake JMcI Pawling
May 2/8 flying north over Tyrell Rd P Valley MVW EP
1/6 flying east to west over house North of Pough. AJ
3/12 census

Red-Throated Loon

Information from the card file starting in 1964

- 1968 Nov 10 - 1 on Hudson R by Esopus Island. Staatsburg OTW
- 1969 Nov 8 (1) Sylvan Lake see first by Davis Finch and Helen Manson
- 1970 Oct 1/23 Hudson River opp South Bay Cruger D Finch
- 1970 Nov 1/9 afloat about midstream opp Rhinecluff RR station. T
- 1970 Nov 16: single birds afloat on River above Rhinecluff RR station and just below Kingston-Rhinecluff bridge, then 4 together flying downriver past Barrytown dock and then swinging N again, rather high overhead. Total = 6 birds on Nov 16 (w 2 earlier in the season)
- 1970 Nov 1/27 near Rhinecluff MVW,EP,JD,PS
- 1970 Dec 4 (2) Rhinebeck MVW, CT,MK
- 1970 May 1/8 Vandenburg Cove FG,MVW,EP,PS -- 1/9 same place EP,JD
- 1971 May 1/17 Vandenburg Cove DWF, 2 on census on the 15th OTW group, same area
- 1971 Nov 7/1 Hudson R below Rhinecluff MK,AJ,HM
- 1972 Nov 1/10 Tivoli MJK,CT,MVW,AR
- 1973 May 12 - 4 along river Rhinecluff & Norrie Pt, OTW census group
- 1973 Nov 4/from trips along the river on 10th, 15th, 17th MVW,MJK,CT,FAR
- 1974 May 1/11 Rhinecluff EP,MVW (in compilers notes, not in cards)
- 1975 Nov all month at Abel's HM
- 1975 Nov 1/4-1/16 Abel's Pond MJK, 1/30 same FG, 1/23 North Clove Rd FAR.
- 1980 Dec 1/29 found by Helen Manson in a small creek by Skidmore Valley. The bird was not injured but had bloody toes from trying to get off the ground. Helen was able to take the bird to the Hudson River & release it near New Hamburg.
- 1980 Oct 1/31 Norrie Pt MJK
- 1984 Oct 1/24 Norrie Park club trip - 2/30 Wapp Creek New Hamburg BM,DW
- 1985 Oct 2/23 Norrie Park club trip - 2/end of month CS
- 1987 Nov 1/15 Rhinecluff MY,DF,MVW
- 1987 Dec 1/14 Stissing Lake (best observation ever) MJK, 1/17 Stissing DF
- 1988 Oct 1/4 Wapp Lk BM (early) not verified

LOON, RED-THROATED

1980 Dec. 1/29 Pierson's Farm, Skidmore Valley. Found in small frozen stream in barn yard. Not injured except bloody toes from trying to get off the ground. Mrs. Pierson called Helen Manson who came and identified the bird and took it to the Hudson River at New Hamburg and released it. It swam off into the river.

1981 Octo. 1/31 Norrie Point JMK

1982 Jan 1/1

GREBE, RED-NECKED

- 1959 March 25/6 in one flock Hudson River at New Hamburg-diving and feeding- carefully observed MVW, JBeck, MKing.
rest of month in Wappingers Creek and River seen by many but only one or two birds
April 1/6 last seen MVW
- 1962 April 1/1 Hunns Lake FG, TH, EP
- 1965 April 1/10 River off Hyde Park AJ
- 1968 March 3/20 River south of Poughkeepsie club trip
- 1969 Nov. 1/8 Rhinecliff AJ MK. with two Horned grebe in middle of river.
- 1971 March 1/30 Vanderburg Cove AJ HM.
April 1/3-9-10 same area several members
Nov. 1/6 Sylvan Lake HM.
- 1972 March 1/26 Rhinebeck area JMK
April 1/10 Bannerman Island MVW CT
- ~~1980 De c. 1/29 Piersons Farm, Skidmore Valley. Found in small frozen stream in barn yard. Not injured except for bloody toes from trying to get off the ground. Taken to River at New Hamburg and released. It swam off into the river HM~~

1983 Nov 1/8 Round Pond - Dot Fleury, Tanya Strauss, Mary Yefella

1987 Oct 2/20 Wapp Lake - Barb Michelin

1970 Nov. 1/27 MVW EP Hudson River near Kingston-Rhinecliff Br.
seperate write up.

1972 April 1/21 Norrie Point AJ observrd at 10 yards with scope

GREBE HORNED

- 1960 Jan. 2 Jan. through March Crugers Island Bro Michael
- 1961 Oct. 1/7 Crugers Island Bro. Michael
Nov. 1/8 Crugers Island Bro. Michael. 1/18 Crugers Island club trip
- 1962 April. 1/2 Crugers Island Bro. M. 1/8,9,10 Maggie Bowman, John Bowman. write up small pond near Rhinebeck
- 1964 May 1/4 Kays Pond MVW others
- 1965 March 2/27 Crugers Island club trip, one in breeding plumage
4/28, 3/20 all winter plumage New Hamburg JS. 1/30-31
Kays Pond Netherwood Rd. MVW
April 1/7 New Hamburg DG, # 1/4 Crugers JS, 1/10 Crugers MVW, DL
EP
Oct. 2/23 Kays Pond Netherwood Rd. AJ. 4/31 Sylvan Lake MB
- 1966 March 1/18 OTW, MVW, EP. 1/30-Hyde Park Club trip.
- 1967 April 2/2 Morgan Lake Poughkeepsie JMK, AJ. 3/13 Tymore Clove
Valley HM. 3/8 Crugers Island OTW, MVW, EP
- 1968 March 4/23 Wappingers Creek (both plumages) 1/23 Vanderbilt
club trip. 8/24 along river JMarsh, Fishkill creek, Van-
derburg cove. 5/23 Chelsea Club trip. 8/23 JS. 12/20-
25/27 Club trips. 4/30 Vanderburg and Rhinebeck club trips
- 1969 March 2/10 New Hamburg JS. 1/22 club trip. 1/31 Norrie Point
HM, AJ.
April 1/4 Crugers Club trip. 2/7 Fishermens Flats, Stattdsburg
J&D Davis. 2/8 New Hamburg JS. 6/3 Hudson River DWF AJ
Nov. 11/6 Stattdsburg HM AJ. 12/8 Rhinebeck AJ. 1/20 Fishermens
Flats DG. 1/20 Crugers DWF.
- 1970 March 1/25 AJ. 2/28 River club trip.
April 4/18 Hudson River MVW EP JD. 4/4 OTW. 2 at Fallkill AJ
Nov. 2/5 Rhinecliff MK AJ. 2/5 Upper Kays Pond MVW CT. 3/27
along river MVW EP JD PS. 1/9 near Rhinecliff, flying
down river DWF
- 1971 March 5/17 10/19 Breakneck MVW CT. 2/31 River club trip.
1/27 Crugers club trip
Nov. 1/18 Hudson River EP JD MVW PS.
- 1972 March 1/4 New Hamburg OTW FW. 1/1 Wappingers Creek 1/16 Beacon
OTW. 3/26 6/31 5/30 3/27 JMK. 1/18 Beacon 1/25 Stattd-
sburg MK CT MVW
April 12/10 Bannermans Island MVW CT. 1/2 Vanderburg Cove OTW
FW.
Oct. 1/18 Strauss Marsh WTS
Nov. 12/1 5/10 Rhinecliff and Barrytown JMK CT MVW AR
Dec. 2/6 Ebels HM club trip
- 1973 April 1/7 Fallkill Park AJ

GREBE, HORNED

- 1974 Oct. 1/24 Sylvan Lake HM
Nov. 1/22 Kays Pond MVW
- 1975 Jan. 1/12 Sylvan Lake HM JMK
March (scarce) 3/25 off Esopus JMK. 1/22 Norrie Point OTW
and class.
Oct. 1/24 Deitrich Lake MVW CT
Nov. 2/16 Sylvan Lake HM. 1/15 river club trip. 2/16 Sylvan
Lake JMK
- 1976 March 1/13 Rudd Pond HM. 5/9 Wappingers Creek MVW. 1/27
Christie Pond, Glove Valley HM. 2/14-4/22 Stringham
JMK. 2/20 north of Tivoli AR 2 club trip Rhinecliff.
- 1977 March 1/21 Wappingers Lake T Story
April 1/9 Swift Pond, Dover Plains JF
May 1/14 census New Hamburg FW
- 1978 Jan. 1/14 Sylvan Lake -Waterfowl count DN
March 1/25 New Hamburg DN 2/31 Wappingers Lake MVW FG CT EP
April 4/3 New Hamburg DN 4/12 New Hamburg LBG
- 1979 March 1/17 Wappingers Creek breeding plumage DW
Oct. 1/20 Bowdoin Park (river) Sat trip
Nov. 2/12 Sylvan Lake HM 4/8 Brockway Rd.; Beacon JMK
- 1980 March 2/12 club trip 1/12 river 2/14 R R bridge Wappingers
Creek AJ
Oct. 2/7 Cruger Island MVW HM JMK EP 1/26 Hunns Lake FAR
- 1981 May 1/17 census

GREBE PIED-BILLED

- 1952 March 1/24 Hillside Lake, Lagrangeville JGeisler
- 1958 Oct. observrd in Millbrook, Crugers Island and Pine Plains
Nov. 1/11 pond near LaGrangeville HM
- ~~1959~~
- 1959 April 2/12 Thompson Pond and Upton Lake club trip
- 1960 March 1/25 Wappingers Creek OTW
April 4/2 Thompson Pond club trip
June-Aug. at least one pair at Tamarack hard to see how many
Oct. 1/10 Barrytown Bro M
- 1961 March 1/5 Barrytown Bro: M. 1/15 JMK. 2pr./31 Thompson Pond
FG MVW EP
June heard and seen, adult only, Tamarack OTW.
Oct. /7 Home Farm Amenia WTS. 1/16,1/18 JMK club trip
- 1962 March 31 MVW. 31 Rawls Pond, Traver Rd. Pl. Valley EP. 31 Long
Pond TH FG
April 1/1 Tamarack OTW. 1/7 TH
Oct. 2/1 Clove Valley HM. 1/21 JMK
- 1963 March 1/19 JMK. 2/23 Wappingers Lake club trip. 1/31 HM
Aug. Briercliff pair with two young TH
Oct. /24 Crugers Island Bro M 12/26 Crugers Island JS
Nov. 1/1 Ryder Pond EP. 1/26 Ryder Pond EP. ?/ JS
- 1964 March 1/20 Balogs, East Fishkill, HM. 1/21 Wappingers Lake OTW
1/22 Wappingers Lake JMK
April 2/11 Long Pond club trip. 2/10 JMK. 3/5 Beaver Dam and
Tamarack club trip
Sept. 1/26 Netherwood M Bowman. 2/30 Dietrich Lake club trip
Oct. 1/10 Thompson Pond club trip. 1/18 Clove Valley HM.
1/17 Hunns Lake club trip. 2/22 dailyn Morgan Lake AJ.
2/28 Lake Walton JS
Nov. 1/23 Wappingers Creek JS
- 1965 March 1/6 Wappingers Lake OTW. 1/13 Wappingers Creek JMK
April 4/10 club trip 9 (Long Pond-Silver Lake area) et
1/7 Wappingers Creek. 6/9 Indian Lake, Millerton area GD
HM RD. 1/11 Hunns Lake JMK. 3/19 Morgan Lake JMK AJ.
1/28 New Hamburg DG. 1/23 Home Farm, Amenia WTS.
May 1/15 census. -1/16 heard. Thompson Pond EP
Sept. 3/6 Tamarack FG
Oct. 3/27 Upton Lake MVW. 1/2 Tamarack HM. 1/22,23,31 Nether-
wood, Tamarack, 1/23 Mud Pond FB EP-
- 1966 Jan. 2/7 Sylvan Lake AJ-
March 4/12 Wappingers Creek JM.. 1/19 Crugers MVW EP. 1/25-29
Milewood Rd JG. 3/25 Wappingers Creek, Hunns Lake HM.
1/26 Mud FG MVW EP (plentiful)
April 9 for the month FG. 1/5,7,10 Milewood Rd. JG. 4/20
Strauss Marsh WTS. 7 all month OTW.
May 8/14 census. 1/18 Tamarack all month. 1/20 South Rd ,
Millbrook HM. -1/6 Vanderburg Cove -AJ. All month
Travers and Pleasant Valley.

GREBE, PIED-BILLED

- 1967 April 2/2 Morgan Lake JMK AJ. 4/16 Lake Walton JMK. 4/7
Wappingers Cre JS. 5 all month AJ. 1/26 Red Hook Mill Pond
RLancto.
May 3/13 census. 1/8 Sylvan Lake HM. 1/17-1/31 club trips
1/20 Thompson Pond club trip
June 3 all month AJ
July 1/20 Briercliff on nest no young TH
Aug. Home Farm, Amenia nested 1 young seen WTS
Sept. 4/1 Kays Pond, Netherwood CT
Oct. 2/7 Crugers club trip. 3/14 Travers marsh MVW EP. 1/21-
1/29 Travers MVW 1/29 Strauss Marsh WTS.
Nov. 2/1-4 Travers MVW
- 1968 March 2/23 Staatsburg club trip. 1/24 New Hamburg JM. 1/30-31
Netherwood JMK EP. 1/17, 3/24 Fishkill and Wappingers creek
JM. 1/31 Travers EP. 8 Morgan Lake and other areas AJ.
1/20 club trip. 2/20 JS.
April 1/1 Christie, Clove Valley, 1/9 Tymore, Clove Valley HM.
2/2-2/20 JS. 1/20 West Rd. Pleasant Valley D JDavis.
2/5 Drake Rond Pl. Val. CT 1/18 Amenia WTS
May observed at Thompson Pond, Travers, Tamarack. 2/11 census
June several areas
July pr. with 6 young/14 Strauss Marsh WTS
Aug. 5 at Long Pond JD. 2 at Travers all month. 2/18 Strauss
Marsh WTS. pr. with 4 downy young/20 WTS
Sept. up to 12 Strausses, Amenia. 7 Wappingers Cr., Thompson,
VanWagner Rd. JS. 1/18 Fallkill Park AJ. 6plus EP.
1/8, 1/16, 6/26 1/30 club trips. 2/19 Norris Pond, Verbank
HM.
- 1969 March scarce. 6 reported. 3/10 New Hamburg JS
April 1/13 Buttermilk, Pine Plains OTW. 1/29 Tamarack FG EP.
1 at Travers all month MVW. 1-3/12 Strauss Marsh WTS.
1/7 Norrie Pt. JDD. 1/11 Clove Valley HM. 3/8 New Ham-
burg JS. 5/3 Hudson River AJ. 2/5 JMK.
May 2/17 census. 1-3 all month WTS. 1/18 Sharon Audubon census
in Dut. Co..
June 2 pr. with 12 young- 1 pr nesting by end of month Strauss
Marsh Amenia WTS.
July 4/13 one ypong; 3 adult. WTS.
Aug. 5 seen several times. WTS,
Sept. 1/7 all month Fallkill Park AJ. 2/21 Tamarack EP FG.
3-5 all month WTS.
Oct. 1-3 all month WTS. 2/3-1/24-28 Travers Marsh and Abels
HM. 1/5 Tamarack FG. 1/29 Fallkill AJ. 1/22 Wappingers
Creek Club trip.
Nov. 1/6-8-26 Abels HM. 3/29 Hunns Lake, Travers MVW.. ~~TH~~
1/19 Upper Kays Pond CT. 1/8 Sylvan APooth. 1/20
Sylvan Lake VP. 2/7-6/8-2/30 different areas JMK
10/8 River AJ.. 2/11 River DWF AJ. 2/12 Thompson DWF.
1/16 Hudson River south of Kingston-Rhinecliff Br. DWF.
Dec. 1/4 Travers Marsh JD.
- 1970 March 1/27 Travers Pl. Va. MVW. 1/28 Stissing Lake TH.
1/28 River club trip. 1/25 Victory Lake EP MVW. ~~1/4 TH~~
2/6-Christie Pond, Clove Valley-HM. 1/29 AJ. 1/25 club tr.
April 2 at Travers all month MVW. 1/4 TH. 1/6 Christie HM.
May 1/16 census. heard at Beaver Dam/23 FG, EP JD.

GREBE PIED-BILLED

- 1970 Aug. 1/29 Tamarack MVW FG JD EP
 Sept. 1/12-1/20; Abels, Verbank HM. 2/19 Tamarack and Travers EP. 2 young/27 Tamarack FG. also at Strauss Marsh.
 Oct. 1/28 Netherwood-club trip. 1 at Fallkill AJ..
 6/30 Travers- 10 for month Beaver Dam, Tamarack MVW EP JD PS. 1/22 Thompson JD EP. 2/12 Thompson 1/16 Hudson River DWF. 4/4, 1/16 Travers and Ryder Pond HM.
 Dec. 2/20 Sylvan Lake HM.
- 1971 March 5/19 Breakneck CT MVW- others reported.
 May 1/15 census. 2/8 club trip. 1/26 Tamarack club trip.
 Oct. 1/9 Tamarack club trip. 2/23-1/30 Tamarack FG EP MVW PS. 1/30 Hunns Lake WTS. 3/23 Upton Lake and Buttermilk MVW
 Nov. 1/1 Hunns Lake MK. 3/20 Hunns Lake TH. 1/1-2/9-1/30 Hunns Lake MVW CT..
 Dec. 1/29 Hudson River MVW
- 1972 Jan. 4/2 Sylvan Lake census..
 March 1/8 Wappingers club trip. 5/22 same. 1/16 Wappingers Creek HM. 3/24 Glove Valley HM. 1/8 Wappingers Creek DWF. 1/18 Pl. Valley Creek EP.
 April 4/8 Stissing Lake. 4/15 same area club trip. 5/15 Chestnut Ridge JMK. 1/16-2/22 FG. 3/2 Vanderburg Cove OTW FW
 May 5/13 census. 2/20 Mud Pond club trip. 1/13 Fallkill Park AJ.
 Sept. 2/2 Mud Pond club trip.
 Oct. 2/28 Ryder Pond RS. 2-4 Travers all month MVW. 1/4 Thompson Pond 4/18 Tamarack club trip. 2 all month WTS 5/27-1/31 Tamarack and Ryder Group.
 Nov. 1/1-1/10-3/26-2/24 Tymore, Hunns Christie, River JMK, CT AR MVW: 4/22 Sylvan Lake club trip. 1/5-1/9 Tymore and Sylvan Lake HM.
 Dec. up to 8 all-month Sylvan Lake 8/30 census.
- 1973 March 1/31 OTW. 1/25 Indian Lake, Millerton WTS. 1/4 AJ. 1/19 Hunns Lake MVW. 1/24 Morgan Lake EG- FG 2/18 Tamarack and Mud Pond EP JD PS
 May 6 reports. 2/12 census.
 Sept. 2/28 Hunns Lake MVW JMK. 2/15 Tamarack MVW EP. 1/20 to end of month WTS. 1/26 Crugers Island club trip. 1/2-1/26-1/27 North Bay Crugers EK. club trip.
 Oct. 3/31 Tymore Pond club trip.
 Nov. 10 records from inland ponds.
 Dec. 1/8 Ryder Pond MVW. 1/28 Sylvan Lake . 5/29 census.
- 1974 Jan. 1/7 Sylvan Lake last seen temp 18 next day and ice fishing on the 12th.
 March 1/13 Wappingers club trip. 2 others HM. 2/17 Mud Pond B VGilbert. 3 MVW, 2/23-2/31 EP.
 April usual numbers on ponds.
 May low-none on census.
 Sept. 1/27 Beaver Dam MVW JMK. 2/25-30, 1/27 Fallkill and Fidlers Bridge AJ.
 Oct. 3 all month Fallkill AJ. 2/29 Travers MVW. 2/2 Thompson MVW
 Nov. 1/23 Deitrich Lake MVW- several others.
 Dec. 1/28 census.

GREBE PIED-BILLED

- 1975 Jan. 1/12 Sylvan Lake HM MK JK.
 March scarce 1 on river 6 inland most from 22nd on.
 May 1/3 Kipp Road club trip
 Sept. 2/22 Beaver Dam FAR. 1/25-27 WTS. 1/13-20 Tamarack
 EP MVW FG
 Oct. 2/23 Fallkill Park JMK on occasion. 1 Home Farm WTS.
 Nov. 1/28 Ryder Pond FAR. at Travers and Hunns Lake several
 times MW. 1/25 Strauss Marsh WTS.
 Dec. 1/16 Morgan Lake JMK. 1/24 Sylvan Lake HM. 2/28 Sylvan
 JMK. 2/27 census.
- 1976 Feb. 1/25-28 Wappingers Lake MVW OTW. 1/28 Christie Pond
 Glove Valley HM. 1/29 Wappingers Lake BG.
 March 2 on river club trip. 1/6 Hunns Lake FAR. 1/23 Home
 Farm, Amenia WTS.
 April 8 reports.
 May none
 July 6 plus- 2 adults Traver Marsh, Pl. Valley last half July
 August with young Travers Marsh JD
 Sept. 1/8 Tymore Park, Glove Valley club trip. 8/11-4/18 Tamarack
 rack EP MVW. 6/1st week Travers JD. 3/22 Tamarack
 FG EP. 1/3 Mygat Rd, Amenia HM MY. 13/30 Tamarack
 MVW JMK. 2/1- 3/25-daily Fallkill Park AJ. 1/8 Round
 Pond, Amenia-HM MY. 3/23 Ryder and Mud Ponds, 6/6
 Tamarack FAR. 3/8 Rudd Pond HM MY. 1/2, 2/4 Hunns and
 Mud Pond FG. 3 all month Mudd Pond MVW. 2/6 club trip.
 3/16 Tamarack club-trip.
 Nov. 2/11 Pawling area FAR. 2/4 Rudd Pond MY. 4/6 Indian
 Lake club trip.
- 1977 March 2/27 Swift Pond JF. 1/6 Wappingers Lake OTW. 1/30
 Upper Kays MVW. 1/25 Hunns Lake TPH. 1/13 Wappingers
 Creek, 1/13 river AJ HM. 2/17-26 Tamarack HM. 7/29
 eastern Dutchess HM. 2/30 Wappingers Lake TS. 1/26
 Wappingers at River Bob Rasmussen.
 April 2/1, Deitrich Lake. 3/6 club trip. 5/10 Hunns Lake TH
 1/17 Arborio's CT. 3/12 Swift Pond JF. 2/9 Dover area
 M HM.
 May 2/23 Lake Ellis Edid Watsky. 1/14 census.
 Sept. 5/22 Tamarack MVW EP FG. 2/23 Travers MVW. 2/15
 Hunns Lake EP
 Oct. 2/16 Travers, 8/2 at three lakes in Northern Dutchess FAR.
 6/18 Tamarack, 5/21 Thompson 2 at Travers MVW. 4/23,
 1/23 Tymore and Abels JMK. 2/21 Hunns Lake TH. 2/28
 Home Farm, Amenia WTS. Hunns Lake FG. 1/6 Deitrichs
 FAR. 2/3 Mudd Pond MVW EP. 2/16 Rudd Pond HM-MY. MVW CT
 1/5 Thompson HM. 1/19 Rudd Pond MY HM.
 Dec. 1/18 Millerton FAR.
- 1978 March 1/24 Wappingers Lake DN 1/25 Wapp. Lake club trip
 1/31 Wapp Lake MVW CT FG EP.
 April 1/8 club 1/22 Round Pond-calling club 2/14-20 Beaver Dam
 and Stissing Lake FAR 2/13 B Dam FG 1/3 New Hamburg DN
 1/25 2/9 Tamarack BB
 May 1/1 heard and seen Tamarack MVW TPH EP 1/8 N. Mabbitsville
 pond CT MVW EP 1/12 Tamarack MVW EP, 1/23 Tam. TH EP
 1/13 census
 Sept. 1/1 Tamarack MVW 1/27 Ham. FAR
 Oct. 1/29 Ryder 4/29 Holiday Hills Pawling FAR

GREBE, PIED-BILLED

- 1978 Oct. 1/30 Travers MVW 2/28 Round Pond 3/28 Rudd Pond club
2/11 Tamarack club. 5/23 Wappingers creek JMK 1/21
Hunns Lake TPH
Nov. 2/1 2/16 Hunns Lake TPH 2/8 Hunns Lake 3/12 Kays
2/15 Rudd 1/22 Hunns FAR 1/10 Travers MVW 3/10 Stissing
Lake MVW EP
- 1979 March 2/31 Buttermilk club trip 1/18 Hunns Lake FAR
2/21 Crugers Island club trip
April 2/3 Travers 3/7 Hunns Lake TPH
May 1/6 North Bay Tivoli AJ 1/13 census Thompson
Oct. 2/21 Ryder Pond FAR
Nov. 3/6 Indian Lake HM MY 2/14 Rudd Pond 4/14 Mud
Pond FAR 2/8 3/30 river at Beacon, lower bay
(lower bay/8-upper bay/30) JMK
Dec. 3/5 river (Stony Kill club trip) 1/29 Christmas census
- 1980 March 1/20-1/25 Kays Pond CT 2/26-31 Upper Kays MVW
1/27 Thompson EP MVW 2/15 club trip 1/22 Cary Arb
1/2 Holiday Hills Jeanne Kauffman
April 1/15 Thompson MVW FG EP 3/18 Tamarack MY DoF
June 1 with young/10 Mill Pond Rhinebeck area DW MVW 1/14
Hitchcock pond Field Trip
Sept. 1/10 Innisfree 1/24 Holiday Hills Pawling Md Wk
Oct. 3/7 Crugers MVW JMK HM EP 1/1 Crugers trip
2/11 Amenia Round Pond MY 1/19 Travers 1/26 Hunns Lk.
FAR 2/29 Travers MVW
Nov. 2/7 Mud Pond 2/7 Dietrich MVWEP 2/13 River at Tivoli
MVW EP 1/2 Dietrich 4/10 West Clove Mt Rd. HM
- 1981 March 1/10 1/28 EP JD MVW 1/12 Upton Lake TH
April 1/4 Haight Marsh 1/22 Hitchcock club tr. 1/13 Crugers
1/17 Tamarack MVW EP 1/10 Pl Valley AS 2/14-18 DoF
- June 5/24 Indian Lake, Millerton (family) JD
Aug. 1/26 Holiday Hills, Pawling Md Wk
Nov. 1/7 Thompson Pond trip
- 1982 March 2/27 Crugers trip 1/28 river CT
April 1/1 Crugers JMK MVW EP 1/15 Abels Lake HM 1/11 Kays
Pond CT

CORMORANT DOUBLE-CRESTED

- 1960 May 1/12 Barrytown Bro. Michael (reported to him by 2 reliable boys, not infallible)
- 1961 Oct. 1/14 Bro. M.
- 1962 May 1/12 Crugers Island Bro. M.
- 1964 April 1/23 south of Barrytown sitting on a buoy- flew off toward the Kingston Bridge. Bro. Damian.
- 1965 May 4/15 Crugers Island PG MVW
 Aug. 1/28 Vanderbilt Cove going north on Hudson M. Bowman
- 1968 April 1/16 Tamarack seen in flight 150 yds away during hawk movement. OTW FG JM CT
 June 2/4 flying north on Hudson River from Crugers Island JM MVW FG EP . 1/19 Hudson River below Hyde Park reported by AJ but seen by some one else.
- 1968 May 3/21 club trip Vanderbilt
- 1969 May 2/17 sitting on poles on island in Hudson River near Fishermans Flats AJ group census.
- 1970 May 2/16 Crugers OTW census. 1/13 Crugers Island club trip 1/28 Fishermans Flats MVW.
- 1971 April 1/17 Crugers Island EP group
 May 1/8 Vanderburg Cove EP PS MVW FG 1/9 same area JD EP.
 18/16 flying along river DWF AJ
 Oct 1/24 Kays Upper pond very stormy day gone next day- not many inland records. MVW
 Nov. 1/1 Hudson River below Rhinecliff MK HM AJ
 Dec. 1/3 Hudson River AJ.
- 1972 April 1/22 River AJ HM.
 May 1/7 Fishermans Flats club trip. 4/8 same area AJ.
 2/13 census.
 June 5/16 Crugets Island DGuthrie
- 1973 May 5/12 along river census.
- 1974 May 8/18 Hudson River census
- 1975 May 2/17 Hudson River census
- 1976 May 1/15 Hudson River census
- 1977 Sept. 1/5 Kingston-Rhinecliff Br. flying AJ.
- 1978 May 1/30 Tamarack sitting in dead tree TPH FG
- 1979 May 2/6-2/12 10/27 opposite Fishermans Flats AJ 2/13 census
 Sept. 2/11 River at New Hamburg JMK

CORMORANT, DOUBLECRESTED

- 1980 Oct. 1/1 Cruger Island trip 2/7 Crugers MVW JMK HM EP
2/15 Norrie Pt. trip
- 1981 May 3/5 flying up river Vanderburg Cove and in river at
Rhinecliff MVW EP FG 6/16 River AJ 6.17 census
June 2/1 River at Rhinecliff MG 1/18 river MVW
Aug. 3/22 Cruger VM
Sept. 8/23 flying straight line just over the water, one bird
dropped in water and came back in line with an eel. It
caught up with the others and flew in line. Buddy
Spröss (JMK)
Oct. 7/7 Crugers 10/28 Pough. Rural Cem. Club trips
2/31 Norrie Pt.
Nov. 3/15 New Hamburg VM

CORMORANT, GREAT

1966 May 1/11 Cruger Island perched on bouy in river. Observed well in good light with 20 power scope AJ MB RD JT. also CT DB. good write up.

1969 Oct. 1/26 Hudson River at Cornwall DGuthrie. write up

HERON, GREAT BLUE

- 1952 April 1/18 Forbes Swamp MVW EP
- 1958 Oct. seen by at least three this month
- 1959 March 1/27 New Hamburg MVW EP. - -
Oct. 1/23 Rufus Wood
- 1960 Jan. 1/9 Moores Mills OTW.
April 2/2 Millbrook School marsh club trip. 1/6 Crugers Bro M
Aug. 2 nests/3 end of Tamarack swamp with 4 young in nests JMK
EP - area visited later with same observation TH FG OTW
Aug. common all over county 9 at Swift Pond JMK.
Sept. still all over
Nov. same. last date at Crugers 10th Bro. Michael Peak 11/Sept
11/Sept 20.
- 1961 March 1/24 Stissing TH. 1/31 Crugers FG MVW EP
Oct. all month Crugers Bro. M. 1/15 HM. 1/12-13 JMK. 1/22 MVW
Nov. 2/18 -1/29 Crugers Bro M.
- 1962 April 1/1 MVW. 1/11 Canoe Hill FG EP. 1/20 Millbrook Sch.
marsh RD. 4 on nest/21 Tamarack club trip.
May 3/13 census. during month Thompson Pond, Travers marsh,
Crugers Island and Tamarack.
June 5/8 -2 adult 3 young in two nests. 4 nests altogether
Tamarack.
Oct. 1/25 OTW. 6/22 EG.
Dec. 1/5 Wappingers Creek JMK.
- 1963 March 1/30 Tamarack FG TH. 1/31 Lake Walton PG. 1/31 OTW.
April 1/6 RD. 12/17 Tamarack-7 nests at least but maybe not
all used EP FG MVW TH.
June and July adults and young observed and photographed at
Tamarack.
Aug. 25-Nov. 7 Crugers Bro M.
Oct. 1/7&23 MVW. 1/27 OTW. 1/26-27 JS. 1/23 HM.
Nov. JS. 1/9 Stanfordville FG. 1/26 Millbrook School EP
- 1964 March 5/28 Tamarack TS group. 1/29 Tamarack nesting site
Sharon club trip did not go to nest site FG.
April 3/11 Long Pond. 1/3 AJ. 1/25 AJ PG Crugers. 1/4 Crugers
Island EP MVW OTW.
June 12 at Tamarack AJ. 20 at Tamarack FG.
July 5/25 Tamarack HM. wide spread-seen in many areas.
Sept. 1/2 club trip. 1/1&5 OTW. off and on Pl. Valley Creek
all month EP. 1/12 MVW.
Oct. 1/12 Freedom Plains OTW.
Nov. 1/12 Swift Pond HM MK GDecker.
- 1965 Jan. 1/21 Moores Mills Sprout Creek Hazel Skidmore.
March 1/28 Amenia Bob Wright. 1/28 Millbrook School
April 8/14-21 Tamarack. 9/3 same. 2/1 Netherwood JMK.
3 flying over Pl. Valley.
May 11/15 census. 5/1 club trip
Oct. 1/2 Thompson Pond TH. 1/9 Crugers club trip
June 9 active nests Tamarack
July 3 for month FG
Sept. 1/6-2/30
Aug. 2/13 HM GD 1/8 Pl. Valley EP. 1/14 Pl. Valley EP.

HERON, GREAT BLUE

- 1966 March 2/28 Clove Valley HM. 1/30 Hibernia FG
 April 4/2 Dietrichs and Tamarack FG TH. 2/15-19 Clove Valley HM.
 May 1/18 -7-9 nests at Tamarack FG. only a few other locations. 2/11 Crugers Island. 24/15 census.
- 1967 April 1/13 Tymore Pond HM. 1/11 Netherwood JMK. Kays Pond CT. 1/5, 1/12, 1/26 club trips. 1/19 Cruger Island R. Lancto 10/16 Tamarack-8 nests some birds seem to be setting.
 May 7/13 census. 1/1, 1/17/2/31 club trips.
 June 1/1, 1/26-27 Tamarack FG. 7 nests with young, some off and some still on. FG EP. 3 all month AJ
 July seen daily the last two weeks in Creek Pl. Valley EP. 2 near end of month.
 Aug. daily along creek, Pl. Valley EP.
 Sept. 3/4 Crugers Bob Wright. 2/12 Clove Valley HM. 13/20 Cruger Island M. Bowman. 2 others. 1/4 Crugers club trip 1/5 and off and on Creek EP. 1/14 Willowbrook Rd. EP MVW. 3/17 club trip. 1/22 HM. Billings
 Nov. 1/25-26 Salt Point Hahan CT. 1/20 Staatsburg golf course AJ
- 1968 March 1/7 Stissing Paul and Eric Haight. 1/30 Crugers club trip. 1/24 Tom Gilbert. 1/25 Mrs. Chanler Staatsburg.
 April 1/1-12/6-10/20 Tamarack 10 active nests FG. 1/11 Clove road EB. 1/15-1/22 JS. 1/7 Crugers Island. 2/1 Home Farm, Amenia WTS. 1/3 Hyde Park, 1/8 Crugers D&J Davis.
 May 9 pair at Tamarack, young in nest by 18th. 1/4 Pond Gut EP 4/18 Tamarack club trip. 6/11 census
 June 20 young in nests Tamarack. (9 nests). 21-birds
 July 21 birds Tamarack. 1/29 Wahsington Hollow. Off and on in Wappingers Creek in Pl. Valley. also in August. EP.
 Aug. 1/11 Tymore, Clove Valley HM. up to 3 daily in Creek EP. 2/6 Christie Pond, Clove valley HM. 4/1 2/18 Pasture pond Briercliff VP.
 Sept. 1/6-1/8- 1/26 Hibernia, Pine Plains, HRSH. FG. 5 VanWagner Rd JS. 3 regular HRSH, Fallkill Park AJ. Daily Wappingers Creek EP. 1/21 Rossway Rd. MVW JD. 2/18 club trip.
 Oct. 1/2-1/26 club trip. 1/5 Fallkill Park HM. 2 all month Fallkill Park AJ. 1 several times Creek EP.
 Nov. 1/1 creek Pleasant Valley MVW. 1/17 Fallkill Park AJ. 1/21 Rt. 82 Washington Hollow FG. 1/2/ 1/1-2/11, 1/6 Briercliff and Buttermilk pond VP. 1 at Hahan pond several times during month.
- 1969 Jan. 1/22 Clinton Crs. seen by H. Berkowski reported to FG. 1/17 Shekomoko seen by Mr. Wheeler N.Y. State Cons. Dept. reported to MVW.
 March 1/1 Town of North East DWF (may have wintered). MVW TH. 4/29 Barrytown migrating-flying all together MVW OTW EP FG JD.
 April 1/20 Vanderburg Cove OTW. 3/7 Roosevelts, Hyde Park D&J Davis. At least 7 at Tamarack several times MVW. 1 VanWagner Rd, JS. 12/9 Club trip.

HERON, GREAT BLUE

- 1969 May 9/17 census. about 10 nests being used at Tamarack.
1/13 Skidmore Sanctuary HM.
June 1/11 Woodstock Rd. 10/21 Tamarack FG.
Aug. 2/22 1/27 Proctor Utter's Farm Poughquag EB. 5/22
5/22 Buttermilk Pond VP.
Sept. 1-2 Fallkill Park AJ. 1/11 Christie Pond HM. 1 Creek,
Pl. Valley on occas. EP. 2/11-2/16 Green Haven EB
Oct. 1/19 Salt Point CT.
Nov. 1/15 Abels MVW EP JD.
- 1970 March 1/15 Shunpike HM.
April 8 in nest tree/29 Tamarack. several along Hudson River.
1 Dover Plains MY. 2/2 Hollow Rd. 3 AJ.
May 10 plus Tamarack- at least 5 usable nests/20 FG. 1 occas.
Fallkill Park AJ. 1 off and on Creek Pl. Valley EP.
1/13 Crugers Island club trip. 3/16 census.
Aug. 2/20-1/22 Briercliff EH FG. 2/29 Tamarack.
Sept. 1/23-28 Christie Pond HM. 1 Fallkill Park AJ. 1/27
Millbrook School EP FG. 1 occas. Sherow Rd.-Wappingers Cr
EP Peter & Philip Smith.
Oct. 1/17 Travers MVW. 1 Fallkill AJ. Occas.
Nov. 1/3 Upper Kays Pond AJ. 1/8 same area Ruth Thomas.
2/27 Crugers MVW EP JD PS.
- 1971 Feb. 1/4 Ten Mile River, Dover Plains MY.
March 5/21 Tamarack EP JD.
April 10 nests at Tamarack. always 5 or 6 birds there plus
several along Hudson river and other area.
May 12/15 census. 2/2 & 2/6 McMillans, Green Haven, Abels and Ver-
Verbank HM. 4/2 Tamarack OTW. counted 7-8 nests, birds
on all but two/29 EP. 6-8/26 club trip to nesting area.
June on the 9th between 7:30-8:15 PM 12 nests in one tree
2 in second tree total 34 birds-14 young-6 sitting on eggs
yet? trees still alive and room to expand. Checked
again on 29th none sitting, birds much harder to count
as many are off nests. EP. Tamarack.
Aug. 2/on occas. Creek Pl. Valley EP. 2/14 Rt. 82 Bangall Rd FG
in heronry area also.
Sept. 1/2 Todd Hill HM. 2 off and on Wapp. Creek and Beaver
Dam EP. 3/9-1/30 Home Farm Amenia WTS. 1/19 Green Haven
EB. 1/6-1/18 Sylvan Lake and Amenia FG.
Oct. 1 daily Travers Marsh MVW EP JD. 2-3 River and Fallkill AJ
1/13 Thompson Pond VP. 1/16 WTS.
Nov. 1/17-1/23-1/26 CT MVW. 1/17 HM. 1/13 Green Haven FG.
1/7 along Hudson River EP JD PS.
- 1972 March 5/19 Tamarack JD PS EP FG (still frozen over) 12 later
in month FG 1/23 MVW. 4/6 river at Rhinebeck MK AJ
1/10-2/22 Shunpike FG. 1/8 Stissing TH. 1/2 Vanderburg
Cove Fritz and Eric W, 11 plus Tamarack.
May heavy activity at Tamarack-14 plus nests. a nesting
reported to TH between Buttercup Sanc. and Briercliff.
others reported birds but no nests. 33/13 census.
June-July 14 nests being used- reported by Millbrook School
too heavy rain to drive in to check. 1 at Strauss marsh
Sept. 1 all month creek EP, JD. 1/3 Fallkill Park AJ. 1/5
Washington Hollow FG. 1/1 -2/4 Wappingers JMK. 1/22
Tamarack DW SVV.

HERON, GREAT BLUE

- 1972 Oct. 1/27 Pine Plains. JBF. 1/14. Gretna Rd. MVW. 3 all month
 Millbrook School-Beaver Dam RS. 1/27 Beaver Dam MVW.
 1/1 Green Haven EB. 1/23-1/27 Hudson River-Beaver Dam
 JMK. 1/14-1/30 Beaver Dam FG.
 Nov. 1/1 river JMK.
 Dec. 1 immature/13-16 South Bay EK.
- 1973 March 10/31 Tamarack 10/24 Tamarack AJ. 5/6 Tamarack on nest
 MVW FAR. 2/21 Tamarack- a pair reported from J Germond
 May 13/12 census. 10/25 Tamarack club trip. 6 others
 June 7 reports not including Tamarack heronry
 July 1/4&25 South Bay EK. 1/26 North Bay EK. 2 on occas. Rt.44
 EP. 1 Sherow Rd. occas. PS.
 Aug. 6/31 North Bay EK DZ DU (Doug Zwick Devi Ukrain) 1-6 daily
 1 several times Thompson EK. 1/13 Pl. Valley FG. On occas.
 creek EP. 1/4 Shunpike FAR.
 Sept. 1/7&20, 1/28&30 Wappingers Creek and Beaver Dam JMK MVW.
 1/8 Ten Mile River, Dover Plains MY. HS. occas. WTS.
 2/6 3/13 3/15 2/22 1/26 1/2 North and South Bay EK
 Oct. 1/22 Bog Hollow (near Kent, Conn) HM. 1/25 Tamarack MVW.
 2 Fallkill AJ. 1/4 South Amenia MY HS. 1/24 Tamarack
 club trip. 1/6 South Bay EK. 2/13 Thompson Pond EK.
 Nov. 1/8-21 North Bay EK.
 Dec. 1/3-4 Rossway Rd. JD. 1/3-4 North Bay EK
- 1974 March 6/25 Tamarack FAR. 1/27 river AJ. 5/18 Tamarack MVW.
 April at least 7 at Tamarack on nest tree. 3/8 Hudson River.
 1/19 Upper Kays Lake.
 May heronry active again, 11 nests 25 birds counted. WTS
 14/18 census.
 June 1/4-10-11-12 EK. 4/1 Tamarack FG
 July 2 young still in nest/7 Tamarack FG.
 Aug. 1/5-1/13 1/30 Hudson River, Wappingers Creek Beaver Dam
 JMK. 1/2 Hibernia FAR. 1/25 Millerton MY HE. 3/7
 n Beaver Dam, Tamarack, Kays pond MVW.
- 1975 March 1/8 lithgo EP. 8/29 migrating over Stissing mountain
 Eric Haight. 7/21 Tamarack heronry with nesting Red-tailed.
 hawk in same tree driving off returning breeders. 1-/23
 Pl. Valley FAR.
 May 11 nests/2 at new nesting area at Briercliff. 2/3 Crugers
 club trip. 29/17 census. 1/25-26 North Bay EK. 1/25
 Rhinecliff EK DO.
 June 9 nests/2 with 13 adults and 11 young Dr. R. Pyle. 8 nests EK.
 1/22 Wingdale, 1/25 North Bay, 1/26 Flying-over-Stissing
 Vanderburg Cove. 1 on Breeding count
 July flying over Stissing TH. 1 Wappingers JMK.
 Aug. gone from nest area : 1 occas. Strauss Marsh. 1 occas.
 Salt Point CT. 1/4 North Bay EK.
 Sept. 6 reported from various parts of county.
 Oct. 1/24 Dietrichs MVW CT. 1/24 over Hyde Park AJ. 2/8
 Rt. 343 Dover Plains MY. 1/20 Pumpkin Lane Rutter family.
 1/end of Mo. WTS.
 Nov. 1/12 flying over Germond Hill, Verbank mid PM HM.
 1/16 Kays Pond CT FAR. 1/24 flying over Pl. Valley MVW
 Dec. 1/15 Arlington High School JD.

HERON, GREAT BLUE

- 1976 Feb. 1/9 Shaefe Rd. Park(Bowdoin) EK
 March 3/1 Buttercup; Pine Plains. 12/24 Tamarack MVW. 2/14 Tom Gilbert. 4 club trip to River. came in on 1st. at Tamarack reported to FG.
 April Heronry at Briercliff active at least 8. 12plus at Tamarack. 2/8 Upper Kay pond
 May Heronry at Tamarack and Briercliff both doing fine 20 plus FG. 4 single birds Pl. Valley. 5/6 Thompson Caryl Seplaw
 June - July no count made of heronry. reported individuals near both. Tamarack and Briercliff.
 Aug. 1/14-2/26 Beaver Dam FAR. 5 Beacon, Tree Tops, Lagrangeville Wappingers Creek JMK.
 Sept. 1/2 Pond Gut club trip. 1/3 Round Pond, Amenia HM MY. 1/18 Sharps Res. southern Dutchess JD
 Oct. 1/6-3/18-1/26 Tamarack, River at Tivoli, Woodstock Rd. FAR 2/17 North Bay D. Alwon. 1/1-19-30 Beaver Dam FG. 2/19 Tivoli MVW FG. 1/3 OTW. 1/18 Wingdale MY. 1/16 Thompson club trip. 1/16 club trip. 1/20 Sharparoon, Dover Furnace. club trip. 1/30 B. Consiglio
 Nov. 1/2-8-10-19 Upper Kays MVW. 1 on Robinson Lane end of month VanLeuven
 Dec. 1/10 Stissing TH FG.
- 1977 Feb. nest tree st Tamarack down with only 1 or two nests left FG. 1 on ice Haight's Pond, Pine Plains.
 March 3/3 Buttercup and Briercliff heronry MVW. 2/5 Stissing TPH. 2/27 Tamarack (calling) JMK. 1/15 Washington Hollow 2/29 Round Pond, Amenia HM. 4/29 Millbreek-Scheel-marsh. -EP-MVW. nest site HM. 3/26 Rt 82-Briercliff nest site.
 April 1/8 Buttermilk pond-1/9 Millbrook School marsh MVW EP. 1/10-1/24 Tamarack FAR. 1/10 WTS. 2 Swift pond JF. 1/3 Benson Hill, Diver Plains MyY. 9/14-census.
 May 9/14 census. 2/17 Beaver Dam JMK. 1/28 Wappingers Falls DW. 1/28-29-30 Shunpike-Rt. 44 -Turkey Hollow FG. 2/7 Crugers club trip. 3/3 Vanderburg Cove. 1/5 Thompson MVW EP. 2/12 Tamarack area MVW EP. on the 18th Briercliff-group.
 June 2/2 Thompson Pond. 2/10 near Buttercup. 1/27 Stanfirdville and Fowler Rd. back of Stone Mill FAR. 1/4 Pond Gut club trip.
 July 2/7 Beaver Dam-one immature- 1 at Briercliff.
 Aug. 3-4/11 Briercliff VP FG EP 1 seen on occas. flying north Wap. Creek Pl. Valley EP. 1/24 Beaver Dam MVW EP. 3.31 East Fishkill J Spione
 Sept. 1/3 Beaver Dam JMK MVW FG EP. 1/2 Clove Valley FAR. 1/3 Tamarack FAR. 1/8 Woodstock Rd. FAR.FG 1 on occas. Pl. Valley EP. JD. all month Beaver Dam MVW 1/26-27 BButler
 Oct. 1/25-29 Allan Rd. Salt Point CT. 1/12 Beaver dam, 1/26 Christie Pond FAR. 1/5 Turkey Hollow club trip. 1/12 river club trip. 1/19 Bowdoin Park, Wappingers Falls club trip. 1/22 UNC Pawling club trip. 2/8 Haight marsh Millbrook club trip. 1/10 Wappingers Creek JD. 1/21 Buttermilk MVW EP. 2/17-1/30 Vassar Farm JMK.
 Nov. 1/9 Tymore Park Club trip. 1/14 Dietrich Lake HM.
 Dec. 1/28 Bowdoin Park winter census.

HERON, GREAT BLUE

1978 March 1/26 Salt Point CT 1/30 Shunpike FG 2/15 Stissing TPH
 2/13 6/18 Buttercup Rookery MVW
 April 4/5 Haight Hill marsh club 1/20 Rt. 82 FAR 1/22
 Crugers DN also Rt. 82 and Canoe Hill FG
 May 1/6 Cruger Island 2/8 Canoe Hill MVW CT EP 1/8 Canoe Hill
 FAR 12/13 census
 June 1/3 Tamarack FG EP 1/7 Shunpike FG 1/10 KS Thompson
 1/17 Breeding census.
 July 1-2/25 Stockbriar VP EP 1/26 B Dam JMK EP - 1/24 Roe Pond,
 Milewood Rd. Verbank HM
 Aug. 1 occas. Wapp. Creek Pl Valley EP JD 1/12 Amenia 1 all
 month Bog Hollow MY 5/22 small cove below Beacon 1/2
 Pl Valley AS 1/1 3 over Rt. 82 Shunpike FG 2/17 1/20
 Beaver Dam 2/20 Tamarack 2/20 Seperate Rd. FAR 1/21
 Cary Arb. club
 Sept. 3/11 B Dam - 1 all month Peach Rd. Pl Valley MVW 1 daily
 Dover MY 1 PL valley area AS 1/7 Stockbriar VP EP
 Oct. 1/13 1/29 B Dam area FAR 2/3 B Dam FER FG 1/28 flying
 over Arlington High School EP 1/6-15 Baright 1/16
 Tamarack 1/28 Pound Pond Amenia club 1/11 Tam. club
 1/7 Clove Valley JMK 1/20 near Verbank HM 1/25 Quaker
 Lake, Pawling MY 1/25 Chelsea from river AS
 Nov. 1/8 Beaver Dam FAR 1/8 Baird Park club

1979 March n3/23-8/29 Buttercup Heronry EP MVW FG 1/10 Skidmore Rd EP
 (Hazel Skidmore) 1/11 Rt 82 MVW 1/30 Stissing TPH
 April 1/5 Stissing TPH 1/8 R. Bowdoin 2/20 FG 1/3 Travers MVW
 8/7 Rt 82 FAR 1/7 Bowdoin Park club trip 3/24-29 Abels
 Lake and Pine Plains BB 1/22 1/27 Verbank and Innisfree
 CH
 May 1/17 Shunpike FAR 1/6 2/28 (3) Stissing -Stockbriar TPH
 3/26 Beaver Dam FG EP 2/29 Beaver Dam MVW EP single
 bird crossed Shunpike daily FG 1/31 Verbank Rd CH
 Heronry in Pine Plains deserted. 2/5 club trip 6/13 census
 June 1/19-1/24 toward Wappingers 1/2 MVW EP FG 1/10 EB
 1/1 Stissing TPH 1/2 Rt 44 MY 1/2 Innisfree club trip
 July 2/9 Stockbriar VP TPH EP 1/28 Tamarack HM AS MG LE (trip)
 2/7 1/9 4/13 Briarcliff and Beaver Dam FG MVW
 Aug. 1/24 Rt. 9 at Hyde Park BF 1/9 Salt Point in Pond CT
 Reg. flying into Wappingers Creek Pl. Valley area EP
 1/28 Beaver Dam FG MVW EP 2/22 Beaver Dam FAR several
 times B. Dam FG
 Sept. n. 3/3 flying south toward Traver Pond at 7 PM JD EP
 Reg all month Creek Pl. Valley also seen at Amenia and
 Millbrook EP 1/26 Sharparoon 1/15 Thompson Pond club tr.
 1/22 Vassar Farm JMK 1/20 2/24 Pl Valley and B. Dam MVW
 1/7 i/28 Vanderburg Cove FAR 1/3 Schultsville MG 1/9
 Innisfree CT 2/25 Stissing TPH
 Oct. 1/25 Pl Valley MVW 2/21 Hunns Lake & Ryder 1/16-17
 Quaker Lake JMK 1/23 Amenia JD 1/31 Mabbittsville CT
 1/31 Trapp Rock JD 1/2 Ryder CT 1/5 Ganby Rd. BB 1/23
 Quaker Lake MY DF 1 Christie Pond DoF
 Nov. 1/13 Dietrich MVW 1/4 1/14 Tamarack and Rudder FAR (Rudd)
 1/8 Bog Hollow 6:10 AM DoF 1/17 Dieterich Sat trip
 1/10 Tamarack TPH

HERON, GREAT BLUE

- 1979 Dec.. 1/23 Millbrook CH
- 1980 Jan. 1/14 Sout Ave. Pl Valley FAR 1/19 Wooden Hill John Kemnitzer TPH
 Feb. 1/26 outlet-Abels Pond BB
 March 1/17 flying along Wappingers Creek Pl Valley JD
 2/20 Stissing TPH
- 1981 March 7/13 Rt 82 MVW EP 3/28 Vanderburg Cove MVW EP
 1/30 Pl Valley EP 1/14 TPH 1/27 Innisfree CBH 1/31 MG
 April 1 Dickson's Verbank 1/4 Millbrook School Marsh trip
 1/11 Tamarack trip Rookery active/25 1/25 Webatuck HM
 1/25 Chestnut Ridge HM 1/20 Abels BB 1/10 Dover MY
 1 Stissing TPH
 May new colony 2-3 nests Tamarack same area as deserted in 1978 on 1st Tamarack MVW EP HM 1/4 Tamarack and several feeding at pond Shunpike/18 FG seen off and on Stissing TPH 9/17 census
 June 1/9-1/30 Clinton Grs. MG 1/26 Rt. 82 FG 1/1 Deep Hol FG HM EP 1/10 Highview Rd. Chestnut Ridge BB
 July 1/2 Verbank 1/10 Rt. 82 and Woodstock 1/22 Hopewell Junction HM 1/21 Pawling JMcI 1/22-23-24 4/27 over house 1 Stissing and 4 young on 2 nests Tamarack FG
 Aug. 3/20 Tamarack 1/20 Beaver Dam MVW EP MY HM 1 Reg. Wappingers Creek EP 1 reg. Amenia JD 1/18 Skidmore Rd HM 1/20 near Millbrook HM 1/1 1/12 1/21 Beaver Dam (young one), Tamarack and Shunpike FG 1/8 off and on Bog Hollow 1 off and on Pine Plains DoF 1/15 Vanderburg Cove OTW J Marsh
 Sept. 1/27 Thompson Pond 1/5 Tam. OTW MVW TS EP 1/9 Tam MY 1/10 same MVW HM MY 2/19 B Dam HM EP MVW 1 off and on Stissing TPH Reg along Wapp Creek P Valley EP 1/22 Glove Valley HM 1/6 1/16-17-24-30 (3) B Dam-Wappingers Creep and Cary Arb. FG
 Oct. 1/5 Pawling JMcI 1/10 then few times FG 3 times a week Ten Mile River JD 1/30 B Dam MVW Club trips/7-10 and 14-30
 Nov. 1 Abels reg. think unable to fly HM also at Marshall Farm off and on reported to FG 1/15-20 B Dam
 Dec. thru 16 Marshall Farm Verbank FG
- 1982 March 1/6 1/20 FG 1 Dover area DoF 1/20 Tymor MdWk. 1/17 John Geisler 2/24 B Dam HM and md wk
 April 2/3 Verbank 1/10 B Dam 4/12 Norrie Pt. MVW EP HM
 2/17 Cary Arb 1/22 Dietrich club trip 1/27 Tam nest in tree HM EP 4 Fowler Rd at Hebb pond FG 2/3 Marshall farm Verbank HM 1/18 on Glove Valley BB 2/3 1/27 DoF 1/23 Quaker Lake MY 1/10 CT
 May 1/8 club trip 1/6 Tyrell Rd. 1/13 1/22 1/24 along creek EP 1/21 Gerhards CT occas. over house 1/22 Bangall Rd 1/21 1/25 Rt 44 FG (feels there must be herony near) FG 1/10 Pawling JMcI 1/29 B Dam 1/29 Shunpike FG MVW EP 1/12 near Millbrook CT 1/26 N Mabbettsville HM 3/12 census

- 1959 May 1/2 Cruger Island club trip
Sept. 1/14 JB
- 1960 April 1/30 IBM Lab woods, Bordman Rd. in stream. scarce early that year but plentiful after.
July 4-6/13 Swift Pond club trip. several Travers marsh
Aug. several Travers marsh.
Oct. 1/2-1-11 Barrytown Bro. Michael
- 1961 April 1/19 Stone crusher near Wappingers Creek EP. 3/23
Barrytown Bro. M.
May fairly wide spread
Oct. 2/18 Barrytown Bro. M. last oneseen
- 1962 April 1/29 Millbrook area E. Browne
May 1/1 Crugers Island Bro M. 2/13 census.
Sept heavy concentration in county-6 at one place at times.
Oct. 1/1
- 1963 April 1/29 AJ
May 1/4 Crugers club trip. 1/4 Home Farm, Amenia WTS. 1/7
Eastern part of county EB
June-July-Aug. usual reports-seen repeatedly in same areas.
Sept. 1/21 Crugers Brp. M. 1/22 Wappingers Creek Pl. Valley EP
1/24 JMK
Oct. 1/9 Balogs, East Fishkill club trip. 1/22 also same JS
- 1964 April 1/19 Crugers TPH PG. 1/25 Wilcox Park club trip. 1/23
Strausses.
June-July-Aug. plentiful.
Sept. 1/9 AJ. 1/9 HM. 1/18 Dorsey Lane MVW. 1/30 AJ
Oct. 1/5 Stanford Rd. H. Wing
- 1965 May 2/1 Crugers Island club trip. 1/17, 1/3 County airport.
1/5 club trip. 13/15 census.
June daily EB Green Haven
July same.
Aug. 2/13 Swift Pond GD HM. 1/16 Abels Pond GD HM. 1/14 Pl.
Valley EP. 1/17 Rudd Pond EP. 1/9 Green Haven EB
Oct. 1/11 Netherwood MB. 1/9 TH. 1/8 Pl. Valley creek MVW
Sept. seen on 5, 3, 17, 18, 28.
- 1966 April 3/30 Crugers club trip
May 1/14 Karl Ehmer Farm, LaGrangevill. HM. 2/9 Rt. 82A FG.
1/25 Wing Pond, Millbrook EBrowne. 1/20 IBM. 1/6 AJ
6/15 census.
- 1967 April 1/13 Vassar Campus JS. 1/28 Stissing TH.
May 6/13 census. 1/3 county airport OTW. 1/10-2/27 club trip
2/6 Crugers Club trip. 1/23 Mabbittsville HM.
June 1/1-2/27 Poughquag and Tamarack FG. daily in creek EP.
1 all month EB. 3 all month AJ 3/24 OTW with Rose & Mayer
July daily EP. 1 at mothers EP. 1/28 Jamison Hill EG
Aug. 1/6 Spooky Hill Rd. CT. 1/3 EButler. 1/26 Rt. 82 FG.
1 all month EP
Sept. 1/20 EB 1/13 Travers MVW (last)
Oct. 1/4 Crugers club trip

HERON, GREEN

- 1968 April 1/24 Abels Lake HM. 1/28 Pl. Valley EP.
 May 1/20 Wappingers Creek JMK. 1/13 Hyde Park AJ. 1/1 Hudson river AJ. 1/3 FG TH. 1/21 Vanderbilt. HM. 2/23 Briercliff JM TH VP. 1/19 Mt. Rutsen EP FG. 1/18-22 EB 15/11 census
 June -July-Aug. on all lists-common to areas reported.
 Sept. 1/27 Fallkill Creek area MVW FG. 1/8-2/15 Hyde Park HM. 3 Beaver Dam-Tamarack JS. 1/13-4/16-17 Fallkill Park AJ 1/18mclub trip
 Oct. 1/5 Fallkill Park AJ. 1/2 Fallkill Park FG
- 1969 April 1/21 Travers MVW. 1/27 Sherow Rd. EP. 1/27 Hudson River AJ BG.
 May 9/17 census. 1/10 Vanderburg Cove club trip. 2/15 Airport OTW. 1/11 Fishkill JMK. 1/3 Briercliff TH.
 June 1/14 FG 1/19-2/21-2/28 Green Haven EB. On occas, EP/
 July Fair all month EB. 1/19 Rt.44 DeLaval Plant FG. 1/25 Rt. 199 FG.
 Aug. 1/1-2/7-1/30 Green Haver area EB. 3/18 Amenia WTS. 1/7 Shunpike FG.
 Sept. 2 Cream St. 2 Fallkill Park AJ. 1/4 Gidley Rd. HM. 1/14 Travers marsh FG EP. 1/19 Green Haven EB.
 Oct. 1/2 Amenia WTS. 1/30 Staatsburg DG
- 1970 April 1/22 Pl. Valley EP. 2/25 TH. 2/25 Buttermilk FG MVW EP.
 May 1/3 Pine Plains EP JD. 2/9 Crugers, Vanderburg Cove OTW. 1/3 Thompson club trip. 1/1 Rt. 82 FG. 3/16 census
 Sept 1/17 Wappingers creek Pl. Valley EP. 1/9 Travers EP JD. 1/27 Millbrook school EP FG. 1-3 Fallkill Park thru month AJ. 1/10 Moores Mills HM. 1-3 Thru Month WTS.
 Oct. 1/13 Wappingers Creek JD.
- 1971 April 1/27 Sherow Rd. PS(late for only report)
 May 1/6 Rossway Rd. JD EP. 2/6 MBW 1/6-1/24 Green Haven EB 1/2 JD. 1/25 Ballhans HM. 1/26 Tamarack club trip.L 1/19 CT FG MVW. 10/15 census.
 June 2/19 Breeding Bird Count FG OTW. 1/20 Rt. 82 FG. 1/5 creek Pl. Valley JD.
 July 1 regular along creek EP. 6/29 Buttercup VP TH
 Aug. often in creek EP. 1/9 EB. 1/24 Nordone Rd. FG.
 Sept. 1/2 EB. 2 Occas. AJ
 -Oct. 3-4 Fallkill Park AJ. 1/19 Pitcher Rd. HM AJ
 Oct. 3-4 Fallkill and Cream St. 1/16 last date AJ.
- 1972 April 1/26ESherow Rd. PS,JD 1/27 Stissing TH. 2/27 Rossway road JD. 1/27 Masten Rd. MVW. 1/26 Hopewell Junction DWF.
 May 13/census reported from all areas. 1/18 Ten Mile River MY HS. 3/1-1/4 Rossway Rd. JD. 2/10 Crugers club trip. 1/1 1/14 EB. 1/7 Vanderburg Cove Club trip. 1/14-15 Fallkill AJ. Several times Sherow Rd. JD PS.
 June 1/11-13-18 Cary Arboretum. 2/3-1/9 EB. 1/11 Pine Plains 3/10 off Rt. 199 FG OTW.
 July 1/25 RedOaks Mill OTW.
 Aug. 1/19 East Park FG.
 Sept. 1/1 Salt Point FG. 2/2 Fallkill Park AJ. 1/2 club trip.

- 1973 April 1/15 AJ. 1/18 Dover Plains club trip. 2/28 HM EP.
 May Good reports 14/12 census.
 Aug. 1/13 Pl. Valley FG. 2/4 Shunpike FAR. 1/5 EK. 1-2/6 EK
 1/26 EK DZ all at Thompson Pond. 2/1 1/3 1/18 1/19-20-29-31
 EK DU DZ Crugers.
 Sept. 2/3-1/16 1/18 2/24 Wappingers Creek and Beaver Dam MVW JMK.
 1/20 Ten Mile River HS MY. 1/29 Tamarack club trip.
 2/9-2/29 Dutchess Hill (horse pond) AJ. 1/6 Moores Mills HM
 1/22 Cary Arb. AJ HM. 3/26 Crugers club trip. 1/22-1/27 S
 South Bay EK. 1 in Town of Clinton ASW.
 Oct. 1/31 Tymore Park club trip
- 1974 April 1/27 Rt. 82 club trip.
 May 1/1 AJ pair nesting Stoutenburg Pl. Valley. 21/18 census
 June 1/3-2/16 EB. 1/11-12-19-21 North Bay EK. 1/2 Travers
 marsh. 1/1 Stormville FAR. 3/8 Breeding bird count FG OTW
 July 1/8 EB. regular Pl. Valley Creek EP. 10 during month
 Wappingers creek, Gilberts, Deep Hollow JMK.
 Aug. 8 all month from Rochdale to Wappingers in creek jmk.
 (plentiful) steady Wappingers Creek Pl. Valley EP. 3/6
 Dover Plains MY HS, 1-2/29 Fallkill AJ.
 Sept. 1/14 Pond Gut club trip. 1/1 1/26-29 Wappingers creek
 and river JMK. 1/17-2/24-1/17-2/24-1/30 River & dutchess
 Hill AJ.
- 1975 May 1/3 Vanderburg cove club trip. 3/10 OTW group
 1/2 Pl. Valley JD. 1/4 Stissing TH. 1/12-1/26 EB. 1/25
 North Bay 1/30 All Angel Bog (Swartoutville). 1/31 Green
 Fly swamp EK. 15/27 census.
 June 4 EB-Green Haven area. Regular Wap. Creek Pl. Valley EP.
 1/11 North Bay 1/19-2/26-1/27 Vanderburg cove EK. 1 on
 Breeding bird count OTW FG. 1-2 at Fallkill AJ.
 Aug. good reports. 4/18 Wappingers Lake JMK. Also Fallkill, park.
 North Bay, Spakenkill, Rt. 82, Travers
 Sept. 1/2-12 each evening Cream St. AJ. Also at Tamarack,
 Travers, Shunpike and Bangall.
- 1976 April 1/20 Manchester T. Story. 1/29 Skidmore Sanctuary HM.
 May 10 birds sighted earlier on 2nd. Vanderburg cove B&L ghaney
 June -July-Aug. reports from all observers in good numbers
 from most areas in county.
 Sept. 1/8 Tymore Park club trip. 1/8 Green Haven EB. 3/3 Amenia
 Dover area MY, HM. 2/6 2/6 CT. 3 all month BC
- 1977 April 2/27 Strausses, Amenia WTS. 1/17 & 30 Swift pond JF
 May 7/14 census. 1 at Stissing on occas. TPH. 2/12 Tamarack
 MVW EP. 1/3-18-20 Vassar Farm JMK. 1/15 Housatonic census
 1/16-2/18 Verbank-Beaver Dam FG. heard/9 on pond TH.
 1 at Salt Point CT. 3/18 Briercliff group. 2/1-2/12
 Dover Plains area MY. 1/21 Blodgets club trip. 1/2
 MVW CT. 1/4 Rt. 44 MVW EP. 2/5 Stissing Lake MVW EP.
 June 1/4 Shunpike FG. 1/7 Overlook Rd. JMK. 2/4 Beaver Dam FAR
 1 all month Salt Point CT. 15/11 Breeding census.
 July 1/24 Beaver Dam-1 at Stissing all month TH. 1 Salt Point
 all month CT.
 Aug. 1/11 Briercliff VP*FG*EP. 1/24 Shunpike area MVW EP.
 1 or 2 other EP. 1/28 Vassar Farm JMK. 1/15 Chain Lake -
 1/3 Mills Estate- 1/25 Rossway Rd. MVW EP

HERON, GREEN

- 1977 Aug. 3/29 Ring rd. MVW CT. 1/4 East Fishkill JSpione
 2 all month Salt Point CT.
 Sept. 1/12 Pawling FAR. all month Vassar Farm JMK. in Wappingers Creek on occas. EP. 5/13 Tamarack MVW EP. (standing on stubs in pond). 3/30 Crugers- Upper Kays MVW EP JMK FG. 1/6 pond Salt Point CT.
- 1978 April 1/27 Cruger Island JMK FG EP 1/28 Vanderburg Cove FAR
 May 1/11 Vanderburg cove 1/7 Plass Rd. MVW 1/18 Millerton MY
 1/6 Crugers MVW JMK 10/13 census
 June 1/14 Innisfree Club, Salt Point all month CT 1/11 Seperate Rd. TPG WTS 2/14 Skidmore Valley HM 3 daily Forest Glen, Cedar Valley, Titusville Rd. JMK 2 twice on Creek EP 1/7 Millbrook club, 12/17 Breeding census
 July 2 all month Applewood CT (pond) 1/15 Baird Park club 1 occas. Wapp. Creek area EP 1/25 Stockbriar EP VP 1/26 Stony Kill JMK
 Aug. 1 now and then Pl Valley EP JD 1/26-27 Pl Valley AS 1 off and on CT 1/12 Travers Marsh 1/20 Plass Rd. MVW 2/11 Mygatt Rd., Amenia 1/12 Round Pond and all month Bog Hollow MY 1 on occas. Cedar View Pl Valley 1/20 Haight Hill Marsh FAR
 Sept. 1/18 Upper Kay Pond MVW 1 Wapp. creek thru/22 EP 1/21 B Dam MVW EP 1/13 B Dam FG 1 all month Mygatt Pond MY HM FAR 1 Bog Hollow MY
 Oct. 1/3-8 Mygatt Pond, Amenia MY
- 1979 April 1/24 Blodgetts CS
 May 1/9 Valkill CT RT 1/11 pond at Applewood CT 1/29 Beaver Dam MVW FG EP 2/11 North Bay AJ 1/16 1/27 Stockbriar TPH 1/5&25 Wassaic DoF 1/9 and nest Turkey Hollow in byn Pond nest in tall hemlock on edge of pond Wed trip 1/16 1/21 Pond Gut CH 1/21 Flying North Glove Road BB 14/13 census
 June occas TPH 2 occas CT 1/7 HM 1pr/20-26 Bog Hollow DoF 1 Stony Kill meeting night- Occas. EP
 July 1-2 Mygatt Pond Amenis MY 1/19 Stockbriar VP EP TH heard and seen reg. Wappingers Creek Pl Valley EP 1/25 Verbank (sitting in top of tree near stream) HM 1 Stissing all Month TPH 1 all month Bog Hollow DoF 8 almost daily Wapp. Creek, Red Oaks Mill area JMK 1/19 Rt. 82 FG
 Aug. 1-2 occas. Amenia MY all month Stissing TPH 1-2/17 24 28n31 MVW FG EP 1/9 Nest Glove Mt Rd. HM 3 all month Dover JBF 1/5 Wapp. Creek JMK 1/23 Verbank FG 1 Clinton Ave.-1 reg. Salt Point CT 1 daily Bog Hollow DoF 1/22 Beaver D. 2/26 Mygatt FAR 1 on Lily pads Travers MVW JD 2 plus all month Wapp. Cr. EP
 Sept. thru 19th Creek EP 1/24 off Shunpike EP MVW 1/29 Amenia JD 1/7 Vanderbilt 1/28 Vanderburg Cove FAR 1/22 3/24 nested Kays pond CT 1/24 1/26 Wapp. Cr. and Kays JMK 2/18 Mygatt TPH TS same area all month MY
 Nov. 1/12 Blueberry Hill JB (late)

HERON, GREEN

- 1980 May 14/17 census 1/7 1/28 Md. wk. 2/5 Crugers 2/14 Pl Val
 2/20 Crugers JMK EP MVW 1/13 Forest Glen JMK 1/15
 Stony Kill HM 1/5 Stissing PTH
- June 1/3 Crugers MVW EP JMK 1/17 Pawling Nat. Pr. HP
- July 3/14 FG Stockbriar 1 Pl Val. EP JD 1 Dover MY
- Aug. 1-2 reg Wappingers Cr. EP JD 1/3 Mygatt Rd Pond MY
 1/16-21 South Rd. Millbrook CBH 2 Stissing off and on PTH
 1/24 West Clove Mt. Rd HM 1/24 Chestnut Ridge HM
- Sept. 1/22 Pond Gut MVW EP 1/1 Greevale Pk. along Wapp Cr. KS
 1/8 Sprout Cr. Skidmore Valley HM 1/22 Pond Gut MVW
 1-2 daily Creek area Pl Val till/8 then 1/29 EP
 1 Stanf Rd. Pond EG 2/8 Stissing TPH
- 1981 May 1/1 Beaver Dam JMK MVW HM 3/26 going north center of
 Poughkeepsie EP 4/16 Cruger Isl and River Rd. AJ
 10/17 census
- June 1/10 Highview Rd Chestnut Rdg, BB 3/1 Deep Hol FG HM EP
 2 all month CT. 1/16 1/18 Jamison Hill and Cruger Is FG
 1/14 2/20 Prospect Hill MG reg. creek EP
- July 1/5 Billings HM 1/21 Pawling JMcI Holliday Hills area
 2 Adults 1 immature/1-31 (immature last week only) CT
 1/9 1/14 1/18 1/23 1/26(4) Vassar Farm Tree Tops, Wapp
 creek JMK
- Aug. occas during month (usually have steady) EP 1 adult /2
 1 imm./5 CT 1/9 Bog Hol MY 1/25 Pond Gut HM 1/4 1/16
 2/24 5/20 2/20 2/22 Wapp cr. Vassar Lake, Crugers, IBM-JMK
 1/15 Vanderburg Cove JM OTW 1/18 IBM SD 2/5 Bog Hol DoF
 2 Stissing TPH
- Sept. 1/23 Sharparoon md wk. 1/5 Amenia JD 1/14 and 18
 creek EP 1/3 Vassar Col OTW 1/3 Staff Rd Pond FG
 1/7 Travers Marsh MVW 1/1 1/4 2/15 1/22 2/25 1/29(4)
 Wapp Cr. JMK 1/29 North Bay CT
- 1982 April 1/21 Baird Park trip 2/29 MVW 1/29 Lake Walton BM CJ
 1/26 Milewood Rd CBH
- May 1/5 club trip 1/7 Thompson 1/13 Crugers 1/27 Thompson
 EP MVW 1/2 Pl Valley JD 1/3 then daily HM 1/21 great
 swamp area Pawling JMcI 10/12 census

HERON, LITTLE BLUE

- 1960 April ^{2/14} Brother Michael called Otis Waterman to tell him of the bird at Crugers Island, He went in the afternoon of the same day and also saw it. The bird was immature white with a blue bill.
- 1964 Aug. 1/14 found by Marion VanWagner-seen same day by E. Pink, H. Manson and J.&M.Key. An immature bird very white plumage-greenish legs-bluish bill. at small pond on VanWagner Rd. Pleasant Valley. seen by several others. There for three days.
- 1968 Aug. 4/6 Christie Pond Clove Valley. Found by HM who called MK. these stayed for about a week. White plumage with some darker feathers. Bluish bill and greenish legs. 2/11 last seen.
- 1969 April 1/17 Wagner cove near Rhinebeck on river. AJ DWF.
- 1970 Aug. 1/22 Cream St(Fallkill Park) Poughkeepsie, AJ 2/19 Briercliff JMK, VP and others.
- 1971 May 1/15 census DWF AJ
- 1972 May 1/10 Crugers Islane club trip- immature.
- 1973 July 1/21 flying toward Hudson River from East Dorsey Lane Poughkeepsie AJ Adult.
Aug. 1/1 Donald Lane, Ward Rd.(had been around several days) Hyde Park. AJ JMK. Immature
- 1974 April 1/24 North Bay & South Bay EK
Sept. Roosevelt Cove AJ.
- 1981 April 1/6 Clove Valley Phyllis Andrews told to HM

EGRET, COMMON
EGRET, GREAT

- 1959 July 2/16 Travers Marsh reported to EP-several reports all summer. Last seen Sept. 2nd same general area MVW.
Sept see above.
- 1960 July 1/14 Pine Plains TH VP. 1/24 Barrytown Bro. M.
Aug. 1/1 Travers swamp reported to EP. 50/2 Tamarack seen first by Jay Bonticou- later same day by FG TH. stayed only one day. about 5 birds off and on during month.
Sept. last seen on 4th same area MVW
- 1964 July 1/23 Briercliff VP TH HM.
Aug. 2/5 Briercliff club trip. 1/1 Swift Pond HM. 1/30 Hopewell Junction HM. 2/2 Emmadine Farm Hopewell Junction 1/3 same. 1/3 Balogs, 1/23 Ardmore Farm, Whites Cr. Rd. Wappingers Falls, 1/29 Trap Rock JMK. 1/9-St. Josephs Barrytown Bro. Damian
- 1967 May 1/8 Crugers club trip (seen in April by J. Marsh but hesitated to report)
Aug. 1/2 Pl. Valley creek-1/5 same MVW.
- 1968 May 1/8 Crugers club trip AJ.
July 4 at Pine Plains VP.
- 1969 July 4/29-30 Proctor Utter Farm, Green Haven EB.
Aug. 3/2 Utter Farm EB.
- 1970 April 1/18 Cruger Island MVW EP JD. 1/26 Cruger Island AJ
- 1971 July 1/31 Lake Walton JMK. 1/31 Beaver Dam Dr. W. Lukens
Aug. 1/19 East Park, Bower Rd. (picture taken by MK at home of Mrs. John Kovas). DWF 1/21 Beaver Dam FG
- 1973 April 1/20 Dutchess Hill, Hyde Park AJ.
July 2/21 flying south of Bard Rock Vanderbilt Est. AJ
Aug. 2/13 Noxon Rd. near Kinkaïd Farm JMK. (4 had been reported) 1/4 Shunpike FAR. 1/4-5 Beaver Dam FG
- 1974 April 1/6 Tivoli club trip
July 1/30 Dover Plains MY.
Aug. 1/8-18 Baskin Farm VanWagner Rd. MVW FAR. 1/6 Salt Point Rd. FG.
- 1976 June-July starting the last week of June and continuing thru most of July-2 at first then only 1- Travers Marsh JD and others.
Sept. mid month at Camp Nooteeming Salt Point-Clarence Bathrick
- 1977 May 1/25 flying north Pl. Valley EP
Aug. 1 last part of month Verbank- Eliette Flores.
- 1978 June 1/17 Breeding sencuc
July 2/21 for 10 days Valley Farm Rd. and Ireland Rd. Millbrook area FG
Aug. 3/9 Ogdon Mills club 1/8 thru most of month H Raymonds on Hudson River north of Hyde Park HM 2/16-17-18-27-31 Ten Mile River and small pond Dover area MY

EGRET, GREAT

- 1978 Sept. 1/7 Stockbrian VP EP
- 1979 May 2/13 census (North Bay and Rhinecliff. AJ)
Aug. 5/9-5/11 Wapp. Lake JMK VM 1/24 1/31 Buttermilk Pond TPH
Sept. 2/8 South Rd back of Camelot JMK 1/1 Buttermilk Pond TPH
- 1980 July 1/30 Cagneys, Bangall FG Trudy G
Aug. 1/3 West Clove Mt Rd. Pond HM
- 1981 April 2/11 North Bay-Crugers OTW
Aug. 1/26 Holiday Hills, Pawling mid wk 3/23 Madeline Purch
1/24-31 OTW
Sept. 1/10 Beaver Dam there. 2-3 weeks then found dead in water
by FG sent away to see cause of death S Highley.
1 Bowdoin Park 1/24 Buttermilk Pond TPH 1/3 3/18 &25
Vassar College OTW
- 1982 May 1/12 census

EGRET, SNOWY

- 1962 Sept. 1/30 immature- seen in shallow Ten Mile River below Dover Plains but above S. Dover. JMK write up.
- 1964 April 1/early¹³⁻¹⁶ in month cove south of Crugers Island - first ever seen since keeping records in 1956. William McEntee write up.
- 1965 May 1/6 Sleight Pl ass Rd. flushed out of reeds along Wappingers creek, lit in tree and observed for $\frac{1}{2}$ hr. White with black legs and yellow feet PG. write up.
- 1967 May 5/17 Buttermilk Pond Club trip VP
- 1975 May 1/1~~8~~ Wappingers Creek Rt. 55 Manchester T. Story & Nancy Sherwood. Photographed by OTW
June 1/19 Suckly cove River. EK DO JP
- 1976 July 1/mid-end of Month Buttermilk Pond VP
Aug. thru 24 Buttermilk Pond VP
Oct. 1/4 Wappingers Lake John. Gray.
- 1979 May 3/11 North Bay 1 had orange feet AJ
- 1980 Aug 1/2 Beaver Dam TH TS
- 1984 May 17 census (1)
- 1985 Aug 3/3 Norrie Pt
- 1986 Jul 1/29 Crum Elbow 3/30 Tamack FT - Stormville EP
- 1986 Aug 1/16 Beaver Dam 3/1, 1/2, 4/4, 1/6, 1/23, 1/27 All Tamack
2/13 Dretucks
- 1989 Apr 1/20 Rhinebeck
- 1989 Aug 1/29-30 near New Hamburg

EGRET, CATTLE

- 1960 April 1/30-May 1-2 at Pine Plains, first seen by Lois Pal-
matier and Vivian Parkhurst in a small wet area, less
than a foot of water in it. Relay sent out by TH and
several others saw the bird in the same area or
general area.
- 1964 May 1/3 found dead in Amenia taken to Sharon Audubon center,
specimen mounted at the center.
May 1/6 Carinan Farm- Poughquag. 1/25 Briercliff AJ club trip
1/28 Tom Gilbert farm East Park.
- 1966 May 5-8/27 Gilbert Farm TG. In barnyard with cattle -stayed
only a short while.
- 1968 April 1/15 Shultz Hill Rd. Staatsburg J.D Davis-AJ HM.
- 1970 Nov. 3/7 Briercliff WTS FG MVW EP. 1/18-20 Hahn Farm Salt Point
MVW CT. 1/17 Skidmore Rd. DWF. 1/12 Pierson Farm,
Skidmore Rd. immature- HM
Dec. 1/1 as above East seen HM.
- 1971 May 3/15 census. 1/16 Travers MVW.
- 1972 May 7/3 North of Wassaic Village EY HS.
June 1/12 Salt Point- in field about an hour Geo. Clum.
- 1973 May 9/5 Wigstem Rd. Pl. Valley, M.Wigsten. 1/16 Van Wagner Rd
MVW. there a few hr.
- 1974 July 1/25-31 Imperotti Farm, Cream St. MVW JMK
Aug. as above thru 9th. and Haviland Rd.
- 1975 May 12/3-2/5-1/12 Stormville Glenham. 12 came and 2 stayed.
JMK. 1/12 Stormville EB. 1/14 with cows Salt Point CT.
- 1977 April 1/18 Skidmore Rd. Pierson Farm MVW EP.
May 14/2 Titusville Rd. Cornell Farm OTW. Stayed one day only
- 1978 April 1/26 all day at Smith Rd. and Salt Point Rd. by Edna
Hommell 1/21 Rt. 22 Amenia WTS
- 1979 May 11/29 Baldwin Farm Van Wagner Rd. town of Poughkeepsie
8/29 Wigsten Rd. late in day-Pl Valley(these tow places are
only about 3/4 of a mile apart EP MVW
Oct 8/4 Plass Farm MVW 10/14 Plass Farm JMK 10/14 same area
Reported to EP 1/24 Tom Gilbert Red Hook
- 1980 Oct. 6/29 Creamy Rd by school Dick Schwartz told to TPH
- 1982 April 1/17 Gilbert Farm AJ

HERON, BLACK-CROWNED
NIGHT

- 1949 July First of ten summers spent at Hillside Lake, LaGrangeville. Found small colony of Black-crowned Nightheron nesting at east side of the lake. two or three nests in small trees near the water. HM
- 1950 July again found few nesting probably one or two nests, same area
- 1951 July few/19- note in my records. Very few this year. No other records from that area. Hillside Lake human population was growing each year with new houses and more activity. H. Manson
- 1960 May 1/1 Crugers female or immature TH EP
July 2/12 Vassar College Farm Walt Clate Sr. (lone observer but seen closely and good description)
- 1961 April 6/23 Harrytown Bro M.
May 3-5/ 1 Crugers Island club trip. 1/5 Crugers Island club trip
- 1963 May 1/10 immature ar Vanderburg Cove OTW AJ PG EP JS GW.
June 1/end of June-early July-early Sept Hopewell Rd. last seen Oct. 1st. Jean Hartman
- 1965 April 1/24 immature Crugers Island Bro. Gary & Eric
May 2/1 Crugers Island club trip
- 1967 May 1/13 census. 1/6 Crugers Island (immature-seen and heard)
Aug. 1/3 Vassar College E. Briggs
- 1969 April 1/20 Crugers Island. 1/27 Crugers Island AJ DG
May 1/11 see write up
Sept 1/15 Raymond & College Ave. JMK (heard)
- 1971 1/15 census Crugers Island DWF 2/17 Cruger Island (May)
- 1972 April 1/15 Tivoli club trip
May 3/13 census
Sept. 1/1 Harley Rd. JMK
- 1973 May 1/5-11 Home Farm, Amenia WTS
June 1/11 Cruger Island EK
Aug. 5/8 immature mouth of Sawkill, South Bay RE immature North Bay EK DZ
Sept. 1/2 immature North Bay EK
- 1974 April 4/27-5/30 North Bay EK.
May 3/5-1/11 North Bay EK
- 1975 May 1/3 Cruger Island EK. 2/21-3/7-4/12 EK DZ
June 1/21 North Bay EK (heard).
Aug. 1/20 North Bay EK
Sept. 1/5-10 Home Farm, Amenia WTS immature. 1/6 Crugers DA
- 1976 Sept. 1/18-20 McCann Golf Course BC JMK write up
- 1977 May 2/14 census. 1/3 Vanderburg Cove MVW EP (heard).
Sept. 1/10&17 Vassar Farm JMK

1978 - May 1/13 census

1979 May 1/13 census EK North Bay

Aug. 1/28 Immature- flew up with "kronk" from pond in the land-
fill behind Calder Rt 44- flew strongly SW AS

Sept. 1 Imm. /8 at river while seeing Sooty Tern KMcD

1980 Aug. 1/8 Beaver Dam PTH

1981 Aug. 1/9 Bog Hollow MY DoF

HERON; YELLOW-CROWNED NIGHT

- 1967 June 1/28-30 Stissing Rd. Stanfordville adult in full plumage
Donna Haight. TH FG others write up. First Duřchess County
record.
- 1968 April 1/27 Cruger Island-South Bay M.Bowman:
- 1972 Aug 1/10-16 ~~near~~ swimming pool on Nassau Rd. South Gage area
South road Poughkeepsie. call came at 9:30 PM! JMK
responded. write up
- 1976 Sept. 1/6 Beacon JMK.

BITTERN, LEAST

- 1960 June 2/4 (probably a pair) Cruger Island one flew 100 ft. or more, other was up so we could see it. MVW OTW FG TH EP J. Wisner.
- 1961 May 1/14 Thompson Pond Census (flying in heavy fog AJ GW EP
 July 1/26 road men working on causeway saw one bird fly a long distance. ES EP
- 1962 May 1/13 Swift Pond census FG May---AJ
- 1963 May 1/11 Cruger Island Census. AJ
- 1968 May 1/7 heard by all club trip Thompson Pond. 1/13 Thompson EP JD
- 1969 May 1/18 Briercliff-Sharon Audubon center census. WTS TH VP
- 1970 May 1/16 Thompson Pond census. 1/10-16-20 heard Thompson Pond EP FG MVW OTW. heard at Millbrook school marsh also EP JD.
- 1971 May 1/21 Thompson Pond DWF. heard/25 EP JD. 1/27 Thompson MK HM
 June 1/19 in full song Thompson DWF.
- 1972 May 1/13 Thompson Pond census. heard/26 MVW CT heard/27 club trip Thompson Pond.
 July calling/4 at 5 pm Thompson Pond OTW
- 1973 May 1/12 Thompson Pond census. same area/13. Sharon Audubon census/16
 June 2-3/12 Cruger Island EK
 July 1/3-6-2-3/11-1/26 North Bay EK DU
 Aug. 1/8 Thompson Pond EK. 2/3 3/13 2/16 2/20 1/29 North Bay EK DU DZ.
- 1974 April 1/26 Cruger Island brightly colored male EK
 May frm the 5th on North Bay EK. 1/16 Thompson Pond EK. 1/10 census.
 June single birds 6 times during month Crugers Island EK.
- 1975 May 1 calling North Bay EK/21. 2/18 North Bay DWF RS
 June conspicuous/7-11 North Bay EK
 Aug. on/3, 15, 19 20 North Bay EK
 May 1/15 census heard.
 July 2/14 North Bay, Crugers AJ HM.
 Oct. 1/17 North Bay DALwon.
- 1977 April 1/30 Cruger Island DN BE
 May 2/7 Crugers club trip in marsh near causeway and rail road track. flew back and forth. 1/18 heard early am Briercliff
 June 1/6 Cruger Island EP MVW JMK. probably a second one seen flew up and down marsh and then again along rail road track-standing.
 Aug. 1/31 immature working in stream East Fishkill TS.

-BITTERN, LEAST

1980 May 1/17 Stockbriar Haight etc census group

1

1981 May 2/16 Cruger Isl AJ 3/17 census

Aug. 1/12-13 Millbrook School Marsh Sheighley TH 1/12

1982 Billings Ruth Greenwood

1982 May 2 heard fro quite some time 2 places along west shore

Thompson Pond/27

5/12 census

BITTERN, AMERICAN

- 1959 April 1/11 Thompson Pond VP LP
Nov. 1/22 RW
- 1960 April 1/24 Salt Point B.Wright. 1/20 Barrytown Bro. M.
During the following months reported from Cruger Island
Thompson Pond, on Rt. 82 below Pine Plains and Swift pond
Oct. 1/18 Cruger Island. RW.
- 1961 March 1/24 Stissing PTH.
April 1/9 Thompson Pond-Bro Barrytown Bro M.
May Thompson Pond and Crugers.
Sept. Bro M.
- 1962 April 1/13 Stissing TPH. 1/20 Cruger Island Bro M.
Sept. only two for the month-scarce.
- 1963 April 1/7 came into yard near East Park, John Mattson, The
bird froze into its position as if trying to hide.
Observed for at least 5 minutes. JM.
May 1/11 Cruger Island OTW and group. 1/11 Balogs JMK DL
July 1/6 with young Marsh at Strausses in Amenia WS.
Oct. 1/3 Tamarack JS - - -
- 1964 April 1/25 Pond Gut (Susy Quinn's) JS. 2/25 Cruger Island
FG AJ. 1/29 Rt. 82 TH. 1/23 WTS.
May during month last seen/17 WTS.
June 1/16-26 seen three times at farm east of Amenia. HM
2/during month AJ
- 1965 April 1/28 Green Haven. EB. 1/24 Millbrook School Marsh
May 2/1 Cruger Island, club trip. 6/16 census.
Oct. 2/9 Cruger Island club trip.
July 2/22 Briercliff, young birds FG
- 1966 April 1/23 Thompson, heard. 1/23 Millbrook School marsh OTW E
FG EP.
May 1/5 Rt. 82A FG TH. standing in field. Tom Gilbert has
seen one on several occasions. one at Rusky Lane, Hyde
Park. Ruth Thomas. 3/15 census (1 T. Gilbert, 1 Haight and
Strauss, 1 J. Marsh, G. Decker and H. Manson)
- 1967 April 3-4/8 Cruger Island. OTW EP MVW (possibly migrating)
1/20 Stissing PTH. 1/23 Crugers JM. 1/28 Crugers RLancto
May 4/13 census. 1/3 T Gilbert. 1/10 Cruger Island club trip.
1/18 Thompson Pond-seen and heard. 2/20 Thompson Pond
club trip seen well from causeway-pumping, heard thereafter
all month.
Sept. 1/27 Briercliff and Thompson club trip.
- 1968 April 1/20-27 club trip. 1/13 Thompson Pond TH. 1/30
Beaver-Dam Brown's Pond Wurtenburg D. Davis.
May 3/23 Briercliff JM VP TH. 1/5 TH. heard on all trips
to Thompson Pond. 5/11 census. watched it pump 7&13
4/1 home Eritz Waterman-probably migrating.
July 2 during month Briercliff VP.
Aug. 1 at Crugers JS.

BITTERN, .AMERICAN

- 1969 April 1/20-1/21 Strauss marsh, Amenia. 1/30 club trip
1/27 Grugers AJ DG.
May 3/17 census. 1/22 Millbrook school marsh MVW EP.
1/18 Sharon Aud. census. 1/21-23&26 Strauss marsh, Amenia
WTS. 1/28 club trip Turkey Hollow.
June hear and seen all month Strauss Marsh.
July 2/13 Strauss marsh. FG.
Aug. 1/18 WTS. 1/11 Rt. 44 by Parkway FG.
- 1970 April 1/18 Buttermilk JD EP MVW. 1/25 same area club trip.
1/28 WTS.
May seen and heard on flat south of Pine Plains off and on
all month- seen with white breeding plumage/9 FG MVW EP.
heard at Millbrook School marsh/16 EP JD.
Aug. 1/16 Kent School Rd. Nell Norton
Sept. 1/22 Fishkill Creek M. McMillan.
Nov. 1/12 flying over North Bay DWF.
- 1971 April 3 club trip reports. 1/9&10 OTW and class. 1/16
Traver Rd. MVW. 1/24 Hopewell Junction DWF
May 2/15 census. 1/16-1/25 Briercliff. One near Brown home,
one in meadow. 2/7-10-16-19 Briercliff FG. 1/9 Brier-
cliff CT MVW. June 2/19 Thompson DWF.
July 1/29 Briercliff TH VP. late in Month Stissing TH
Aug. 1/19 Thompson MVW. 2/19 Thompson DWF. Gone by 15th TH
Oct. 1/23-29 Green Haven EB.
- 1972 April 2/15 Tivoli, North Bay club trip. 1/15 Buttermilk
EP JD PS. 1/18 TH.
May 1/7 Briercliff JD, PS EP. 1/10 Cruger Island club trip.
6/13 census..
June heard "pumping" all month Strauss marsh WTS.
- 1973 April 1/28 Thompson EG
May 5/12 census only May report and Housatonic count.
June 1/30 Briercliff EP
Aug. 1/29 North Bay EK DZ
Sept. 1 at Tom Gilberts, East Park. JMK. VG AJ. 1/2 N. Bay EK
Dec. 1/4 North Bay EK PS.
- 1974 April 1/6 Cruger Island club trip. 4/12-1/14 Stissing TH
1/24 Dover (Sharparoon) club trip 1/29 Thompson Pond EP TH
TH.
May 7/18 census. 1/5 Gidley Rd. HM. 1/12 Housatonic Census
1/20 North Bay EK/
Sept 1/21 Beaver Dam (heard) EP MVW EG
- 1975 May 1/1 Forest Glen JMK. 4/17 census.
Aug. 1/24 Karl Ehmer Farm Tom Story Bob Rasmussen.
- 1976 April one at Stissing TH one at Manchester T Strauss.
May 1/2 Stissing TH 1/29 Thompson Pond club trip.
June 1/8 heard pumping-16 west of Buttermilk Pond VP.
July heard many times at Salt Point CT.
Aug. 1/19 Apple Wood Salt Point CT.
Oct. 1/17 Cruger Island, n. Bay .DA.
Nov. 1/13 Verbank OTW

BITTERN, AMERICAN

- 1977Z April 1/23 Cruger Island. 1/15 Stissing PTH. 1/10 Strauss
marsh JF WTS. 3/17 Sharparoon, Dover Furnace JF
1/22-26 Dover Plains JF. 1/30 heard Salt Point CT.
May 4/14 census 1/15 Housatonic census. 1/2 Beaver dam
heard/10-11 Salt Point CT
July 1 at Salt Point mid July CT.
Aug. same area as July. CT.
- 1978 April 1/27 Crugers JMK FG EP 1/30 West Rd. SVW
May 1 seen flying twice/6 Crugers club 1/11 Stissing TPH 1/13
census
June 1/26-27-28 Buttermilk Pond VP 1/11 Seperate Rd. TPH WTS
- 1979 April. 1/27 Stissing TPH
May 1/15 club trip Thompson Pond 1/13 crnsus Southern Dut. JMK
Aug. 1/21 Stissing TPH
- 1980 May 1 Millbrook School Marsh 2/5 Crugers MJK MW EP
June 1/21 Applewood, Salt Point CT
July 1/6&27 CT
Aug. 1/10 Innisfree md Wk
- 1981 Feb 1/17-18 Millbrook School Marsh (2 boys in class-S Highly)
May 0/17 census 1/16 Crugers AJ 1/2 2/5 Stissing TPH
Aug. 1/22 Crugers JMK VM 1/16 River at Hyde Park JMK
Nov. 1/2 Crugers MW JMK EP
- 1982 May 2/12 census 1/7 Verbank Rd. CBH

IBIS, GLOSSY

- 1966 May 1/15 Cruger Island census. First county record.
- 1970 May 1/23 Wappingers Creek near Poughkeepsie-Mrs. Leo Audretsch
- 1974 July 1/25 small pond east of Amenia(Glossy Ibis Pond) MY
- 1975 May 1/3 Cruger Island from boat. EK
Aug. 2/24 Karl Ehmer Farm, LaGrangeville TS BR. K McD
- 1979 May 1/6 North Bay AJ
- 1981 Aug. 1/13 IBM South Rd. SD seen there the day before by
Mary Keys sister Helen DeMunn
- 1982 April 1/21-22 Seaman Farm 4 Corners Town of Hyde Park first by
AJ then next day by MVW HM MY JMK FG EP

- 1960 Jan. 1/31 Pirate Canoe Club-joined by another- both birds later reclaimed as having come from an estate in Highland
- 1961 Nov. 1/5 Haight's marsh, Pine Plains (Stissing) TH FG
Dec. 1/16 Upton Lake OTW
- 1963 March 1/26 Wappingers Lake 2/28 Fishkill Creek near Brinkerhoff JMK.
- 1964 April 3-6 OTW
May 1/9-16-24 OTW (24th Federation field trip)
- 1965 April 2/2 Hopewell Junction east of Rt. 9 DG
- 1970 Nov. 1/6 Dietrich Lake MK HM
- 1972 April 1/16 Dietrich Lake JMK
Dec. 1/19-23 Abels (Lake Vincent) JMK
- 1975 May 1/17 census
- 1976 March 2/14 Abels HM. 2/15-31 Lake Walton
April 2/7-23 West Road Pleasant Valley E. Gerhard and others.
2/15 Zeigler Pond, Moores Mills HM.
Sept. 1/25 Travers Marsh Marion Lockwood
Oct 1-2 all month Travers Marsh MVW
- 1977 May 2 all month Lake Ellis-east of Dover Plains Enid Wasky.
Oct 2/8 Haight Marsh-Millbrook- Club trip
- 1978 Jan. 2/27, 3/28 Wappingers Creek at Jackson Rd. DN 3/30-31
all Angels Hill DN
June 2 Sylvan Lake and Christie Pond HM, 1 pr 1 signet/17 Breeding survey AJ
Oct. 2/25 river at Bowdoin Park club 1/13 Hunns Lake FAR
- 1979 Jan. 2/31 Wappingers Lake SVV.
Feb. 2/3-25 Wappingers Lake JMK 1/14 Millbrook Resident to New
March 3/28 Wappingers Lake FAR 1-2 all month FAR JMK others
April 1-2 all month Wapp. Lake pr/24 Wapp Lake
May 2/2 2/29 Fallkill Park 2 Wapp. Lake AJ - nested again Lake Walton AJ 8/13 census- pr with 2 young small lake near Lake Ellis.
June 2 all month Wapp. Lake
Aug. 2/9 Wapp. Lake JMK not seen at Fallkill AJ
Sept. 2 daily thru 20th Davis -- Pond V Hafner
Oct. 2 all month Wapp Lake DW 8 river Breakneck mid-week
Nov. 8/2 Lake Dutchess near Peckskill OTW 2/27 New Hamburg FAR 2 all month Wapp. Lake DW 2/8 2/30 New Hamburg on river and Wappingers Lake JMK
Dec. 6/29 census 2/26 New Hamburg AJ 2 all month same area AJ JMK CS DW 1/28 Hillside Lake AJ
- 1980 Jan. 8/17 Sylvan Lake FAR 1/2 Noxon Rd. JMK 1/4 New Hamburg JMK
2 all month Wapp. Lake DW
Feb. 6/18 (2 adult 4 immature) Green Haven Prison Res. warm water pond- water comes through generator JMK 2/13 2/27 New Hamburg cove and stream FAR 9/27 river at Wappingers creek AJ 6/27 club trip 9/23 river at Wapp. creek VM

Nested

SWAN, MUTE

- 1980 March. 3/24 Wappingers Creek CT 6/12 6/15 club trips
 3/20 river 2 Wappingers Creek 2/23 Hillside Lake HM
 3 all month Wapp. Creek DW 7/8 river 12/14 Wapp. creek
 AJ 3 Hillside Lake J Kauffman 9/ OW Wapp. Lake 5/16
 same area club trip
- April 2/7 Lake Ellis (small lake nearby) nesting DoF HM MY BB-
 2 nesting Wapp. Lake DW 2/12 Nesting pond near Wingdale
 (Lake Ellis) FAR 3/30 Holiday Hills Md Wk.
- May 2/17 census 2/7 md wk 2 all month Wapp Cr JMK
- Aug. 3 cygnets & 2 adults Lake Walton AJ
- Oct. 1 all month Wapp Cr. Lake DW 5/10 river Beacon MG
 Pr with young Wapp. Lake RC
- Nov. 7/17 Silva Lake MVW EP 2/5 Sylvan HM 6/18 (1 young 5
 adults) EB
- 1981 Feb. pr/23 Wapp Lake MVW EP 4/6 Wapp. Lake AJ 2 all month same
 JMK DW OTW
- March 4/19 Pawling Holiday Hills JMc 1/8-9 Bog Hollow DoF
 2/4 Lake Ellis MY 2/11 Bowdoin club tr. 2 all month Wapp
 Lake DW 1/28 Kays MVW EP 1/27 MG
- April 1/6-7 Travers 1/13 Travers 1/17 Travers - nesting pond near
 Holiday Hills JMc pr Wapp Lake DW
- Dec. 2/9 Holiday Hills md wk 3 all month Wapp Lake DW .28/29
 census
- 1982 Feb 9/2 11/25 New Hamburg AJ (on river as soon as open) AJ
 10/27 river MY MVW 13/28 New Hamburg OTW 1/26 landed on
 Rt 82 near Faust Stanfordville kept till March 1 FG
- March 12/6 New Hamburg OTW 24/13 Wapp Lake JMK 25/30 same DW
 24/10 river club trip 1/4-13 weak and released FG 1/24
 Lake Walton BM
- April 1 Buttercup FG
- May 2 adult 2 young had nested Wapp Lake DW JMK
 8/12 census
- 1981 May 9/17 census 2 all month Wapp Lake JMK DW 2/16 Wingdale
 DoF
- June 2 Wapp Lake DW
- July 3 Wapp Lake DW
- Sept. 3 all mo Wapp Lake DW
- Oct. 27/17 Hudson River at Breakneck OTW 3/1-all mo DW Wapp Lk
- Nov. w all mo Wapp Lake DW 2/9 Holiday Hills md wk -28

May (after she spoke with Davis Finch) did not accept this

Fishkill Plains found by Ed Barry

SWAN, WHISTLING

X 1968 March 1/23 Black Watch Farm JMK 2/25 Cruger Island
CT RT. 3/25 JS

1969 March 1/2 Hyde Park DD. Don David (MJK?)

1970 Nov. 1/11 immature Thompson Pond. found by VP-seen by JMK MVW
CT RD PH seen again/12 written up and varified by DWF

1974 March 1/23-25 Travers Marsh FAR others.
April 1/6 Tivoli also on/8 MVW MK others. 1 at Travers
Marsh till 17th.

X Oct. 2/27-28 Hosner Mt. Rd. East Fishkill EB JMK.

1975 X Sept. 2/28 Hosner Mt. Rd. EB

Nov. 1/15 off Rhinecliff-river club trip. X 2/4 Hosner Mt. Rd.
EB.

1977 May near Rondout Creek west side of Hudson Earl Gilchrist.

Dec. 1/14 Sylvan Lake HM FAR

1978 X April 2/9 Hoosner Mt. Rd. EB (not written up)

1983 Nov. Round Pond America PF NY TS

1984 March 4/9 fly over CJ house "wings made whistling noise"
mute swan

95 March 12 Round Pd BB, DF

97 Dec Christmas Ct T/more

GOOSE, CANADA

- 1952 Feb. seen/28 Dover Plains GD
- 1958 Oct. last/15 summer residents and young were seen at Swift Pond, Dover Plains GD. Several reports of migrant flocks. 8 on pond on Netherwood Road for several days EP TH.
 Nov. 3 large flocks/16 (100-300) Shunpike FG. 5 flocks since mid-month Dover Plains GD.
 Dec. 25/1 GD. 80/2 GD.
- 1959 April huge flocks/8 reported. also on/14-&18--MVW--RW.
 Oct. on/14 MVW. on/18 RW
 Nov. 550/8 in two flocks OTW 25/16 one flight.
- 1960 Jan. 1 in Wappingers creek above Salt Point. flock/10 Shunpike FG.
 Summer 2 pr. nesting at Swift Pond again GD.
 Oct. first fall flight/7
 Aug 14/29 seen at Swift Pond from pr. mentioned above JMK
 Oct. 1495/8 Mount Beacon. OTW WCJ
- 1961 March heard/3 at 9:30 PM Dover Plains GD. on/6 Harrytown Bro M large flocks/24&28 FG. on/21 Pleasant Valley-Relyea EP
 April 700 for month Bro. M. 7/9 near Pine Plains club trip(300)
 May 14/14 Swift Pond GD FG TH. 4/26 Buttermilk Pond JMK
 Nov.: 19/22 Cruger Island Bro M.
- 1962 March 15/13 OTW. 2/17 OTW
 April 100/16-29 RKD heavy flights/22 FG and EB. 35/23 E.Browne 2 flocks/25 HM.
 May 2/13 Swift Pond census
 Oct. 44/16 south-eastern county EB. 600/3-4 OTW. 108/25 OTW
- 1963 March reported from Beacon. 60/11 RD. 50/17 HM. 6/23 River
 April 50/3 Swift Pond area. RD HM GD. 2flocks/Mar.10 Har. Val FG
 May 100/3 Rombout Rd. on several lists census/11. 2/29 flew low over fed on grass in pasture. Have been around Briercliff all spring did not stay in June VP.
 June 2 adults one young/4 Swift Pond. HM.
 Sept. first flock/30 MVW
 Oct. 300/4 MVW. in bay at Crugers/26-27 JS. 50/2-3 JMK
 Nov. reported by JS.
 Dec. at Buttermilk Pond/2020-2 20-24/9 also there thru Nov. VP
- 1964 Feb. 2 flocks/27 Bill Pulver. 10-20 same week Pine Plains.
 March 8-14/26 Balogs. on river/15 AJ
 April 2 on Buttermilk all month one seen nearly always on island in middle of pond. 250/8 flying over AJ 175/5 club trip. 160/11 club trip. 200/12 EB
 May see card on nesting
 June 2/12 Trap Rock JMK. on/15 MK AJ RDow. 7/20 Shunpike FG. pair nesting in Tamarack EBrowne.
 July 5/23 2 adult-three young Briercliff VP TH HM
 Aug. 17/4 Swift Pond. 5/17 Briercliff OTW. on/15 Shunpike FG 22/1-3 Tamarack
 Sept. big flock/30. 2/30 JMK.
 Oct. 200plus/23 Glenham JK. 200plus/10 near Poughkeepsie HM. 4/18 Abels Verbank. 35/11 Pond Gut MVW EP FG.
 at Buttermilk pond FG

GOOSE, CANADA

- 1964 Oct. 10/3-10/12 MVW. 100 Pl. Valley. 25/8 Vanderbilt AJ.
 75/11-100/23 R. Davis Millbrook. 100plus/3 JS.
 Nov. Loose milling flock, gabbling and flying and circling
 joined skein out of north and contued south about 100 in a
 all H.Wing./13 100/7-29 Hunns Lake TH. 34/29 Stillmans
 TH PG. 12/21 New Hamburg, 16/21 Hudson River JS.
- 1965 Jan. 1/2 near Millbrook WTS RD.
 May. 5/28 Chelsea. 20/10 Rt. 82A FG. 25/29 Netherwood .
 41/7 TH LP. 4/21 Stillman's. reported/5&27 club trips.
 on/28 near Ancram B. Wright. 500/11 EG. 100/19 IBM JS.
 100/17 on ponds FG. many for month flying and on ponds EP
 April 25/8 Amenia-4/8 Swift (nesting) 30/8 Hunns Lake HM GD
 May 1/23 Mud Pond club trip . with young/15 census.
 July all month Briercliff two adult 6 young TH.
 Aug. 2/10 30/30 Briercliff FG.
 Sept. flock/17. 32 all month. 10 all month.
- 1966 March. 6/19 TH. 6/18-12/19 EB. 6/12 JM. 47/13 OTW. large
 flock/25 Pl. Valley MVW.
 April 485/16 club trip 6 flights Rhiecliff tp Crugers.
 on Milewood Rd. Verbank F JG. 2/23 Ryder Pond FG.
 2 Buttermilk nesting TH. 2 Christie pond HM. heard/29&19
 50 plus AJ. All month Mud Pond.
 May 3/1 Pond Gut FG. 4/8 Clove Valley EBrowme. 3/8 Swamp Riv.
 HM. 3/17 Abels HM. 2/11 Crugers club trip. 50plus/4
 East Park Chapman. on/6 M. Bowman. 6 hatched/1 Buttermilk
 4-6 nesting pr. in county. 15/15 census.
~~2/20 Thompson club trip. 16/1 Zeigler pond Moores Mills HM.~~
~~HM. Pr. at Kay's pond, Netherwood all month CT.~~
 6 young and 5 adults at Buttermilk VP.
- 1967 * June pr. at Bob Hewlett's Gretna Rd. Pl. Valley raised from
 day old. 2 pr. Rudd Pond EP. 2 adult 4 young Netherwood
 Rd. AJ. first/2 first nesting record for Kays Pond CT.
 July 2/30 Rt. 82 Moshers FG. 24 flying south CT
 Aug. 60-70/20 flying south 7am.FG.
 Sept. 10/16 M. King Thompson Pond. 300 OTW EP group
 Oct. 7 flocks/6 at 6pm. FG. flocks /20-21 Thompson club trip
 200/4 Crugers club trip. 690/7 Crugers club trip.
 500-1000 in several flocks/6-7. 143/18 AJ.
 Nov. 12/11 club trip Clove Valley. 60/19 Hunns Lake FG TH
 60/11 flying south CT. 11/19 Strauss Marsh WTS. 1/20
 Hudson River AJ.
 Dec. 30 flying south WTS.
- * April 25/1 Russel Lancto Red Hook. 500/9 Stissing PH
 500/1 Cruger Island club trip. 5/21-22/22-20/23 JM.
 125/26 OTW. 16/26 Zeigler pond Moores Mills HM.
 May 22/13 Census 2 nesting Buttermilk/20 club trip/ 2/20
 Thompson club trip 16/1 Zeigler pond Moores Mills HM.
 3 young at Buttermilk thru month. pr. at Kays pond
 Netherwood.

GOOSE, CANADA

- 1968 Jan: 1/18 Fallkill Park reported to AJ
 March 2/25 Stanfordville TH. 25/15 flying west FG. 35/23
 Wappingers Creek, 3-5 flocks/23 Barrytown, 80/23-150/23
 Staatsburg all club trips; 8/21-5/25 Clove Valley HM.
 3/23 Black Watch JMK. 60/25-5/31 Rhinecliff, Kays Pond
 AJ. 30/31 Traver Rd. EP. 20/21-22 JS. 6/30 pair
 at Mud Pond and Buttermilk-probably nesting TH. Flock/16
 Mrs: Chanler-flock/24-29 Mrs. Chanler.
 April 250/12 JK Beacon. 10/14 Swift Pond JMK. 250&75/13-
 20/14 Shunpike FG. 2 flights/18 8am. 9pm. MVW. 4/1-
 1/9-4/15 Abels HM. 100/7-250/17 JS. 300/20 EB.
 2/13 nesting TH. 140/13 Mud Pond. DD.
 172/14 Kays Pond Netherwood DD and BW. flock/13-19-20
 Mrs. Chanler
 May 4 adult 2 young Kays pond. 2 Pr. and young Briarcliff VP
 6 adult, 18 young TH VP. 75/4 along river. 2/1 Old
 Squaw pond CT. 5/18 club trip. 15/11 census.
 June young all over.
 July 6/4 Tamarack JMK. 1 adult-8 young Marshall Rd. JD.
 Sept. 14/18 flying over house FG. 4/13 Hyde Park AJ.
 small flock/12, CT. 20 for month. 8 daily TG AJ
 Oct. 60/5 CT. 40-150 several days FG. 40/10-60/20 MVW
 50/6 Fallkill Park AJ. JMK. 3-5 large flocks/20-21 TH
 100/21 Green Haven EB. 7/3 Abels HM. 60/26, 25/2, 15/30
 club trips. 225/2 just after sundown Parrish's Pond
 VP. 27/11 Briarcliff VP. 50/24 Tamarack EP JD.
 Nov. 100/19-25/29 Shunpike FG. (Homer Germond) flocks all day
 thru mid-night MVW 18th. 300/16 several flights. TH.
 60/5, 150/6, 175/9, 15/14 EB. Green Haven. 15/14 Sylvan
 Lake EB. 7/2 Abels HM.
 Dec. up to 300 all month WTS.
 1969 Jan. 200/5 Millbrook DG. heard overhead WTS.
 Feb. 2/28 Hudson River DJD.
 March: over 108 migrants from 19th Gn. Flock/5 Hyde Park MBrands
 April 4 flights/10, nest Kays Pond/19, 2 flights/28 MVW
 125/24 Stissing TH. 12/6 Bower Hill Pl. Valley EP.
 47/9 Sum fish Cove River. JS. 2/12 EB. 300/20 OTW
 150/30 TG. 10 plus/27 APooth
 May 6/7 Swift Pond FG 25/17 census. 80/3 club trip. on nearly
 all reports.
 June Pr. and 6 young Kays Pond Netherwood. AJ CT. 3 at
 Tompkins pond all month CT.
 Aug. 35/17-18-20 Rt. 82 and Jamison Hill FG. 22/11 Rt. 82 and
 Briarcliff pasture VP.
 Sept. 10/18-15/21 Shunpike-Bullshead Rd. Pine Plains and
 Rt. 82 FG. 20/13 Mt. Rutsen club trip
 Oct. 30/2 Green Haven EB. 5-10/4-28 Christie Pond HM.
 16/23-24/28 Abels HM. several flocks 30-100 over Salt
 Point CT. 100/14 many other AJ. 1/22 Wappingers Creek
 club trip. 225/15 Thompson Pond FG: 15/30 DG.
 Nov. 75/9 Smithfield FG. 700/23 Stillmans WTS. TH.
 25/18 all month Abels lake HM. 18/19-30 CT.
 700 all month WTS. 300/8-22/8 23/8 Glenham, Abels, Kays
 pond JMK. 222/11 Hudson River AJ DWF.
 Dec. 12/14 -up to 600/14 flying over Pugsley Hill HM
 up to 300 till 22nd. WTS 175 Colman St. FG

GOOSE, CANADA

- 1970 March 2/21-8/28 club trip. 20/26 Pl. Valley EP. 100/28 Pine Plains TH. 2 flocks/6 MVW. 40/26 JG. 15/25 AJ. 11/18 Mt. Beacon AJ. 13/8 Pine Plains VP. 30/15 Salt Point CT. 8/18-17/22 HM.
- April 300/4-8 Briarcliff and Thompson. 100 left/25 same area. MVW EP JD.
- May 31/16 census. pairs all over county.
- Sept. residents at Thompson; Buttermilk EP. 8/30 Crugers club trip. 40 Millbrook and Tamarack. 1 injured bird unable to walk Salt Point CT.
- Oct. 8/18-11/29 Abels HM. 300plus/17 several days Tamarack MVW FG EP. 20/16 Poughkeepsie EP. 15/28 Netherwood Club trip. 35/27 Chelsea JMK. 200/19-20 Bonticue FG. 500/28 Strauss marsh 5/27 AJ. 25 at Kays Pond. CT
- Nov. 27/1-27/15 Kays Pond seen by many. 18/16 Abels 20/6 Tamarack-24/18 home MK. 33/11 Travers Marsh DWF. 15-18/3-17 Abels HM. several flocks/3 Stissing PH. 60/14 400/18 OTW 500/18 Canoe Hill H. Germond. 75/29 Ken Hunt
- Dec. 45/4 Kays pond CT MVW 50-200 daily overhead Strauss, Amenia WTS.
- 1971 Jan 501/5 flying over Millerton WTS.
- March flights all month about 200 reported.
- May 40/15 census. pairs all over county. 2 adults nesting with 4 young Thompson Pond CT. 5/6 Abels HM. 2 adults 7 young Kays Pond Netherwood. 3/26 Tamarack 120/2 Tamarack OTW.
- July 32/29 Briarcliff VP TH.
- Aug. 63 adult 6 young FG.
- Sept. 57/29 Crugers club trip. 4/19 JMK at Thompson EP.
- Oct. 10/2-100/5-100/15-100/17 FG. 70/23 EB. 95/9-75/19-47/31 Clove Valley HM. 30/6 200/31 TH. 100/29 Glenham JK. 160/20 AJ. 300/100 nearly daily CT. (local)
- Nov. 6/13-10/15-6/18-1/24-1/28 Travers, River, Tamarack MK. 20/16 Pond Gut OTW. large flock/1 Pawling EB. up to 100 all month Kays Pond Netherwood. MVW CT. 1000 all month Stillmans MVW FG.
- Dec. 50-100 all month 25/31 Grætna Rd. EP JD PS 100 same area AJ. 75 same area CT. 300 daily flying over Home Farm, Amenia WTS.
- 1972 Jan. 1200/14-24 Over Colman Station WTS. reports also from CT MVW JF. 70/2 Waterfowl census. 502/17 Waterfowl census Colman Station.
- March 16/18 Coming up river at Breakneck JD PS MVW EP 9/21-9/23 MVW 5/23-5/30 (33 in all) Clove Valley HM 300/16 Hunns Lake Tom & Ed Briggs
- April all over in Pairs and nesting plus overflow.
- May 5 young at Buttermilk/13 TH Pr. with 7 young/10 MVW. Prs. all over some with young some still nesting EP. Pr. TG.
- June 40/11 Mudd Pond EP 1/4 TenMile River OTW FW. 5/10 pond west Mt. 199 OTW FG.
- July steady at all ponds where nesting
- Aug. 20/8 Willow brook in field FG. 67/30 Mud pond VP.
- Sept. 20/9 Bog Hollow HM MY. 50/28 Dover Plains JBF 250/22 Tamarack DW SVV. 60/28 AJ.
- Oct. 300/28 Stillmans and moving JBF. 250/30 FG. large movement/31 ASWarthin.

GOOSE, CANADA

- 1972 Oct. 52/8 Green Haven EB. 150/2-25/28 Moores Mills and
 - Amenia HM MY. 250/31 EP FG. West RD. 2 flocks 250/31
 Rossway Rd. JD. 6/2 MY. 200/9-275/14 near Amenia AS
 large number reported to AJ. 100/9 80/31 AJ.
- Nov. 9/26-50/10 Abels and Buttermilk JMK. 15/26 Thompson TH.
 900/6 Parshalls Pond, Amenia VP. 100-1000 during month VP
 28-50 Kays Pond MVW (all month). 16/12-14 Cance Hill FAR
 8/45-24/7-100/8 Abels. Fowler pond, Parshalls HM.
- Dec. 8/11 Abels JMK. 30/9 MVW up to 15 Abels HM. 75/22
 Bonticue FG. up to 1000 eastern Dutchess WTS.
- 1973 Jan. 6/14 Waterfowl count. (Pine Plains Area) 3/1 Clove Valley
 HM. 4/2 Kays pond MVW.
- March 1-42/10-25 Canoe Hill Far. 8/31 30/24 OTW 100/AJ
 6 on nests Kays Pond MVW. 200 plus MVW. 30 Clove
 Valley HM. 4 Shunpike FG. 500 Dover-Amenia area MY.
- April many young at Kays Pond/30 female on eggs/23 of March.
- May Young all over county. 61/12 census.
- June-July all over-flying in flocks between ponds.
- Aug. 20 plus over Salt Point (local nesters) CT.
 16/4 Travers Marsh FAR. flock/5 at dark, 22/6 early am,
 30-50/26 came in at dark EK DZ. Thompson Pond.
 100/28 Ryder pond JMK MVW. 50/29 Thompson pond. club trip
 12 off and on Millbrook School marsh.
- Sept. 100/29 several flights. club trip 8/1 Bog Hollow-
 22/9 Rudd pond HM MY 50/23-30/1 flying over Salt Point
 CT. 50/16 in two flights over Dutchess Hill. large
 flock/27 heard EK. 16/29 South Bay EK
- Oct. 15/8-20/18-100/19-150/20-50/20 central county. JMK
 27/7-80/22 Bog Hollow (near Kent, Conn) 30/30 Clove Valley HM
 50-100-100 flights all month CT. up to 600/6-7 ASW.
 numerous flights over Bard Col. EK DZ. 10/17 Thompson
 club trips.
- Nov. 1000 plus on inland ponds several observers.
- Dec. hundreds/4 North Bay EK PS. 500/16 WTS on Housatonic
 Christmas count. other smaller flocks. 23/29 census.
- 1974 Jan reported by many- up to 800/6 Amenia area WTS..
- Feb. 2/28-15/28 Abels and Christie HMK.
- March 10-100 FAR 30 OTW. 800/25 Eastern Dutchess. HM.
 40/22 JMK. many MVW 150/16 EB Many VBG, 30/17 AJ.
 40/5 VP. 78/6 VP.
- April-May Numerous 90/18 census.
- June 5/1 Travers FAR. 6/23 VanWagner Rd. FAR. 2/11 Fallkill AJ
 several Kays pond, Salt Point, and VanWagner Rd. MVW
- July 6/23-31 Traver Marsh JMK
- Aug. Male with malformed wing VanWagner Rd. club trip
- Sept. good reports from Dutchess Hill (hawk watch) 4000/30
 throughout day and night AJ.
- Oct. 600 plus Parshalls Pond. few Strauss Marsh WTS. 300
 plus farm pond Hosner Mt. Rd. EB. one can only estimate
 how many went through our area during the moon light
 hours of Sept. 30-Oct 1. They were heard overhead almost
 constantly until 2AM when I went to bed AJ. others reported
 heavy flights-most 40-100.
- Nov. Many in many local inter-county-notably Stillmans,
 Parshalls, Flint Hill. Kays Gilbert Farm and other areas.
 flocks have been flying-probably figure of 5000-8000
 still in county by end of month.

GOOSE, CANADA

- 1974 Dec. 63/28 census. 40/7 Gretna Rd.. MVW. 50/8 Buttermilk
MVW 200/15 Rudd Pond TH. 200/15 Karl Ehmer EB. 50-500
daily WTS. 39/15 Housatonic count.
- 1975 Jan. flock 50-100 Amenia area. WTS
Feb. 3/24-2/28. Stissing TH. back on Kays Pond/24 MVW. 35/2
near Breakneck. 1500/19 50-100 most days. WTS.
March over 6 reports of 500 or more--1500/17 Amenia HM MY.
May. pair with young off/3 OTW.. pr. with young North Ave. Pl. VA
Valley/22. 2/14 stayed three weeks TH. 17/9916 Green Haven
EB. 65/17 census.
June did well nesting 25plus Netherwood AJ. 14 adult 18 young
Tamarack Dr. R. Pyle and others. up to 12 Green Haven EB.
Sept. 200 regular CT. 140/28 Hosner Mt. pond EB.
Oct. 50/9 Verbank, 150 Abels, 6/21 Christie HM. flock/4-5 90/14 EB
30/7, 100/8, 200/9 Vanderbilt, Tree Tops, Glenham JMK.
22/10 Indian Lake Millerton MY. 2 flocks 75/5 over 100/4
FG. -all through month at Kays pond MVW CT.
Nov. 150 all month Abels HM. 50/30 Marshall Farm, Verbank HM
50/18 Rudd Pond MY.. 24plus all month CT. 150/30-150/16
Buttermilk and Verbank JMK. numerous FAR. 250/29-100/30
Abels, Ehmer farm FG. 200/30 Buttermilk WCC. 52/4 Hos-
ner Mt. Rd. EB.
Dec. 200/30 Millbrook School JMK. 80 Housatonic Count.
30plus daily WTS. 30/2 Rudd Pond MY. 600/21, MY. 16/27
census.
- 1976 500/4 Amenia JMK MH SVV. 1/5 Rudd Pond HM. 2/7 Salt Point FAR.
Jan. 200/1-4 Home Farm WTS.
Feb 12/16 Millbrook School (Dutchess Day School) MY. from/21
flocks and flights and on ponds JMK, TH-HM. 800/13-EP
March 50. river trip/ 800/13 Rudd pond HM. 200/ all month MY.
1500/20 Rudd pond FAR.
April many reported. 5 young at Kays pond Netherwood/29-8
8 more/30
May many spms with half grown young.
June 3 Pr. with young at Pasture pond, Buttermilk, 1-2 & 4 young
Aug. 15/26 Tamarack FAR. 24/26 Pasture pond Buttermilk VP.
Sept. 200/25. over Hudson River EB. 10-40-over Pl. Valley EP
FG. 100/22 EP. 40/19 FG. 18/3 Round Pond Amenia HM MY.
6 occas. CT. 75/20 Freedom Plains HM. 40/25 Dutchess
Hill MK AJ. 40/20 JMK. 102/21 VP/
Oct. 500/23 Abels, 3 flocks up to 300/30 Over Moores Mills
early am HM. 200/6 Tamarack 9/19 Travers. 600/20 north-
eastern Dutchess. FAR. 25/23 river trip. 500/3 Rudd pond
up to 1500 FG all over. up to 4000/27 TH. 300/13 Hyde
Park club trip. 400plus during month EB. many/16 club
trip 60/13 IBM BC. few flocks CT. 600/20 Tamarack plus
others FAR. over 100/24 Rudd pond MY 4000 Parshalls
pond BC FG. 2500/27 Parshalls pond BC. 450/27 Tamarack
FG BC. 150/1-50/4 also hundreds at Parshalls HM. and club
trip.
Dec, 26/16 Sylvan Lake club trip. 50/19 Pawling MH. 35/11
Salt Point MVW EP.
- 1977 Jan. 50/9 Bangall Rd. Amenia FG. 8/9 FG
Feb. 50 AJ. 2 MY.
March 2.6 Wappingers Lake OTW. 12/15 Bowdoin Park club trip

GOOSE, CANADA

1977 March. 500/29 Rudd Pond, Ryder Pond etc. HM 50/27 Tamarack
 JMK 20/27 Swift Pond, most building nests JF 4-6 thru
 month Wapp. Lake WTS 1000/26 club trip 32/21 Salt
 Point FAR good flight during month, 25 Kays pond CT
 good flights after mid-month JB 3000/30 overnight
 Buttermilk VP 25/5-250/7-175/11 Millbrook, Stissing,
 Tamarack, Briarcliff TPH. 14/28 Pawling HM.

April. 5 young/30 Kays pond FAR. 700-800/// Tamarack FAR
 250/20 WTS. Nesting Swift pond JF

May 4-5 Stissing off and on TH. 5/18 Stormville club tr.
 on 3rd along river 2/2 6/16 Dover Plains MY at Crugers
 on club trip. Lake Ellis EWatsky. 2 families plus
 non breeders Kays pond CT on/18 Briarcliff on/15
 Thompson MVW EP 161/14 census

June 7 pr and young Tamarack FAR 1pr. raised 7 young
 on Shunpike FG. 15/13 Vassar Farm JMK 146/11
 Housatonic census

Aug. 50/11 Briarcliff VP FG EP 34/14 going south on River
 FG 20/16 East Fishkill TS 12/29 Salt Point CT

Sept. 30/18 Round Pond Amenia MY 85/29 Kays pond FAR
 40/2 in good formation over Vassar Farm JMK 12-20
 flying over Pl Valley occas. EP 160/30 Crugers MVW
 several flocks all month CT

Oct. several flocks overhead daily CT 700/23 Tamarack and
 Ryder FAR 50/26 Hunns Lake up to 150 Abels all
 month HM 20/24 Christie Pond HM 15/22 UNC Pawling
 club trip 50/8 Haight Marsh club trip 43/16-75/23-
 40/23 Abels, Vassar Farm, JMK 75/4, 4 flocks/7 -
 100/18-40/28 FG 83/29 Dutchess Hill club trip

Nov. 2000-3000 Parshall's pond, Tamarack, Shaw, Ryder TH
 5000 same area FG 350 reg. Strauss marsh WTS 75/9
 150/6 800/20/ 400/27 Tamarack FAR over 1000/4 in
 Cornfield Parshalls, Flint Hill, Amenia HM 75/14
 Dieterichs HM 60/19 Round Pond HM MY heard/9 Tymor
 Park small flock Salt Point CT 500/20 Round Pond,
 Amenia FG 2/15 Wapp. Creek Pl Valley EP 30/7 Kays

Dec. FAR 12/26 Rudd Pond MY 290/30 census

1978 Jan. 400/11 Round Pond Amenia HM MY 2/26 Verbank HM 107/17
 Waterfowl couny DN 400plus/12 Dover MY 50/15 Dover MY
 5/23 Amenia MY 80/21 150/23 Amenia WTS 150/1 Ehmer AJ

March sev./15 on ice Travers JD flock/21 Poughkeepsie DN
 2/20 Kays CT 1000/31 Tamarack FG 4/23 Swift 4/23
 Bog Hollow on ice 35/25 Round Pond, Amenia 5/23,
 Verbank 25/29 Abels HM

April I setting/2 Upper Kay hundreds/22 Tamarack many,
 (thousands) Tamarack/29 many Dover area MY no
 goslings reported by/30

May setting yet/6 6-10 Round pond MVW CT EP pr/16 with
 young Clove Valley HM 8/7 Wapp. Falls JMK 4/10 UNC
 pr. nesting EB ES 12 plus/25 Stockbriar 4pr. with
 young VP 3/17 Quaker Rd. FAR young off at Kays pond
 MVW 4/20 Green Haven EB 12-plus/25 Stockbriar
 30/29 Tamarack FG TPH 75 Bog Hollow and Amenia HM MY
 2/1 9/9 8/9 Pr. with 6 young Stissing TPH 103/13 census

GOOSE, CANADA

- June 12 Kays pond CT 3 pr. and young Tamarack FG 20/7 Millbrook school club 8/15 Stissing (2 adult-6 young) TPH 1-2 pr. Dover, MY 25/2 Sharp Res. club 72/17 Breeding census
- July 5 Pr. with young-pasture pond Stockbriar LP VP 1/24-28 Ziegler pond, Moores Mills-in eclipse could not fly
- Aug. 40plus/26-20/28 60 plus Tamarack and Bullshead Rd., Beaver Dam FG 20/17 Rt. 44 26/18 Amenia MY 150 pl./ Tamarack area FAR
- Sept. building up in numbers all over-no migration EP 2/24-20/25 Verbank 2/13 Beaver Dam, 100 plus Abels 300/18 plus Round Pond, Amenia HM 75/7 Stockbriar VP EP 30 plus/21 Shunpike area MVW EP 16/28 Tamarack FAR 20/27 Beaver Dam FAR
- Oct. 4/7-13 Travers 3/29 Chrutie 800/29 FAR 200/29 FAR Dieter-ichs still all over in large flocks EP JD 2000-3000/28 Amenia, Millerton area club 100/7 20/31 7am Thompson JMK 300/11 Tamarack club 5/21 Hitchcock club 40/7 1500/27 Thompson, and pond west of 199 FG 50/5 40/3 300/3 Rude and Amenia MY 200-300/10 Abels HM off and on all month Kays pond CT 500 plus/20 Stissing PH
- Nov. 3000/26 Tamarack--MVW--1000/2 Round Pond--MY--6/18 Dover--MY 12 plus/3 Kays CT 20/5 Denning Pt. Beacon JMK 500/8 Tamarack and Hunns Lake 2000/15 Tamarack and Parshalls 75/12 Kays 28/22 Hunns (1 very odd goose with them) FAR 300/19 Tamarack FAR
- Dec. 3000/26 Tamarack MVW 1000/2 Round Pond MY 6/18 Dover MY 1 1500 /17 Millerton, Housatonic census 800/13 Hunns Lake 250/13 Buttermilk FAR 2/22 Kays FAR 31/27 CAG 300/26 FG 34/23 FG 600/17 Amenia-Housatonic count
- 1979 Jan. 12/31 Karl Ehmer JMK 300-150 Round Pond all month WTS 350 Waterfowl count /12
- Feb. small flock 20-28 (ringed the edge of a small bit of open water) HM 135/25 West of Millerton FAR 50/25 Amenia BB
- Mar. 300 MY 1000/23 Amenia HM MY EP TPH 12 breeding prs/ in marsh TPH all ponds in area CT many everywhere-nesting TPH overhead flight/27 Jeanette and Archie Lawson
- Apr. everywhere HM JMK EP MVW all month Dover -Millerton MY 500/3 175/7 2000/8 25/9 FG prs. nesting TPH
- May 190 census 46/2 6/5 club trips 2-3 with young (Prs)/26 nesting many young DoF 2/1-2adults and 6 young/2 8/29 Stissing TPH everywhere with young FG -2-adult-6-young 8/1 (with 4 goslings)/15 13 Abels BB several prs with young Tamarack and Sharp Res. HM 10 all month Wappingers, IBM, Beacon JMK 62/14 Tamarack 2/17 Clinton Crs. FAR Reg. Salt Pt. CT 8 adult, 14 young Innisfree CH
- June 30/4 EB 6/2 Sharon St. EP MVW FG Family and young Tam. FG 56 daily DoF 7/6 adult and young TPH
- July 150 /28 Tamarack HM 56 Wassaic (flight lessons last week of month) DoF 20-30 Abels pond BB 25/13 Stockbriar FG
- Aug. 20/10 Rt. 44 MY 10plus/ Kays CT 1/20 DoF MY Dover 10 plus over Shunpike sev. times 60/30 over Millbrook FG 12/26 flying over West Clove Mt. and Bloomer Rd. HM 12/9 500/15 Wapp. Lake -Tamarack JMK 20-30 Abels BB
- Sept. 100plus/25 flying south DW flock/24 reported at sundown AHS by members coming to meeting 20/5 Tymor Park club 150/27 Ponderosa and Kays 60/20 flying over house CT 47/28 Pl Valley and Vanderburg Cove FAR 40/22 Upper Kay JMK 100/10 20/26 250/30 Ehmer Farm and Boshaven Verbank Salt Point TRK. FAR 40 Reg Abels BB 6-12 Var. places MY

GOOSE, CANADA

- 1979 Oct. 500/17 1000/21 Parshall and Tamarack FAR '30 all month
Stissing TPH 200/10 Plus fields Verbank off and on HM
24/14 over house 9 AM HM up to 5000/24 3 flocks
heading south 9am Freedom Plains HM 200 plus all month
1000 Tamarack 100/3 Kays CT up to 500/1013 Abels BB
many corn field Ehmers BB 1/20 river Sat trip 2/31
Baird Park club '52 off and on Bog Hollow DoF 500/11
1000/23 several flocks Tamarack, Ehmers AJ
- Nov. 20/29 Upper Kay JMK 800/plus Ehmers- around county
JMK 300/18 Abels 35/28 Innisfree CH thousands Tamarack
all month FG (quite a sight) many/12 Abels HM 35/4
flying over Woodstock Rt 82 450/16 800/29 Tamarack,
Thompson Pulver Crs. MY 56/8 27/12 24/23 Pawling
Lakes MH 2000/4 Rudd Pond 70/7 Freedom Pl. 50/14 Rudd
40/14 Hunns Lake 150/14 Millerton FAR 32-86 Wassaic area
DoF many in flight 24 Salt Pt. area CT 1000 all month
in area also CT 500/3 Ehmet Farm one day only MB 64/47
Dieterich club tr.
- Dec. 547 census 1200/8 Tamarack MY DoF 150/20 Dieterichs AJ
2/26-29 Rt. 376 DW 150/28 Abels BB 70/19 over Colburn
Dr. JSD many EP 1000 plus all month Tamarack FG 200/17
Karl Ehmer HM 200/8 Freedom Pl Rd. JMK many, many CT
- 1980 Jan. 200/17 75/21 300/27 Kays Pond FAR many all month Shunpike
FG 150 plus all month Kays MVWCEP 500pl/26 Tamarack MVW EP
1000pl/26 Dutchess MVW EP 3000 easter Dut. TPH 1000pl
Tamarack MY 300/11 Millerton MY 250/23 Verbank area club
1000 all mo. Tam. CT
- Feb. 2/1 Wassaic DoF 1000pl/13 Round Pond Amenia MY 400-500/FG
Millbrook area 4477/10 late afternoon North of Amenia
counted by AJ 375/25 Karl Ehmers AJ 50pl/15 Wappingers DW
6/22 setting down in creek HM 150/22 Eastern Dut. MVW EP
3 flocks over Abels Verbank BB 200-300/ Round Pond Amenia
all month TPH 1500/21 Millbrook HM
- March 500/9 Hitchcock 6/19 zTravers 500/24 Amenia-TPH Haight Rd-
Strausses Marsh FAR 7/7 Separate Rd FAR heard/2 10:30 pm
going over house FAR several min. 25-500 Kays CT paired
off in most places EP 12/23 Gary Arb. 400-500 Millbrook
paired after 15th EG 500-800 Amenia-Millerton area MY
25pl/19 Dieterich 25pl/20 Abels HM 3000 Amenia-Pine Pl.
area TPH 2 pr/22 Holiday Hills J K 2pr. Innisfree CH
- April 500pl/7 Amenia area HM MY DoF DW 1000pl Rudd Pond and Ameni
prs in small ponds and puddles MY same. 15 MVW EP 10pl/16
Sharp Rs. mid wk. pr Pond Gut pr Moores Mills off and on
HM 75/1 Abels HM 9/12 Upton Lake MG 16/8 Tamarack
200/8 Strauss 2/8 nesting Cascade FAR 6/30 Holiday Hills
1/26 Baird Park club 143/5 Abels BB also pr Camby Rd
1/5 odd one possibly crossed gray head orange bill white
face and front of neck pink feet BB 304 Stissing TPH CT
- May 186/17 census young 6th Kays MVW every pond has a few
young after 1st of month 26 young Tamarack/25 at Abels BB
at Innisfree CBH
- June 19/3 Crugers 15 adult and young Innisfree CBH 3 pr with
young Stissing TPH also Cold Sp. Rd. few in area MY
- July 35 Tamarack FG
- Aug. 7/23 Tamarack FAR various areas MY 6-8 flying over daily F
FG 1/24 with domestic geese on Waterberry Hill HM 20
Salt Pt. area last of month CT 10/20 Tamarack club

GOOSE, CANADA

- 1980 Sept. small flock/6 Thompson trip 25pl/9 Tamarack area MVW EP
 21/6 West Clove Mt Rd overhead HM 20/22 Bog hollow DoF MY
 30/3 Tam MY 75/27 Pawling Tower JMK all over EP
 heard/26 from exhibit room Holiday Hills FNYIBC Convention HM
 2/21 Creek EP 200/14 Thompson GBH 100pl/17 50pl/28
 - Thompson FNYIBC trip flock 10-100 flying around early
 feeding on corn CT several TPH 80/25 over Poughkeepsie AS
 Oct. 25/1 Crugers 25/15 Norrie Pt. 9/22 Bowdoin Park trips
 flock/16 Pond Gut MVW EP heard/18 Gary Arb MVW DoF HM
 100/daily FG 60/4 AS 5000/20 Millbrook school FG MVW EP
 100/15 100/16 Cedar Valley JMK flocks 20-50 over Millbrook
 MY 10/26 Amenia MY DoF 9/23 overhead HM sev. thousand/25
 Millbrook area FG also in cornfields 50/12 2/19 Abels BB
 60/19 over house 100pl/30 cornfields BB Thousands every
 where FAR 12/10 river MG 500/29 Millbrook MG 50pl/22
 Netherwood pond AJ 100pl/14-15 Ryder R Bonticou
 Nov. 100pl/17 Abels MVW EP 50/17 Sylvan Lake MVW EP Too amny to
 count HM 50 all month Mptom Lake MG 20/5 Baird Park club
 500/5 Pond near Karl Ehmers MG 26/19 Sylvan Lake EB IE
 50/30 Kays 100pl/14 Dietrichs CT 25/16 Abels 100s over
 Millbrook BB
 Dec. 100s/3 over Verbank HM 100/1-14 Kays CT MVW EP 100-300
 daily Millbrook FG 150/10 Thompson md wk. 175/21 Millerton
 HAS count 1000/21 Amenia HAS count 320/27 census
- 1981 Jan. 50/10 MY 300/3 Dietrichs FG 75/7 flew over MVW 200/19
 flying over CT 1260/10 Waterfowl count
 Feb. prs fighting over island Kaye Gretna Rd 50pl MVW EP
 80/28 Dover trip flocks going over/18 30 Dover MY 10-50
 flying over Salt Pt. CT 50/26 flying north over Tree Tips
 JMK 10/21-28 Abels BB
 March all over Amenia area mny MY MVW FG EP 5000/21 Tamarack 7
 70/19 Pawling cwb 2000pl Ryder all month FG 4000 Tamarack
 TH 2000/14 Crugers SH
 April 3000/4 Tamarack Kays with young/29 Dover DoF 1000pl/22
 - - - Strauss Pond FG
 May 103/17 census 8/1 Dover MY always at Tamarack on all trip
 74/3 West Clove Mt Rd. AM 2 off and on Moores Mills AM
 3 pr with young five young apiece/6 Pawling JM 30pl/16
 Crugers and River AJ 10 Abels all mo BB pr nesting Stiss-
 ing TPH 20 all mo. Kays pond MG reg Salt Point CT
 2pr 8 young/13 3-4/23 10pr with young and 20 others/30
 club trips
 June 8-10 prs with young Tamarack AM FG EP 4/3 Thompson trip
 2 Kays all mo. CT
 July family full grown by 15th 1 family Jamison Hill 1 on Fowler
 er Rd FG 12+ (4 goslings) Ponderosa and Red Hook Golf
 Course CT in Dover area MY 25+ Innisfree also Baird Park
 trips
 Aug. 50+ /20 Tamarack MVW HM MY EP 8-10 various places MY
 50+ /20 feeding in field west of Millbrook HM 6/26 Pawling
 mid wk 4/18 Christie Pond HM flock over Millbrook daily
 FG many Bog Hollow DoF 150 Malone Rd Salt Pt. CT
 Sept. 50+ Tamarack HM MY MVW 10+ /19 25/25 same area 200-300
 Tamarack TPH 200 Netherwood Pond MY many FG 25/14-150/26
 Pawling Tower and Karl Ehmers, Tree Tops JMK 50+ daily CT
 100+ flying over calling CT

GOOSE, CANADA

- 1981 Oct. many flocks moving south. peak/27-28. also building up
in large numbers at Ponds Kays, Tamarack, Abels etc.
- Nov. 50/4 500±/18 club trips Tamarack and Rudd many at Abels
.150 Rudd/27 200± Baird Park/7 HM 100 daily 100/15 200/18
Salt Pt CT and Netherwood. 400±/25 Ehmers Farm DW
2-3000 Tamarack TPH 30-50 Rudd area MY 75/18 Holiday Hill
JMcI
- Dec. ,most reported 300/14 CT9/20 HASC 163/29 census 30/17
Dover MY 20/9 Holiday Hills 30/3 Kays 300/14 Applewood
CT
- 1982 Jan. 1/16 Fishkill JMK 2/29 6/27 DoF 35/14 Red Hook AJ
- Feb. 300± Karl Ehmers/17 100±/28 Bowdoin Park md wk 100/17
Freedom Pl. md wk 32±/17 Ponderosa cornfield TPH 1/11
Stockbriar MVW EP 100/17 KEhmer CJ 36/14 flying over
100±/27 cornfield CT
- March peak 10th CT 15 Abels BB, on club trips-
- April nest Tamarack/27 17th at Arboretum nest and eggs /16
everywhere all reported them
- May club trips 6/1 on/15 4/8 on/12 4/22 on/26 189/12 census
nest/4 and 17 Tamarack in open never even moved head when w
we walked by 2/8 Crugers OTW FG 2pr/10&13 16/24 Grctna
AJ also at Fallkill prs with young in Dover area MY prs
with young 4th FG flying over Kays CT

- 1959 May 300-400/18 8:30 PM going north very low 60/19 at 4:30 am also going north very low. Sounded like frog croaking East Park T Gilbert.
- 1960 May flocks of at least 100 each/24-27 north along Hudson. River Bro. Michael. heaviest flight/17-24 reports came from all over OTW FG MVW HM. some flights estimated at 2000.
- 1961 May 350/23 flying low over Hudson River Bro M. also reported by TG PH.
Oct 120/11 Bro M.
Nov. 34/6 Bro. M.
- 1962 May Bro M. 200/19 AJ 300/25 Bro M. many other reports between these dates.
- 1963 May 1000/thru/6. on/22 near Poughkeepsie Dot and Kerm Wright 72/12 Hyde Park AJ. 84/24 Hyde Park AJ. 150/24 Poughkeepsie HS.
- 1966 May 250/15 census B. Whiting. 1/19 Abels lake HM. up to 500/23 migrating south-east to north-west over IBM main plant, south of Poughkeepsie 7:45 PM. John Beaudette.
Nov. 2/2 Norris pond, Verbank club trip
- 1967 May 100/13 census 2flocks. 17 9:30 pm and 3am Paul and Eric Haight. 200/17 Pond Gut-Flight. club trip. 1000/18 reported to AJ by several.
- 1968 May 300/23 Poughkeepsie water works AJ. 13/26 AJ. 125/26 Strausses WTS. 37/21 Vanderbilt. 100/19 near Vassar Hospital G. Waterman. 50-75/8 New Hamburg JK.
- 1969 May 24/17 census. Poughkeepsie
Oct 2/20 Fishermans Flats AJ. 1/3 Beacon DWF AJ. 1/30 Staatsburg DG.
Nov. 50/3 flying low and calling MK.
- 1970 May 2 flocks/12 LPM FG. 200/22 Spackenkill Rd. JK. 500/21 at 8am AJ. 400/15 EB.
- 1971 Nov. 1/13 Travers Marsh Pl. Valley JMK MVW.
- 1972 May 25/23 low over Ball park Pl. Valley PS. 18/22 flying low, over Poughkeepsie T. Brow.
- 1973 May 2 very large flocks/ 31 Hudson River
- 1974 May 1 male dead on road. 1 female nearby Stanfordville TH. This bird was found on Slate Quarry Rd. and brought to TH. 80/16 over Pond Gut OTW. 350/18 census
- 1975 Oct. 12/29 Beaver Dam JMK MVW
- 1975 May Heavy flights/22 500 OTW VBG near Poughkeepsie. 2 flocks of 250 & 50 at 5:30 pm and 8:30 pm Stissing TH. 1000/22 at 7:30 am CT. 200/23 Pl. Valley JD. 2000/23 in 5 flocks flying north over river at dusk EK DO
Nov. 1/1 Mud Pond FG MVW

BRANT

- 1976 May 300/12 Stanfordville TH.
Oct. 50/27 Freedom Plains Rd. JMK.
- 1977 Nov. 200/10 flying south in irregular lines-black to belly
Pleasant Valley. feels good identification but a little
late in the season. MVW. (a good record) EP.
- 1978 May 10/14 Rhinecliff on river FAR 2000/23 flying up Hudson
River high flock, looked like a cloud MVW
- 1979 May 500pl/22 West Rd. School Pl Valley 7:30 pm flying north MVW
also seen/22 near Freedom Plains probably same flock
EP and others in car
Oct. 10/17 River mid-week
Nov. 5/7 North of Beacon Br. FAR
Dec. 1 census Upper Kays MVW EP (in water off point with
Canadas)
- 1980 April 1/4-5 Strauss Marsh Nmenia TS
- 1981 May 200-300/19 Poughkeepsie AJ 300/19 inland at Red Hook TG
Oct. 35±/10 river AJ
- 1982 May Bob Gilbert reports large flock/22

GOOSE, WHITE FRONTED

1977 April 1/10-19 Strauss' Marsh, Ardenia with Canadas
seen by about 100 people from all over

- 1959 March flock/28 Pine Plains George Ellabree
 Nov. 1/8 immature came into flock of domestic ducks at Doug Sherows Pl. Valley. Heavy flight of Canada geese observed at this time. This lone goose became tame enough to follow the ducks into a house to be locked up at night. Banded in Feb by Frank Trevor left April 18 after geese flights of that day. 6 flocks/8 (same day) in irregular lines up to 400 birds. Observed late in afternoon near sunset-sky very colorful in west with birds flying against it, going south Moores Mills HM.
- 1960 April several hundred/7 at 10:30 AM over Moores Mills. HM
- 1961 April 1/9 over night in Bay at Barrytown Bro. M.
 Nov. 35/24 seen from window of Standard Gage, Poughkeepsie flying from river EP FG TH. 100/24 seen by DeGroot. Pl. Valley on Travers Marsh. seen raising and lowering wings.
- 1962 March 40/29 over yard, Dover Plains GD (silent) 1/31
 Crugers on water Bro. M.
 April 500/5 near Dover Plains GD high and quiet at 10:40 AM
 168 as above 11:15 AM GD. 1/8-9 Haight's marsh Millbrook FG.
 Nov. 150/4 near Pine Plains VP
- 1963 April swift pond flying GD HM RD 200/3. 50 for month AJ
 Nov. 78/17 flying south near New Paltz AJ (not a county record- for date only) 200/17 Green Haven EB.
- 1964 Nov. 1 immature, 3 adult spent two weeks in late fall at Stillmans reported by O. Boyd. TH. 150/13 GD.
- 1965 April 50/10 Strauss Marsh WTS. 20-30/11 Crugers B, Wright.
 Nov. 18/8 Abels lake HM. -
- 1966 April March 150/26 Mud Pond 2:30 PM flying low club trip.
- 1967 April 1/2 immature Morgan Lake AJ JMK. 500/9 Stissing PTH.
 Nov. 30/11 Stissing PTH-Eric. 35/14 Strauss marsh WTS. 80/14 same. 50/11 Noxon Rd. JMK.
- 1968 April 45/6 Thompson Pond club trip. very high calling briefly. 1/14 Swift Pond JMK. 150/7 Stissing TH VP.
 Nov. 10-12/22 Stanford Rd. Trudy Germond. 200/18 going south on Hudson River about noon Vanderbilt Est. DB. 150/19 CT-35/20 CT RT. Salt Point. 3/14 Sylvan Lake EB. 1200/19 (or more) AJ. up to 6500/late in Mo Agilbert
- 1969 Nov. 1/16 Kays pond FG same/13 & 30 CT. also/19 HM.-/15 WTS
 1/30 Beacon Dump MK DG.
 Dec. last seen/1 Kays pond CT.
- 1970 April 1/4 Briarcliff MVW EP seen on/8 club trip. 300-400/12
 TH. 3/14-17 WTS.
 Oct 35/30 over Clark Heights Pl. Valley at noon MVW.
 Nov. 10/27-40/27 south of Crugers MVW EP JD PS.

GOOSE, SNOW

- 1970 Nov. 54 & 26/12 Thompson Pond BWF. 160/12 Crugers (overhead)
DWF. 20/11-40/12 Glenham JK 100/20 Clinton Hollow
14/16 Pl. Valley MVW. 1 immature/17-21 Kays pond MVW
160/12-Cruger 150/16 at 7AM Rossway Rd. JD. -54/12-
75/3 FHG. 150/3 in two flocks PTH.
Dec. 1/5 Abels JMK. 1/3 Vabderburg Cove MVW.
- 1971 April 75plus/20 flying over Salt Point R Terhune.
Oct. 2/15 Hunns Lake FG. 2/8 Hunns Lake TH FG.
50/31 Lake Walton Bob Merritt-JK. 13/15 Salt Point CT.
- 1972 April 5/15 Tivoli Club trip
Oct. 150/30 Millbrook School Seward Highly and students.
550/30 Dutchess Hill AJ JMK MVW
Nov. 150/6 Dutchess Hill AJ JMK MVW. 1/4 Stillmans MVW EP.
1/7 Fowler Rd. HM. 1/26 with Canada(12) MVW 1.12-14
Canoe Hill FAR. 95/4 Verbank HM.
Dec. 10/31 Stissing TH. 1/4 Salt Point CT.
- 1973 March 2/23 Parshalls pond Amenia HM MY
April 85/7 Crugers club trip. 150-200/8 Thompson VG BG.
Oct. 200/26 Dutchess Hill, 130/28 same JMK AJ.
Dec. 1/16 Housatonic census. WTS.
- 1974 April 7 flocks/8 Tivoli JMK MVW CT MB. 600-800/8 in two
flocks Moores Mills and Clove Valley HM. 75/13-14
Buttermilk pond on ground (1 blue) club trip
Nov. 200/2 PH. 450/9 over playing field at West Point
during Army-Airforce Football game OTW. He thinks they
came over Dutchess. Ct bears it out 200 flew over
Applewood, Salt Point that day.
- 1975 Jan 1/26 flying with Canada geese Home Farm WTS.
March 1/17 with 1500 Canada Geese. Amenia HM MY.
April good flight from/4-on. over 50 Silver Mountain VP.
one flock had one Blue goose.
Oct 1/20 Buttermilk; 2/25 Mud pond MVW JMK. 1 flock/25
Hudson River DA.
Nov. 1/30 Buttermilk JMK MVW.
Dec. 2/27 census CT Salt Point.
- 1976 March 1/20 Ryder Pond FAR.
April 8/24-25 Ryder Pond Briar cliff HM FAR. 1/18 Amenia WTS
thru 29.
May 300/22 Rhinebeck near bridge H Germond (very late not
written up)
Oct. 1 with Canada geese on river club trip MVW
Nov. 2/6 club trip Thompson Pond. 1/27 Parshall pond
Flint Hill FG BC also same day HM.
- 1977 May 2/14 census. 80/21 Staatsburg Joe Reese. 2 large flocks
300-500/29 one smaller flock 200 south of Poughkeepsie
TG. 350/29 Poughkeepsie AJ.
Oct. 60/15 Vassar Farm JMK
Nov. 50/13-20/16 Tamarack FG. 50-75/17 flew over Millbrook
in storm FG. 200/9-400/11-60/23-110/27 Vassar Farm JMK

GOOSE, SNOW

- 1977 Nov. 300/11 South Rd. JMK. 200/6 at 8:45 AM Moores Mills flying south HM. 15/14 in cornfield with Canadas 5 Blues HM.MY. (Maybe more-hard to tell in the corn.)
125/9 Flew overhead FAR. 16/16 Parshalls with Canadas MVW. 1 at Tom Gilberts farm-first time East Park
Dec. 1/20 Round Pond FG. 1/27 Home Farm, Amenia WTS.
1/30 census JMK.
- 1978 March 2/28 Tamarack MVW then thru/31 EP MVW others (1 Blue goose with them)
April 20plus/5-22-29-30 TPH FG MVW EP (4 blue with them)
May 1/25-26 Stockbriar VP EP
Nov. 1/4 Parshalls Pond, Flint Hill WTS
Dec. 1/15 Tamarack FAR 1/16 Home Farm WTS
- 1979 March 1/31 club tr. Tamarack 1/22 Amenia TP EP 1 in marsh till end of month 100/31 overhead Amenia WTS
April 30/1 over Red Oaks Mill JMK 2/5 Tamarack 1/3 2/8 Tam. FG
May 7/13 census 2 all month Sharon St. TS 5-6 Buttermilk thru month TPH and others
June 1/2 Sharon St. MVW EP FG TS
July 1/13 1/19 Stockbriar VP TH EP FG
Oct. 3 adult-6 young/13 Buttermilk Pond TPH 2/21 Tamarack with canadas CT
Nov. 3/14 Smithfield FG 2/4 Parson Pond JMK VM
Dec. 1/8 Tamarack MY DoF 2/8 Shunpike FG
- 1980 Jan. 1 adult 3imm./9 Winchell Mt. Rd. TPH
March 100pl./20 Wappingers Lake M Holmes JMK 3/11 Amenia TPH
April 1-5/15 Strauss Marsh TS 300/13 Stissing TPH heard
3 flocks/6 Eric Haight
Oct. 1/20 Millbrook School MVW EP FG 6/26 Parshalls Pond OFAR
Dec. 6/21 Amenia HAS count
- 1981 March 1/23 Tamarack TH 1/5 1/12 Amenia MY DoF Blue phase 1/23 Tamarack TH 1/12
Oct. 35+/29 HM 100+/31 Norrie Pt. FG MVW EP JMK
Nov. 7/1 12/30 Tamarack TPH Elsar Jennings 7/18 club trip Tamarack
Dec. 100/19 over river IBM South Rd. JMK
- 1982 Feb. 3/27 2/28 flying north up Hudson DW 2/21 over Shunpike FG
March 100+/30 VanWagner Rd reported to EP by Carol Baskin (on their farm) EP JD went to see immediately later JMK L Wilson K Sisson saw them pit on relay others saw them moved up back of school on West Rd were gone from area by 2PM
April 150+/12 migrating FG 20+/17 BM

FULVOUS TREE DUCK

1981 April 1/9 Cruger Island JMK MY MVEEP
see whiteup in Wings

FULVOUS TREE DUCK-

1981 April 1/9 Cruger Island North Bay written up JMK EP
MY MVW

On Thursday, April 9, 1981 a small group of birders decided to go to Cruger Island-- --Mallards, Blacks, Blue-winger and Greed-winged teal and Woodies kept rising out of North Bay, flying a short distance and dropping back into the marsh--- Our attention was attracted by one duck flying the length of the marsh with slow wing beat and giving a strange plaintive distress call something like a plover call but slurred whistle. It flew with feet trailing and neck downward giving a bowed silhouette. With poor lighting due to overcast sky, we could only see a dark duck with light rump area. It flew down the length of the marsh, turned and flew up the marsh, turned again and flew back to alight on the open water in front of us about 50 yards out. It came in with feed excreted and long neck down. With binoculars and scope we saw a very military upright duck about the size of a mallard nearby but with a long geeselike lovely tawny neck and underparts, a light area under chin light striping on sides, dark bill with a slight hook and a dark back. --- It walked up on the mud showing very long dull blue legs--- I t was identified as a Fulvous Tree Duck

- 1958 Christmas census 25.
- 1959 Christmas census 22
- 1960 Christmas census 18
- 1961 May nesting/14 in Wing's woods EBrowne
Dec. 16 for month-8 Bro. M 4 OTW- 2 EP.
Christmas census 6
- 1962 Jan. Feb only large congregation at Millbrook School marsh
10-1 Black.
Feb. total for month-500 RD EBr. Belair Farm, Amenia. also
seen on several club trips
March arrived/15 five days earlier than last year and picked
same area for nest G. Smith.
Sept. plentiful
Oct. 400 Clove Valley HM.
Nov. 500/11 Parshall's pond Amenia GD HM
Christmas census 16
- 1963 Jan very, very scarce-only one except for waterfowl count.
75/13 McNabb-30/13 Hopewell Junction- Waterfowl count
June nest with ten eggs-hatched/30 Kays Old Squaw Pond,
Pl. Valley.
Oct. On all reports, up to 200
Nov. 500/26 Ryder pond EP (as many males as females)
Dec. 26/2 PG
Christmas census 34
- 1964 Jan. 400/18 McNabbs-20/18 Pine Plains- 4/18 River at Chelsea.
32/18 Hopewell Junction Waterfowl Count.
200/26 Smithfield PG.
Feb mating FG.
March on all reports- practically in every puddle.
May with young/16 Briarcliff. nest/30. on all reports
in large quantity.
Oct. all month 300 Clove Valley HM. 14.7&11 Cruger Isl.
Black Watch Farm, Fishkill. 20 all month Baright MVW
12 all month Thompson pond. 475 all month Ryder, Hunns
Lake and Buttermilk.
Nov. 50/23 Swift pond. 200/29 TH PG normal elsewhere.
Dec. 15 near Hopewell Junction
Christmas census 62
- 1965 Jan Waterfowl count 200 McNabbs TH all month
Feb. 15 plus on Rt. 82A FG 100 plus McNabbs JS,
March widespread.
April reported on club trips.
May with young/23 Thompson Pond.
June 4 with 4 young Beaver Dam FG OTW
Oct. 50 Thompson Pond - 1000/31 Ryder pond M. Bowman
reported by all

MAILLARD

- 1966 Jan. McNabbs and Sylvan Lake JS. 5-9 near Briggs 200/15
 McNabbs FG. 204/15 Waterfowl census.
 Feb. pair breeding early TH.
 March pr. on every puddle- general all over.
 nesting 2pr. TH on all reports.
 May 35/15 census.
- 1967 April 10plus HM. 16 JS. 6/22 EB. 20plus AJ. 4-6 TH I pr.
 hybr&ds TH.
 May 40/13 census. 3/6-2/17-7/20 club trip
 June female with ten young from three days-old on EP
 2/10-) OTW (Rose and Mayer) 25 all month AJ.
 July pr. raised 7-8 young Mrs. Richards Rt. 82.
 several pairs-no young TH.
 Aug. daily on creek EP. daily Strausses. 10/8 Netherwood AJ
 6 Travers JMK
 Sept. normal OTW.
 Oct 300/14 Ryder pond EP MVW. 30.21 Thompson FG: 10/4
 club trip. 8.24 Clove Valley HM
- .1968 Feb 6 all month in open water in marsh TH: 35/28 spillway
 Abels-(lake Vincent) 50 Verbank. Large flock near
 county line on Rt. 82
 March pairs at all small creeks and surface ponds FG.
 4/16 Wappingers Creek 4/16 Trap Rock. 5/21-6/25 Clove
 4/23 Wappingers-4/23 Barrytown club trip. 6.23 Black
 watch farm JMK. 75 AJ. 2/10-8/17 4/24 JMarsh along
 river. 18/20-20/27 club trip 3 on Ten Mile River,
 Dover Plains NY.
 April in pairs all over in good numbers.
 May 12/2 HM. 30plus Aj 8/21 NetherweedVanderbilt, 10/1-4 EP
 54/11 census
 June July August Sept. -common
 Oct. 50/21-25/31 Norrie Park, Tymore HM. 20-30 all month TH.
 15-20 Gilberts and river AJ. 40/2-6/30 20/16-25/23
 club trips.
 Nov. 40/2-12/6 Briarcliff VP. 4/6 Kays pond CT: 52/2
 Parshalls pond VAP. 50/24 Thompson-100/24 Ryder pond
 EP JD. 1 daily TH. 8/7 Green Haven EB. 25 several
 places AJ. 2/2-150/14-100/23 Abels, Waterberry Hill and
 Tymore. Clove Valley HM.
 Dec. up to 100 all month WTS. 295/29 census.
- 1969 Jan. 25/18-200/19 Colman Station FG. 10-12 Hudson River AJ.
 7 Sprout creek JS. 25/21 Colman Station B Soley, HM
 400/11 Waterfowl count. 12/11 Mmpores Mills OTW
 Feb. 30 Skidmore Rd. OTW. 13 Stissing TH. 100 McNabbsJS.
 pr/24 Wappingers Creek EP.(first since fall)
 March normal OTW
 April normal MVW Hybrid CT on lot
 May 101/17 census on all reports and trips
 June 2 pr. with young in Wappingers Creek Pl. Valley EP
 10/2 with young -all month Rt. 82 FG. 15-20 allmo. AJ
 Aug. 7/14 Rt. 82 FG. 3/27-3/30 Below Wappingers JK.
 Sept. normal
 Oct. 128 several areas HM. 10 daily EP. 30-35 AJ. 10/1
 Thompson Pond club trip 6/20 Stissing TH. 20/24 AJ JMK

MALLARD

- 1969 Nov. up to 200 Abels all month HM 900 in one day along river
DWF. up to 100 Parshalls pond WTS, others.
Dec. 100/12-14 McNabbs, Pugsley Hill JMK, CT. 100 at Briar
cliff and Buttermilk just before Christmas VP. 6-8
all month Rt. 82 FG. 40/28 census.
- 1970 Jan 1000 Briarcliff seen by many : 200 Wetherfield Farm
on 25th OTW 20-50 Stissing TH. up to 175 Marshall
farm Verbank all month HM. 6/29 New Hamburg MK. AJ.
4 East Park AJ
Feb. 10/3 Rt. 82;FG. over 150 Verbank HM. 100-500 Briarcliff
area.
March-April-May normal 83/16 census.
Sept. 25 Pl. Valley area EP. 25/26 Thompson EP 50/30
Crugers club trip.
Oct. 200/18 Christie pond HM. 4/29 Moores Mills HM/
25plus EP. 6 all month TH. 20 Fallkill Park AJ.
Nov. 16/6 Tamarack, Ryder, Hunnslake HM.MK. 50/11 Club trip
3/5-7/8 Clove Valley HM. 7 feeding Stissing TH.
Dec. 92/1 Verbank -Clove Valley HM. 5-75 flying over WTS.
6.26 Rt. 82 JD. 2/10-31 TH.
- 1971 Jan 200/9 Cloman Station FG EP JD PS. over 20 Stissing all m
month TH. 129/2 census.
Feb. seen in Fishkill Plains, Dover Plains, Pine Plains, H
Hudson River, (Breakneck), Amenia, Verbank, Red Hook,
Stissing (several hundred)
March normal along river and ponds.
May 60/15 census. nesting Skidmore Sanctuary. 3/26
Tamarack club trip
July 20plus/29 Briarcliff TH VP.
Sept. at Thompson EP. 40/29 Crugers club trip. 18 along
river AJ.
Oct. club trip/9. 10/6-2/20- 25/30 Thompson TH. many/31
Clove Valley HM. 40/13 Thompson pond VP. 50/31
Thompson EP PS JD
Nov. 20/10-3--/24 Hudson River and Tamarack MK HM MVW.
12/27 TenMile River MY. 100/2 Christie pond HM. EB.
2/22 Salt Point CT. 4-30/2-14 Abels HM.
Dec. 10/4-6/18-EP. 15 plus AJ. 5 all month creek JMK.
2/10 Ten Mile River MY.HS. 1/29 Thompson VP.
- 1972 237/17 Hudson River-476 Pine Plains-Millerton area Waterfowl
Jan count. 150/2 census
Feb 2 pr. in creek Pl. Valley by/17 EP. 406 all month TH.
25/16-Ten Mile River -35-40 in all MY HS
March plentiful as usual in good numbers on all reports.
May 89/13 census
June 8/17 Wappingers Lake OTW. 7/13 Breeding bird count WTS
Aug. 28/ all month Red Oak Mills Rec. area JMK
Sept. plentiful 3-1 over Black duck.
Oct. 50/28 Stillmans JHF. 2/10-20/4-6/18 Thompson club trip
200-300 in marsh WTS. many Clove Valley HM. less
along river AJ. 8-10/11 Gilberts club trip. 40/27-50/31 JMK
Nov. 500/26 Buttermilk TH. 75/6 Thompson VP. 25plus Clove
Valley and Hopewell Junction EB. 100.3 Tymore farm SVV DW
10/15 Clove Valley club trip. few Abels, many in the
Clove.HM. 6/1-60/24 Sylvan-Didell Rd. JMK

- 1972 Dec. total 100 from eight reports. 150/30 census
- 1973 Jan. 200/14-Beacon--94/14 Verbank- 20/14 Swift Pond- 260/14 Pine Plains Waterfowl count. 5/20 EP. 20 for month MY HS 85 plus Verbank HM. 10 AJ. 1/12 FAR. 15/13 JBF. 14 plus TH.
- Feb. 15-20 all month TH, Stissing. 2/26 Pl. Valley JD
- March 4/11-4/18-6/24-10/31 OTW Class. 30/20 MY. many inland HM. 30 AJ River.
- April-May-June many reports- 99/12 May census.
- July 7/13-26 North Bay EK DU
- Aug. 5/4 Travers FAR. 1/5-30/26-12/31-EK DZ. 1-2/3-3/10-3-4/13-12/19-24/29. EK DU DZ.
- Sept. 6/26 Crugers club trip, 12-15 several places AJ. 10/23 Thompson FG EP: good numbers/27 North Bay EK
- Oct. 25/20-23 Dietrich Lake JMK. many in Clove Valley HM 2 on occas. CT. 15/24-20/17 club trip. 8-19 Stissing TH. over 70/Kays pond AJ.
- Nov. 750 inland ponds and Crugers
- Dec. 570/29 census. large flock at Crugers EK. 4-5 night ly in marsh TH.
- 1974 Jan. Large flock Colman Station area WTS- feeding in spread manure.
- Feb. 30/28 Mattawan Pond JMK. 4 in creek EP. 10 Stissing TH 4 Skidmore Valley HM.
- March 4-50 during month FAR. 25/25 HM. 75 JMK. 21/7-18/22 MY. normal or less OTW. 35/27 AJ.VP.
- April-May 103/10 census. good numbers
- June abandend nest on rail road track North bay EK another nest with 9 eggs hatched 88/22 EK. 1/8 Breeding count 3/2 Beaver Dam FAR
- July good numbers.
- Aug. 4 various places on Ten Mile River MY.
- Sept. usual areas.
- Oct. 150 reported from Thompson Pond all month. 60 plus Ryder. OTW
- Nov. 10-100 reported from various areas
- Dec. 268/28 census. 60/19 Wappingers Lake JMK. 5/5 Miller-ton-6/30 Ten Mile River MY. 3-16 regular Wappingers creek Pl. Valley EP. 100/15 Housatonic census. 12 Hudson River AJ. 20/15 Rudd Pond TH.
- 1975 Jan. 2/12 Hunns Lake FAR. 4 regular Wappingers Creek EP.
- Feb. 4-6 regular Sherow Rd. PS. 40-50 all month Wappingers lake JMK.
- Feb. 12/13 Northern Dutchess-2 Stissing where ever ice is out TH. 4/25 pond Old Holewell and All Angels Hill DW 2/26 Myers Cr. DW. 4 all month Wappingers Lake JMK
- March good numbers all around inland and river.
- May 8 young/5 Chain lake MVW. several on club trip/3 2/7-3/10 several prs. in Salt Point area CT. 77/17 census.
- Sept. many come in evenings Cream street AJ. other reports.
- Oct. 6/26 Tamarack MH DW ES. 100 in swamp Creek Rd. AJ
- Nov. numerous FAR. 200/28 Thompson BC. 12/5 Vassar Collegs OTW. 30/18 Rudd Pond. MY.

- 1975 Dec. 75/14 Wappingers Lake JMK. 30/28 Sylvan JMK.
2 Housatonic count FAR. 1/19-1/21 Stissing TH 40/13
Sandock Rd. BC. 360/27 census.
- 1976 Jan. 10 daily Stanfordville FG. 100/28- 50/5 Millerton HM
MY. 2 off and on Stissing TH. 15/31 Thompson pond
BC. 5/26 Fowler Rd. FAR. 2/31 Pl. Valley EP. 42
Netherwood AJ.
Feb. Pr. all month Wappingers Creek Pl. Valley EP. 4 all
month Stissing TH. 50/2 Wappingers Lake OTW JMK.
March 20 on river trip. 20/26 Dover Plains MY. all reporting
good.
June-July on all reports,
Aug. reports from Stissing-Pleasant Valley-Stanfordville-
Beaver Dam.
Sept. 6-10 Thompson and Tamarack EP. 10/3 Amenia and Miller-
ton MY HM. 9/12-14/12-15/18 Dutchess Hill JMK AJ.
8/18 McCann BC. over 35 Dutchess Hill daily AJ.
over 100 VP.
Oct. many/17 North Bay DA. 2/6 Tamarack. 150/18 river.
14/26 Woodstock Rd. FAR. 30/30 Dutchess Hill JMK.
50 FG. 25 early morning-100/17 Vanderburg cove DN.
8/16 club trip. 30plus MY. 8 male 5 female/31 (all mo)*
TH. club trip Thompson.
Nov. 400/27 Rudd Pond BC. 120/14 Rudd pond MY. 25 plus/1 Abels
Abels HM. many others HM. 3 regular in creek Ep
90/11 Pawling area FAR. 25-35 all month TH.
Dec. 254/27 census. 12/16 Sylvan club trip. 26/31 Flint
Hill, 21/19 Rudd Pond FAR. 3 till 27 EP. 14/8 Rt. 82
FG. 100 plus/29 Verbank FG. 40 all month TH. 12/14
Millerton MY. 32/19 Dover Plains MY. 25/1 Vanderbilt
club trip.
- 1977 Jan. 2 all month Pl. Valley EP JD. 20 all month Stissing TH.
3/26 Pl. Valley MVW. 150/9 Stillman FG. 40/9 Hights
FG.- 200/Verbank all month HM. 77 all month Wapping-
ers Falls TS. 200/20 Verbank HM, AJ. 1 all month
Salt Point CT.
Feb. normal
March 10/6 Wappingers Lake OTW 6/21 Salt Point FAR. 30/5 Wapp-
ingers Lake DN. 10/12 Cruger Island DA. Pr. Wapping-
Kays Pond CT. good all over HM. 2/24 34/27 Millerton M
MY. 20/26 club trip. 8/27 Swift pond FF 2/16 Bowd
oin Park-Wappingers-Falls club trip. 26/6 Wappingers
lake TS.
May 1. pr. Stissing TH. on Housatonic count. 2/7 OTW.
2 visited pond, Salt Point CT. 8/7 Crugers -4/21 Blodgets-
5/2 Canoe Hill area MVW EP. on/3 along river MVW EP
on/18 Briarcliff-Thompson/5 MVW EP. 6 males/10 Ring Rd.
CT MVW. Tamarack area/12 MVW EP. 6/10-5/12 Dover area MY
- June 73/11 Breeding census.
Sept. Dover MY. 2/3 Tamarack FAR. 52/28 Wappingers Lake FAR.
Oct. 30/23 Ryder, Tamarack FAR. 16/11 Amenia (Mygatt Rd) MY
HM. 15 plus Abels HM. few/19 Bowdoin Park club trip.
3/8 Hight Marsh area club trip. 10/23 Abels JMK. 2 all
month Vassar Farm JMK. 30/28 Hammond and Hunns Lake FH
6-8 MY.

MALLARD 1977

Nov. 6 all month Vassar Farm JMK. 75/14 Rudd pond MY HM. 300/18
 Ryder FG. 200/19 Rudd Pond HM MY. 75/20 Rudd Pond -20/20
 Beaver Dam FAR. 12/27 Hunns alke -12/27 Beaver Dam. 62/27
 Ryder FAR.

Dec. 84/30 census. 150/26 BBeerderij Farm Amenia MY: 3/28
 Bowdoin Park winter census. 8-24 various times during month
 Wappingers Creek, Pl. Valley EP 22/1 Stissing TH. 250/1
 Verbank HM FAR. 4/18 Millerton MY.

1978 Sept. Wappingers creek and many others EP JD /6 Thompson Pond club
 12 plus/7 Stockbriar VP EP 4/27 Sharparoon club 8-10 MY
 Oct. 5/7 Travers 7/13 Migdale, 8/13 B Dam 100/29 Eastern Dut.
 FAR 3-4/3 B Dam none on creek EP 65 Amenia and Rudd club
 2/11 Tam. club 50/21 Hitchcock club 13/23-20/31 Wappingers
 Lake and Thompson JMK up to 75 Abels off and on all month HM
 38/3 Amenia. 25/5 Millerton 40 others MY
 Nov. 200/8 250/9 Ryder 17/12 Kays 18/27 150/15 Ryder 24/22
 Hunns FAR 4/17 Millerton area MY 200/2 mixed with Blacks
 Stockbriar TPH WTS up to 50 reg./Abels HM few others.
 10/10 Poughkeepsie JMK 20/4 11/8 7/29 club
 Dec. 12/14 Millerton Housatonic census 12/1 Wapp. Lake FAR
 100/13 Hunns Lake and Buttermilk FAR 2/2 Creek Pl Valley EP
 250/17 Amenia Housatonic census 100/5 Dietrich MVW 11/13
 Stissing TPH 55/20 Bowdoin Park AJ 2/10 Dover MY 154/29
 census
 Jan. 10/15 50/23 5/31 Verbank, Stamfordville FG 100plus/26
 Verbank HM all month Rt 92A MVW 3/4 Gary Arb census 5/15
 FAR 23/11 Dover MY HM 2-20 most all month Wapp Creek EP
 30-40 all month Stissing TPH 422/15 Waterfowl count 13/12
 East Park 5/12 Gilberts Farm AJ
 Feb. 50/12 & 26 Verbank field ISD Quaker lang MVW 1/13 12/19
 18/22 FAR up to 24 reg. Wapp. creek EP JD MVW they feed
 at Albright corn field which is manured 20/11 Fishkill cem.
 JMK 150/20 Verbank on manure FG 6/8 Clinton Crs. MVW SVV
 40-50/ all month Stissing TPH 100-200 Verbank (Marshalls) HM
 75/20 flying over Clove Valley HM 12-14 Ten Mile River MY
 March scarce on river OTW 14/2 MY. 150 plus Verbank HM many
 inland HM 2 pr. Stissing nesting TPH 15/31 River south
 MVW CT FG EP 20plus/reg. Wapp. creek Pl Valley EP prs all
 over JD
 April good numbers
 May on 1st// Thompson and Tamarack TPH MVW 6/4 Vanderburg Cove MVW
 EP 10/6 Crugers 6/7 Blodgetts JMK 4/10 UNC area EB ES
 1/8 2/17 5/19 FAR 2-4 MY 2/1 14/8 11/11 pr with young
 Stissing TPH census/70/13.
 June 2/3 B Dam FG EP 1/28 Bowdoin Pk. club. 4.17 Millbrook sch.
 club 1 adult. 5 young Stissing TPH 2pr with Pl Valley EP
 44/17 Breeding census
 July 1/15 Baird Park club 1/5 Pawling Nature Preserve club
 1/31 with young Wapp. creek EP JD 9 female with 7 young
 B Dam and Shunpike FG 1/1 Pond Gut HM
 Aug. Still seen in Wapp. creek P Valley EP 10/25 Verbank reg.
 FG 1 adult 2 young Roe Pond Milewood Rd. HM 8/17 Shunpike
 15/20(6 young) Tamarack FAR

- 1978 Sept. on Wappingers Creek and many others EP JD Thompson pond/6 club tr. 12pl/7 Stockbriar VP EP 4/27 Sharparoon mid-wk. 8-10 MY
- Oct. 5/7 Traver 7/13 Migdale 8/13 Beaver Dam 100/29 E. Dutchess FAR 3-4/3 B Dam none in Creek EP 65 Amenia; Rudd Pond Sat tr. 2/11 Tamarack Mid-wk. 50/21 Hitchcock Sat tr. 13/23 20/31 Wapp. Lake and Thompson JMK up to 75 Abels off and on all month HM 38/3 Amenia 25/5 Millerton 40 others MY
- Nov. 200/8 250/9 Ryder 17/12 Kays 18/27-150/15 Ryder 24/22 Hunns FAR 4/17 Millerton area MY 200/2 mixed with Blacks Stockbriar TPH WT S up to 50 Reg. Abels HM plus few others 10/10 Poughkeepsie JMK 20/4 11/8 7/29 club trips
- Dec. 12/17 Millerton Housatonic census 12/1 Wappingers Lake FAR 100/13 Hunns Lake and Buttermilk FAR 2/2 Wapp. Cr. Pl Valley EP 250/17 Amenia Housatonic census 100/5 Dieterichs MVW 11/13 Stissing TPH 55/20 Bowdoin Park AJ 154 census
- 1979 Jan. 14/3 Noxon Rd. FAR 3/12 Salt Point FAR up to 5 male 6 female Wapp. Creek EP up to 100 Verbank HM 653/12 Waterfowl count 28 through month TBH
- Feb. 160/25 Colman St. FARn 10/14 Millbrook School FAR 10-15 Stissing TPH 50/12 Canby Rd. BB 36/19 Pine Plains area MY 20/2 stream-Rudd Pond HM good numbers Verbank HM 50/12 Canby Rd. 15/25 Skidmore Rd. BB 4/23 New Hamburg A AJ 15 all month Haveland Rd. area AJ 50/13 Fishkill Cem. 25/13 Fishkill Correction Center AJ 10/13 Stonykill AJ 11 Wapp creek now and then, tried to land on ice one day -creek frozen over Jan.29-Feb. 20 EP
- March 160/24 Crugers club trip 80/14 Eastern Dut. HM MY 75/21 Crugers group 8-10 Stissing TPH
- April good numbers JMK Bowdoin Park mid-wk. Mygatt Pond MY Verbank Rd. FG Wappingers Creek EP paired all over
- May 65/13 census 3pl/22 Crugers 8/14 Amenia 6/17 Canoe Hill FAR 4/9 Chain Lake and Valikill CT 12 OTW 2 Cedar Valley JMK 9/29 Stissing TPH nesting 10 young DoF 2/9 5/26 club trips
- June 6/9 FG MVW 2/6 club tr. 2/25 Stony Kill sev. DoF 2-4 MY
- July 25 pl/28 Tamarack HM IE MG 2/10 24/23 Mygatt, Amenia MY females no young Pl Creek, Reg. EP with 6 young/19 Stockbriar VP TH EP 10/14-16 family I believe but all large Red Oaks Mill JMK
- Aug. 5-6 Mygatt MY 6 all month Wapp. Creek EP 4/20 Amenia MY DF 3/22 Beaver Dam, FAR 1/9 West Clove Mt. Rd. HM 50pl/29 Prince Pond AJ 12/9 Wapp. Lake JMK VM 6/23 Verbank Rd. FG 8 all month Stissing TPH 2/15 Yellow City Rd. club tr.
- Sept. only 6 in creek Pl Valley EP 6/15 6/22 Pawling JMK (&Kays) 10/7 22/28 FAR 10/15 Thompson club tr. 5-7 Stissing PTH 6-24 off and on Mygatt, Amenia MY
- Oct. 30-40 Stissing TPH 12/17 Strauss Marsh 107/21 Ryder 20/5 Mygatt MY 100 Ryder CT 50pl./30 Kays CT 25/24-26 Abels BB 3/20 river Sat trip 2 Bog Hollow DoF 75/23 Ehlers AJ 3/20 river
- Nov. club trips/21,28 7/17 40 eating corn Stissing TPH 50pl. several different ponds CT 35/4 around county JMK VM up to 20 all month Abels BB 10/16 Wapp. Lake BB

MALLARD

- 1979 Nov. 250/4 Ryder-Tamarack and Rudd 14/4 Hunns Lake 100/14
Millerton 67/14 Rudd FAR 10/18 river at Beacon 12/30
Wapp. Lake DW 10/8 Pawling Lake area MH
- Dec. 210/29 census 100/8 Rudd Pond MY DoF 6 all month Wapp.
Lake DW 50 all month Salt Point pond FG 10/2 35/8
Abels HM 84/16 Rudd Pond HM 15/5 Stony Kill club tr.
120/12 Abels GH 6-15 Pi Valley Creek EP
- 1980 Jan. 32/17 Sylvan Lake FAR 45/27 Kays FAR 3 pr FG 75pl/kays
all month EP MVW 28 feeding Wapp Cr Pi Valley EP-4-Verbank-BB
35/26 Dietrichs FG MVW 45/30 Glove club 75/23 Verbank
club 4-5 Stissing feeding TH
- Feb. 25-49 feeding Wapp cr EP 4 Verbank BB 20-40 Stissing TPH
4/20 Wassaic DoF 3/7 Dover MY many at Marshalls Verbank FG
HM 50/27 Stony Kill 13/13 Nassarobl 15/18 200/22
Gretna Rd cornfield MVW EP probably from Kays
- March 75/7 Millerton FAR 6/24 Strauss FAR 30/9 Hitchcock
15/18 Verbank 28/24 Mygatt FAR on/31 river North MVW
16/13 the down to 2 where have been feeding EP 3/12 10/26
club trips 10/22 Cary Arb in prs in all puddles FG
14/16 Dietrichs 18/21 Mygatt 4-6 others MY 100pl/4
Netherwood AJ 7/24 NE Dutchess FAR
- April 10/17 Dover-Millbrook HM MY DoF 4-6 ponds MY at Tamarack
and Thompson/15 MVW EP FG 4/3-12 Uptom Lake MG 20/8
3/13 2/24 FAR 2/16 Shunpike 7/12 Sharperoon club 2/21
Camby Rd BB few Abels and pair on nest 3-4/27 Pond Gut
HM 10 all month Rudd, Swift, Tenmile DoF only flying over
EP 2 flying over Salt Pt. CT
- May 57/17 census 1 female with 11 young Stissing TH 2 pond
on Rombout HM 3/25 B Dam and Tamarack FAR
- June 5/3 Crugers: 3/12 Millbrook School FAR pr with young Dover
MY 5-6 adults with young TPH 2 adults 8 young Wapp. Lake
JMK
- July 2&2 young JMK
- Aug. 6-10 in creek young as big as parents EP 13/28 Fallkill
Park AJ 2/23 Shunpk FAR 8/3-17 Mygatt MY 180/1 Beacon
Bridge area JMK 6 Red Oaks Mill Rec. Pond JMK 8 Stissing
TPH 4/16 Skyacrea Airport plus few others HM 1/31 West
Glove Mt Pond HM
- Sept. 5/24 md wk 25/6 Thompson trip 5/7 West Glove Mt Rd pond
HM 6/14 Quaker Lake Pawling MY 150/20 Ehmer Farm JMK up to
12 in creek EP 2/3 Stamp Rd. FG 40/28 Thompson FNYBSC
trip
- Oct. 60/7 Crugers MVW EP JMK HM 10/1 Crugers 15/22 Bowdoin
trip 75/5 Ehmer farm JMK 40/11 Millerton area MY 100/12
10/19 Abels BB 8/26 MY DoF 8/28 Abels HM 220/19 Long Pond -
Innisfree CBH 12/31 Milewood Rd. CBH 10pl TPH 200-300
Blacks and Mallards (most ever seen at Thomson) EP 10/12
Wapp. Lake DW 6/9 15/31 10-100 all ponds FAR
- Nov. 10/7 Thompson 25pl/7 Dietrich MVW EP 40pl/17 Abels 10/17
Marshall Farm MVW EP also Dietrichs HM 20 Stissing TPH
600 Kays MG 50pl/all month Kays UT 5/5 Abels BB 20/15
Baird Parl trip
- Dec. 185/27 census 25/18 Fishkill Cem AJ JMK some HM 50/1-14
Upper Kayd CT MVW 8-12 Ten Mile MY 6/4 Dover HM-group
1/21 Millerton MY HAS count 62/21 HAS count 12-20 Stissing
TPH

MALLARD

- 1981 Jan. 5/21 Wapp. Creek EP 12/10 MY 45/28 E Dutchess HM MY
150 (including Blacks)/30 flying toward Millbrook Scg.
Marsh FG 10pl Stissing TPH 100pl/14 (including Blacks)
Salt Pt. MG 50/19 flying CT 753/10 Waterfowl count AJ
- Feb. prs/23 Wapp Lake MVW EP 5/22 open pond Stamp Rd. FG
20pl Stissing PTH 25/14 flying over Skidmore Rd. HM
few Abels. 2/28 Dover trip 2/24 MY 2/26 Clam Pond CT
2pr/21-28 BB 2/28 Wapp Cr. OTW 4/18 20/22 River AJ
- March 23/15 AJ 25/18 club trip few Pl Valley EP
- April many/13 Crugers reg most places
- May pr with young Tamarack MVW 75/17 census 6-8 Mygatt
pond MY pr with young/4 Tamarack river/5 prs in many
places (puddles) HM female with young Shunpike FG
4 daily OTW at Tamarack/7 few adults Stissing TPH
several prs Salt Point CT club trips 8/6 1/8 2/20 3/23
3/30
- June 2 prs all month CT 2 females with young TBN 1/1 Tam
few Thompson trip/3
- July 1/6 female at nest Clams Pond Salt Pt. CT MF female wit
young Stissing TPH
- Aug. 6+/20 Tam area HM MY MVW EP up to 10 in creek PL Val EP
10/16 2/18 6/22 Kays pond family Wapp Cr. and Vass. Lake
JMK 4/26 Pawling rd wk 3 occas pond near home FG
2-5 DoF 4 tph 1/31 Wapp Upper Kays CT
- Sept. 10/2 Thompson 25/12 Abels 25+/ Verbank trip 10/19
B Dam HM EP MVW 35/25 Tam and Thompson HM EP FG 4-6
Stissing TPH
- Oct. in numbers 40/17 Ryder Pond MVW 30-60 Abels most month
HM BB
- Nov. 35/15 Bannermans Isl VM 10/2 12/4 3/11 35/18 club tr.
25+ A bels HM 50/27 Ryder HM DoF 4-12 daily Kays and
home CT 15+ Stissing TPH 10/15 Fishkill JMK 10-20
Amenia and Rudd MY
- Dec. most 250/1-15 Kays Pond MVW EP up to 10 all month TPH
thru month Wapp Lake DW 158/29 census 40/28 FG Verbank
2/26 HM 1-3 reg Wapp Creek EP
- 1982 Jan. 2 occas P Valley EP 90/16 Fishkill JMK 10 Stissing TPH
1/29 East Park CT 5/27 DoF 2/6 Ten Mile MY 75+ Marshalls
Verbank TPH 20/26 Verbank FG
- Feb. 10+ Stissing TPH 175/25 Fishkill Cem CJ pr Abels/21 BB
Beaver Dam/21 35+/11 Stockbriar EP MVW
- March 100+ /27 club tr; 40/15 Ehmers JMK 65/28 Millerton MY
other reports at open ponds and river
- April on all reports
- May 6+/1 2/8 on/12 1/19 on/26 club trips 68/12 census
2/4 2/8 10/7 1m/10 2/13 MVW EP etc 3/8 Crugers OTW FG 4 reg
Mygatt Rd. Amenia MY 1 with 5 young Lake Walton CJ 9m all
month Stissing TPH

DUCK, AMERICAN BLACK

- 1958 Dec. 9 Christmas census. recorded during winter months in small quantities where open water is found. small flock near Moores Mills.
- 1959 Dec. 30 Christmas census. Same as above.
- 1960 Jan. 150 during month from various areas:
 Feb. 150 during month from various areas.
 Apr. some on Wappingers creek above Pl. Valley where they had not been seen before.
 June Broods/6 each with 15 young Tamarack EP.
 Dec. 11 Christmas census.
- 1961 Mar. 10-30/1 Barrytown Bro. M. pr:/4 Wappingers creek-Pleasant Valley EP. 100 Crugers end of month club trip.
 Fall good numbers on Ryder pond till frozen. several flocks around county where they are fed--Hopewell Junction-Dover Plains.
 Dec. 23 Christmas census.
- 1962 wide spread during winter. only large number at Millbrook school marsh
 Dec. 21 Christmas census.
- 1963 Nov. 125/26 Ryder pond. good numbers on all reports
 Dec. 54/2 Hudson River, Barrytown PG. 29 Christmas census.
- 1964 Jan. 126/18 waterfowl count(17 river at Chelsea, 9 Pine Plains 100 McNabbs- WCJ,VP,EP,PG,TH.) 70/26 Smithfield PG.
 Sept on most reports. 75 come on River AJ
 Oct. 15 plus/7-8-30 Crugers,Clove Valley, Black Watch farm. 75 plus/18 throughout county. 100 for month AJ-Tamarack, Fishermans Flat. 60 plus Thompson, River FG.
 Nov. 50 Hudson River. 29 Ryder-25 Stillmans. 11-24 Wappingers creek FG.
 Dec. 17 Wappingers creek JS. 30 Christmas census.
- 1965 Jan. 15 plus McNabbs all month.
 Feb. 3/25 Chelsea OTW EP AJ. 6 McNabbs JS
 Mar. 50/27 Cruger Island club trip. on all reports.
 Apr. less than usual
 June female with young/8 EB.,
 July able to fly
- 1966 Jan. 50/15 McNabbs FG. 55 during month Sylvan Lake . 244/15 waterfowl count
 Feb. normal
 Mar. normal-good quantities at Crugers.
 Apr. 6 young/18 Stissing TH. 25/16 club trip to 16 Mallards.
 May 36/15 census
- 1967 Apr. 10 plus HM. 15 plus AJ. 100/1 Cruger Island club trip.
 10/16 Haight marsh club trip
 May 18/13 census. 6/6 2/17 3/20 club trips
 June 2/10- OTW(Rose and Mayer) 2/24 Vanderberg Cove OTW.
 6 HRSW swamp and Gilberts AJ.
 July very few young TH
 Aug. reported from Strauss marsh, Amenia.

DUCK, AMERICAN BLACK

- 1967 Sept. normal OTW
 Oct. 10/14 Ryder pond MVW EP also at Thompson and Travers.
 20/15 Milewood Rd. FG. 2 all mont TH. 8/4 club trip
 10/24 Glove Valley HM.
 Nov. 12/11 Glove Valley club trip 10/29 along river club
 trip. 20 AJ. 6/17 Drake's CT. 24/5 club trip.
 Dec. 29/30 census. 5/31 Sylvan Lake AJ.
- 1968 Jan. 2/29 Hudson River near Poughkeepsie AJ. 4/26 Pondar-
 osa Farm CT. Feb. 4 Noxon RD. OTW also seen by AJ
 Mar. 10/16-4/16-30/20-20/27 club trips. 6 MY. 2/21-8/25
 Dover Plains-Sylvan Lake HM. 6/23 Black Watch Farm JMK.
 100 plus AJ. 4/17-27/24 Hudson River JM.
 Apr. common all over, now.
 May 25 HM. 3/1-2/8. 35/1b census.
 June-July - August-September- Common
 Oct. 50/6 River T.Brow. 10-15 Gilberts all month AJ.
 2 Stissing TH. 25/21-20/31 Norris pond, Verbank-Christie
 pond, Glove Valley HM and Tymore. 12/6 Wappingers
 Falls JMK. club-trip. 30/26-35/2-30/30-15/16-6/23 club tr
 trips.
 Nov. 11/2 Parshalls pond, Amenia AVP. 10/2-8/6 Briarcliff VP
 25/2 thru 35/2 Ryder EP JD. 2/22 Kays pond CT. 2 daily
 TH. 8 AJ. 2/20 Gilberts club trip. 6/5-150/14-25/23
 Waterberry Hill, Tymore pond HM.
 Dec. 100 Strauss Marsh. 4/12-4/15 Wappingers creek Pl. Valley
 EP. 1/27 feeding Stissing TH. 40/29 census
- 1969 Jan. 3 OTW. few/19 Colman Station Rd. FG. 12 Sprout Creek
 JS. 2/11 Beacon JMK. 5/5-20/19 Rhinecliff-Red Hook AJ.
 2/13 Skidmore Valley HM.
 Feb. 12 at Stissing TH. 30 Skidmore Rd. OTW. 3 Skidmore
 Sanctuary HM. 5 Beaver Dam HM. 25 JS.
 Mar. Normal OTW
 Apr. normal MVW
 May 48/17 census. on all trip reports.
 June 10 various places AJ.
 Aug. 82/12 Briarcliff VP/ 6/27-9/30 below Wappingers JK.
 Sept Normal
 Oct. 2/15 Stissing TH. 29 Abels-Travers-Glove Valley HM.
 20-25 AJ. 6/1 Thompson club trip 1/22/
 Nov. 400 along river/11 club-trip AJ DWF. many other areas
 Dec. 25 Menabbs HM JMK CT. 15/25 at pheasant feeder Stissing
 TH. 8/28 census.
- 1970 Jan. a few with Mallards at Marshall in Verbank. also 3
 in Skidmore Valley HM. 10 Weatherfield Farms/25 OTW.
 all month Stissing TH.. 500 Briarcliff with Mallards
 many observers. 5/30 Breakneck Mt. MK AJ. 6/29 New Hamb
 urg, East Park AJ.
 Feb. 6-10 river AJ. few in Verbank HM.. With Briarcliff with
 Mallards.
 Mar. Apr. May normal
 May 25/16 census.
 Sept 15/26 Thompson EP. 6/28 Abels pond HM. 25/30 Crugers
 club trip 2-3 occasionally Salt Point CT.
 Oct. 10/18 Christie pond HM. 7/28 Netherwood club trip.
 25 plus EP. 1 marsh Stissing TH. 15 river AJ. 1/24 CT.

DUCK, AMERICAN BLACK

- 1970 Nov.. 5/6 Tamarack HM MK. 10/11 club trip. 3 feeding TPH.
 Dec. 10/11-12, 7/29 Wappingers creek JMK. 1/23 Salt Point
 CT. 10-20 flying over daily WTS. 4/30 Fallkill park AJ
 1/1-2/30 Abels and Pond Gut HM.
- 1971 Jan.. 4/31 LaGrangeville HM. 8-10/9 Colman Station FG EP JD PS
 15 plus Stissing feeding on corn TH. 12/2 census
 Feb. 6-20 reported by MY HM various areas.
 Mar. in normal quantities along river and ponds.
 May. 50/15 census. nest found later found destroyed near path
 at Thompson Pond.
 July 30/29 Briar cliff TH VP.
 Aug. 60/17 Fishermans Flat AJ MK HM
 Sept. at Thompson EP. 25/29 Cruger Island club trip. 10
 along river AJ.
 Oct. on club trip/9 10/6-2/20-50/30 Thompson TH. 40/31 Thomp
 son TH. EP JD PS. 15/11 Glenham JK. 25/13 Thompson VP
 Nov. 5/13-4/16-300/24 Travers, Tamarack, river MVW MK.
 3/22 salt Point CT. 4/1-25/2-10/10-5/18 several places
 HM.
 Dec. 50/4-25/18 along river MVW PS JD EP. 13/1 MK, AJ. 15 a #
 few places AJ. 3/26 1/29 Kays pond CT. 11/1 club trip
 35/29 Thompson VP.
- 1972 Jan. 29/17-river, 60/17 Millerton-Pinr Plains area, Waterfowl
 count. 20/2 census. reports from Stillmans and Ten
 Mile river.
 Feb. 6-8 all month Stissing TH. 3/7 Sprout creek HM. 6-8/16
 Ten Mile River HM MY HS. 6 all month Wappingers creek-EP
 JMK. 9/23 Beacon MK HM AJ.
 Mar. plentiful as usual river 100/25 Crugers
 Apr. 400/1 Cruger Island club trip.
 May 81/13 census. female with young/10 HRSH AJ
 June - July-Aug usual areas and reports. 15 all month
 Red Oaks Mill Rec Area JMK(new area)
 Sept. Mallard 3-over Black
 Nov. 2/1-18/10-10/24-JMK. 2/26 Thompson TH. 13/26 Buttermilk
 TH. 70/6 Thompson VP. 7/15 club trip. 4/1-10-25/5-25/19
 Abels-Clove Valley Skidmore HM.
 Dec. 12 plus several reports. 30/30 census.
- 1973 Jan. 33/14 Beacon-7/14 Verbank-57/14 Swift pond-40/14 Pine
 Plains Waterfowl count. 2/21 MY HS. 9 HM. 15 AJ. 60/13
 Swift Pond JBF. 6 Stissing TH.
 Feb. 6-8 all month TH. 6 flying toward Wappingers creek FG.
 2/22 Pl. Valley JD.
 Mar. 6/31-10/18-3/11 OTW class. 80 river AJ.
 Apr.- May- June usual many reports. 76/12 May census
 July 8/18 adult and 7 day old young Beaver Dam FG. several
 times during month EK. 10 plus flock on creek EP.
 Aug. 4/4-5 Beaver Dam FG 1/5-4/18-12/26-6/31 EK DZ Thompson
 Sept. 10 plus few places AJ. 5/1 Skidmore Rd. HM. more
 numerous than Mallards/27 EK.
 Oct. 10/20-6/23 Dietrichs JMK. 4/30 Clove Valley HM. 7/24-
 4/31 club trip 4 Stissing TH 35 Kays AJ
 Nov. 250 on inland ponds also Crugers EK.
 Dec. 99/29 census also Hights and Crugers EK.

DUCK, AMERICAN BLACK

- 1974 Jan. im with Mallards feeding in fields Colman Station.
 Feb. 12/28 Mattawan Pond JMK. 8 Stissing all month TH.
 2-3 Skidmore Valley HM.
 Mar. 10/23 OTW. 10 JMK 5 FAR 20 HM many VBG. 30 river AJ
 Apr.- May good 36/18 census
 June 2/1 Stormville- 2/2 town of North East FAR.
 July 3/31 Fallkill AJ. 1 eclips male, East Dorset Lane AJ.
 Sept. good hsusl places.
 Oct. 60/26 Ryder pond OTW and Thompson seen by several
 Nov. good numbers in several places.
 Dec. 65/28 census 5/12 Hyde Park AJ
- 1975 Jan. 2-5 all month Stissing TH. 5-10 all month Wappingers
 Lake JMK.
 Feb. 3 at Stissing where ever ice was out TPH. 12 all month
 Wappingers Lake JMK
 Mar. large flock migrating on river, particularly at North
 Bay Crugers- seem noticeably reduced this year.
 May on club trips/3-10-14-. 27/17 census
 June reared young Crayfish swamp Cream St. AJ (East Park)
 Aug. come in evenings Cream Street AJ others
 Oct. 50 Crayfish swamp-East Park AJ. all month. 3/28-31
 Skidmore Sanctuary few Christie pond HM.
 Nov. numerous FAR-few Blacks with Mallards at Thompson/28 BC
 Pr. McCann golf course BC.
 Dec. 6 Housatonic count FAR. 8-10/daily Stissing HH. few
 Sand dock BC/13/ 34/27 census
- 1976 Jan. 2 daily Stanfordville FG. 2.5 Rudd pond HM. 8/31
 Thompson pond-BC. 10-16 daily Stissing TH. 3/9 Ten Mile
 MY. 2/24 Buttermilk. 5 Netherwood AJ.
 Feb. 1/28 Wappingers Lake OTW. 24/7 Stissing TH.
 Mar. 50 river club trip
 June-July all reports
 Aug. reported from Stissing, Pl. Valley, Stanfordville, Beaver
 Dam.
 Sept 8-10 Thompson and Tamarack EP. 12/3 Amenia-Millerton MY
 3/18-2/19-6/21 Dutchess Hill JMK AJ. 3/18 McCann.
 Golf course BC. 35 daily Dutchess Hill AJ. over 100 VP
 Oct. 150/18 river Tivoli FAR. many/17 North Bay DA.
 15/30 Dutchess Hill JMK. 15/10-20/20 Tivoli Ryder MVW
 FG. 10-20/17 Vanderburg cove DN. 3/31 TH. Thompson
 pond/6 club trip. 8/16 club trip 150/10 Dutchess Hill BC
 Nov. 10 all month eating corn Stissing TH. 15/1 Abels HM.
 20/11 Pawling area FAR. 2/27 Rudd pond FG-BC
 15/6-4/13-many/22 club trips.
 Dec. 25/27 census. 10/1 Vanderbilt club trip/ 15 all month
 Stissing TH.
- 1977 Jan. 20/all month Stissing TH. 1/26 Pl. Valley MVW. 70/9
 Rt. 82 FG. 35 all month around county HM. 2 all month
 Wappingers Falls TS. 35/20 Verbank HM AJ.
 Feb. Normal
 Mar. 3/6 Chelsea OTW. 4/21 Salt Point FAR. 8/12 Crugers DA.
 15/5 Wappingers-4/26 Staatsburg DN. 2-6 pond near
 home, Salt Point CT. 1/9 Wappingers Lake TS. good all
 month HM. 4/26 Thompson club trip. 8/27 Swift pond JF
 2/16 Bowdoin Park

DUCK, AMERICAN BLACK

- 1977 May 35/14 census. 4/7 Crugers-2/21 Blodgets. on/3 along river MVW EP. 2/10 Ring Rd. CT MVW. on/12 Tamarack MVW EP
- June 23/11 breeding bird census.
- Sept. 1/21 Dutchess Hill
- Oct. 34/23 Hunns lake-Ryder pond, FAR. 8/26 Christie FAR
3/11 Amenia HM MY. few Abels HM. few Bowdoin Park club trip. 4/8 Haight Marsh club trip. 10/23 Abels JMK
10/28 pond Rt. 199 North of Pine Plains FG. 6/29 Dutchess Hill club trip.
- Nov. 5/9 Christie pond, 9/16 Rudd pond FAR. 8/20 Silver lake 40/20 Thompson, 12/27 Hunns Lake 4/27 Beaver Dam FAR. 6/19 Rudd pond MY HM. 8/30 Stissing TH. 30-40-regular Home Farm, Amenia WTS. 2/12 Vanderbilt club trip. 2/2 Stonykill.
- Dec. 18/30 census 8/1 Stissing TH
- 1978 Jan. 1/15 Rt. 82 FG all month Rt 82A MVW 10-15 all month Stissing TH 34/15 Waterfowl count
- Feb. 8/11 Fishkill Cem. JMK 5/25 first in Wapp. creek Pl. Valley EP Quaker Lane MVW 6/25 Clinton Crs. MVW SVV 12-15 all month Stissing TH 2/22 DeLaval FAR 25/20 with Mallards Clove Valley HM
- March few River OTW 2/2 MY 10-15/31 river south MVW CT FG EP 4 Stissing TPH 5 plus Wapp. Creek Pl Val EP
- April good numbers
- May on 1st Tamarack and Thompson MVW TPH 6/4 Vanderberg Cove MVW EP 10/6 Crugers. 3.17 Vanderburg Cove FAR 22/13 census
- June 7/17 Breeding census
- Aug. 1/25 Verbank FG 2/20 Shuman Rd. FAR
- Sept. none in creek, few others EP JD few/6 Thompson club tr.
- Oct. 3/25 river 8/29 Dietrichs 4/29 Christie FAR 6/3 Beaver dam FG EP 10/28 Amenia-Rudd club trip 1-3 Christie HM 6/21 Hitchcock club trip 2/23 10/31 Wapp. Creek and Thompson JMK 4/3-5 Amenia 2/25 Millerton MY
- Nov. with flock of 200 mixed Blacks and Mallards/2 Stockbriar WTS TPH 2/4 Abels 6-8 Christie 8-10 others HM 6/10 river at Poughkeepsie JMK 50/8-8/19-20/15 Ryder 11/22 Hunns Lake FAR 15/8 3/29 club trip
- Dec. 5/1 Wappingers Lake FAR 31/13 Hunns and Buttermilk FAR 50/17 2/17 Round Pond Housatomic count many Dietrichs MVW 1/21 Stissing TPH 6/20 Bowdoin Park AJ 10/29 census
- 1979 Jan. 6/3 Noxon Rd. FAR 6/12 Wapp. Creek FAR 35/12 Waterfowl count 10 thru month TPH
- Feb. 22/19, Pine Plains MY 4-5 Wapp. Cree tried to land on ice with Mallards EP 5/13 Fishkill cen. 3/13 Fishkill Cor. center AJ 9/25 Colman St FAR
- March 8-10 reg. Stissing TPH 50/24 club trip 50/14 Eastern Dutchess HM MY 100/21 Crugers JMK others
- April pres around in usual places never many as Mallards
- May 14/13 census 2/9 Chain Lake and Valikill CT 1/5 Thompson club tr.
- Aug. 2-3 Mygatt, Amenia MY 2/26 MY gatt FAR 3/9 Wapp Lake VM 1/15 Yellow City Rd. club tr.
- Sept. none Pl Valley Creek EP 2/20 Kays CT 2/15 1/22 Pawling and Kays JMK 7/7 5/28 25/15 Thompson club 5-7 Stissing TPH 3-4 MY

1979 Oct. 15-20 Stissing TPH 12/21 Ryder and Hunns FAR 10/26
 Abels BB 6 all month (plus) Kays-Ryder 25/21 CT,
 7/31 Baird Park mid-wk. 5/23 Ehmers AJ
 Nov. club trip/28 3/17 10 eating corn TPH 12 Upper Kays CT
 10 Abels BB 6/16 Wapp. Lake BB 4/8 river at Beacon
 6/39 Wapp. Lake JMK 23/4 Strauss and Ryder 3/7 Beacon
 on river 9/14 Hunns FAR 25/26 Indian Lake and Rude HM
 2/8 5/22 Pawling area MH 10/4 around county JMK VM
 Dec. 55/29 census few Abels/8 HM 30 pl. all month Kays
 off and on CT

1980 March 4/7 Millerton 4/7 Beaver Dam FAR 6/15 Hitchcock 5/18
 Verbank 6pl/Salt Pt. CT pr/13 Creek Salt Pt. EP many/31
 river north MVW 2/12 12/26 club tr. 6/22 Gary Arb 6/16
 Dietrichs MY 25pl/4 Netherwood AJ many TPH few river/9,
 16,23 DW
 April 4/18 Tamarack MY 1/30 Holiday Hills club tr 2/8 Tam.
 4/1-30 Swift Pond DoF 8/6 Esophs OTW 40/3 Vanderburg
 Cove JMK group 2 Kays mid month CT
 May 9/17 census reg areas
 June 1/3 Crugers pr/28 Sky acres Air Port HM
 July 3/28 Fallkill AJ 2/3 & 17 Mygatt MY 100/1 Beacon Br, JMK
 Sept. 6/6 zTompson trip 10/28 Thompson FNYSEB trip 2/20
 flying over CT 100pl/20 Ehmer farm JMK
 Oct. 15/7 Cruger MVW JMK HM EP 5/1 Crugers 8/22 Bowdoin trip
 50/5 Ehmer farm JMK 21/19 Milewood GBH 8 pl Stissing PTH
 10/28 Abels HM 25/12 5/19 Abels BB on all ponds FAR
 pr seem breeding/30 TPH
 Nov. 10/7 Thompson 12/7 Dietrich MVW EP 2/2 W Clove Mt Rd pond
 HM 5 Stissing TPH 12 all mo Kays CT 15/5 Baird trip
 Dec. 79/27 census 25/18 Fishkill Cem JMK 4-5 Sprout Cr. HM
 50/1-14 Kays CT 4-6 Ten Mile MY 3/10 Thompson trip
 3/4 Dover HM 12/21 Amenia HAS count 15-20 TPH

1981 Jan 6/10 MY 30/28 Eastern County HM MY 6 pl Stissing TPH
 50/19 flying over CT 144/10 Waterfowl count AJ
 Feb. 10pl Stissing TPH 2/14 with Mallards Skidmore HM 12/28
 Esopus Light OTW 2/18 50pl/22 River AJ
 March 3/15 AJ 30/4 Crugers SH
 April at Crugers/13 few in usual places
 May 17/17 census sev/5 Vanderburg Cove 4/16 Crugers and river
 AJ few adults Stissing TPH 6/6 club tr.
 Aug. 30/16 2/22 river by IBM and Crugers JMK 2 DoF 1/31 CT
 Sept. 1/5 Tam (group) 6/25 Tam HM EP FG 8/29 N Bay FG
 Oct. now in most places as Mallards up to 20 Abels BB HM
 Nov. 2/2 6/4 2/11 30/18 club tr. 3/22 Sprout Cr. HM 100/15
 Bannermans Isl VM 15+ Stissing TPH 6/15 Fishkill JMK
 Dec. 25/1-15 Gretna and Kays MVW EP 4 all mo. TPH plus other
 scattered reports 18/29 census 2-4/28 Verbank FG

1982 Jan. 2/26 Karl Ehmer JD 6/16 Fishkill JMK 15 Stissing TPH 8/31
 Salt Pt. CT 1-2 Marshalls, Verbank HM
 Feb. 6/11 Sprout Creek Skidmore Valley HM 20+ Stissing TPH
 12/25 Fishkill Cem. AJ 14/1 Clums Salt Pt. CT
 March 200+/27 Crugers Club trip 75/15 6/13 30/15 river JMK many,
 many, 60+ HM
 30/28 Millerton MY other scattered reports
 April well reported
 May 1/1 few/26 club trip 7/12 census 2/10 2/13 trips 1/8
 Crugers OTW 3 Gerhards CT

- 1964 March 2/24 Cruger Island(pair) AJ MK
- 1968 April 1/12 Shaw Pond JS
- 1970 Nov. 1/3 Travers Marsh Pl. Valley MVW
- 1971 Aug. 2 females or eclips males with Mallards, Blacks, Blue-winged teal in large patch of Duckweed immediately south of Bannermans Island/17. DWF(his first sighting in Dut.CO.)
- 1972 Dec. 5 on Christie pond all month CT MVW JMK AR. 3/30 census.
- 1973 Nov. 2-3 Dietrich Lake /3-15 MVW FG
- 1974 Nov. 1/9 Dietrich Lake MVW JMK.
- 1976 March 2/28 Christie pond HM. 1/23-27 Home Farm, Amenia WTS.
 Nov. 3/4 Dietrich Lake MVW, AR. 3/6 same area club trip.
 2/13 Dietrich lake-2/20 Thompson pond HM.
- 1977 Oct. 1/13 Home Farm, Amenia WTS. 1/3-2/24 same area.
- 1978 March 10/22 river club trip 2/25 Wapp. Lake club trip
 April 1/1 river at Tivoli 1/29 DG Thompson
 May 2/6 South Bay MVW JMK EP
 Dec. 2/17 Round Pond WTS Housatonic count WTS
- 1979 May pr/5 Old Astor Est. (Ferncliff Nursing Home) OTW BG FG
 Nov. 3/30 Brockway Rd. Beacon JMK 2/21 Dietrich Lake CT
- 1980 Oct. 1/15 Ryder Pond FAR
- 1982 March 1/15 Esopus JMK MVW MY EP 3/28 same area CT 6/11 club

PINTAIL, COMMON

- 1958 Nov. 3/24 Swift Pond(1 male 2 female)
- 1960 Oct. 1/16 Home Farm, Amenia club trip
Dec. 6 for month Barrytown Bro. M.
- 1961 March 4-11/5 Barrytown Bro. M. 4/25 Crugers club trip.
2/26 Crugers B.Wright
April 2/8 Home Farm, Amenia WTS OTW
Sept-Oct. 12 Barrytown.
Oct. 4/7 Amenia WTS club trip.
- 1962 March 2/24 Cruger Island club trip AJ EP.
Oct. 3/21 Haight Marsh, Millbrook
- 1963 March 4/16 Hudson River at Breakneck OTW BW FG TH EP MVW
Oct. 3/24 thru Nov. Barrytown Bro M.
Dec. 1/2 Rhinebeck PG
- 1964 Jan. 2/18 McNabbs (male) TH PG EP. also seen the week before
Feb. 1/9 FG OTW
March 5/11 Balogs club trip. 10/24 Crugers North bay MK AJ
April 13/4 Cruger Island OTW MVW EP. 5 conservation marsh club trip.
Oct. 1/30 Baright MVW. 1/30 Buttermilk VP. 3/4 Crugers.
1/24 Ryder pond
Nov. 1/2-7-8 Barights MVW
- 1965 March 5/27 club trip. 2/21 Stillmans TH. 5/31 Chain Lake MVW CT.
April 3/10 Vanderberg cove(male)
- 1966 March 4/12 -3/13 Vanderburg cove JM OTW
- 1967 April 8/1 Cruger Island club trip 20/8 OTW EP MVW
Oct. 2/14 Ryder pond MVW EP. 1/25 Gilberts. TG.(female)
2/23 Strauss marsh WTS.
- 1968 March 2/26 Travers marsh MVW. 1/27 Vanderberg cove club trip
1/24 Cornell boat house D. Jones. 4/30 Crugers JMK
April 3/7-2/10 Lake Walton JS.
Oct. 5/26 Thompson pond club trip
Nov. 4/24 Thompson 2/24 Ryder pond EP JD.
- 1969 March scarce as usual OTW. 1/12-2/22-3/26 HM. 2/30-12/31 club trips river. 2/25 Chelsea JS.
April 3/20 Cruger Island OTW. 1/21 Germond Hill, near Verbank HM. 12/10 Lake Walton-Sylvan Lake JS. 4/4 Crugers-6/12 Crugers-club trips. 6/6 Hudson River AJ DWF
Nov. 1/23 Strauss-Haight. 1/24 Abels(male) HM. 4/22 Abels (1 male 3 female) MVW EP JD. last 6/24 Parshalls pond, Amenia WTS. 3/11 Abels AJ DWF
- 1970 March 4/14 club trip near Beacon. 2/21-10/28 river club trip
Apr./4 -2 pr. Crugers EP JD. 4/4 Crugers OTW.
Oct. 1/17 Home Farm WTS.
Nov. 1/1-3 Home Farm WTS.

PINTAIL, COMMON

PINTAIL, COMMON

- 1971 March 3/10 river CT MVW MK. 20 other reports- could be some duplicates
 April 36/10 Crugers OTW class
 Sept. 2/29 Crugers club trip
 Oct. 2/13 Thompson VP
 Nov. 2/24 Parshalls pond MVW CT
- 1972 March 1/4 New Hamberg Fritz and OTW. 5/22 New Hamberg-5/29 Vanderburg cove-8/25 Crugers
 April 1/5 Vanderbilt MVW CT MK. 6/15 club trip 5/1 club trip Crugers.
 Oct 3/18 Tamarack club trip. 1/25-26 WTS.
 Nov. 1/4 Travers MVW EP.
- 1973 Jan 1/14 Beacom Waterfowl count
 March 3/18-2/24 OTW class Crugers. 2/13 AJ 2/14 AJ Vanderburg cove- Hunns lake.
 April 6/7 Cruger Island club trip
 May no reports.
 Oct. 1/20-23-2/31 Dietrichs JMK MVW. 1/30 Tymore HM. 2/31 Christie club trip.
 Nov. 4 for month
 Dec. 1/1 Dietrichs MVW
- 1974 March 1/23 Vanderburg OTW 1/13 Mattawan pond club trip. 1/25 Amenia HM. 1/17 Buttermilk VBG. 28/5 flew up from waterhole in pasture west of Buttermilk pond. circled and headed north. 6 stayed at the waterhole VP (4 male 2 female). 6/6 Buttermilk VP. 17/7 same area MVW.
 April 8/6 Crugers 12/8-12 Crugers
 Oct. 1/20 Strauss marsh only report.
 Nov. 4/9 Ryder pond JMK MVW.
- 1975 March 1/8 North Bay SDO. 1/7 Amenia WTS. and up to 5. several along river with 10/29 OTW and class. 2/17 Amenia HM MY. 6/23 Pine Plains FAR good count
 Oct. 2-3 Ryder pond MVW CT JMK.
 Nov. 2/22 Ryder pond club trip FAR CT.
 Dec. 1/27 census JMK.
- 1976 March 11 on river club trip. 100/14 D. Alwon-Burroughs club trip Crugers.
 April 2/3 Crugers OTW
 Oct. 6/29 Ryder pond MVW FG EP. 1/17 Vanderburg cove DN.
 Nov. 1/27 Parshalls pond HM. 6/22 Dietrichs club trip.
- 1977 March 2-3/19-26 Rhincliff and North Bay OTW. 3/12 Crugers DA. 1/27 Swift Pond JF
 Oct. 10/21 Thompson MVW EP 1/20 Tymore Park JMK. 4-6/11 Strauss marsh WTS.
 Nov. 2/16 Parshalls pond MVW CT. Up to 8 /9 Home Farm, Amenia WTS.

PINTAIL, COMMON

- 1978 March 2/24 Wapp. Lake DN 4/22 Roosevelt's club trip
 April 25/4 Haight Hill Marsh club trip 4/2 Vanderburg Cove
 LBG 2/12 Amenia area WTS 1/7 Plass Rd BB
 Oct. 1/29 Dietrich FAR 2/21 Hitchcock club trip
- 1979 Feb. 1f/20 Stissing TPH
 March 6/9 Indian Lake Rd. MY 4/15 Vanderburg AJ 12/24 Van-
 derburg BB 12/14 Eastern Dutchess HM MY
 April 2/7 Vanderburg Cove FAR
 Aug. 1f/28 Mygatt, Amenia TS TH
 Oct. 2/21 Ryder FAR
 Nov. 1/4 Ryder FAR 4n/24 Thompson TPH TS
 Dec. 1f/15 Upper Kay MVW with Mallards and Blacks 1/29
 census
- 1980 Feb. 1/23 Stony Kill VM
 March 1/28 River CT 1m/18 McEnroe, Amenia TPH
 Oct. 3/7 Crugers JMK HM MVW EP 1-2/14 Thompson MVW EP
 Dec. 1 Verbank in cornfield MVW
- 1981 Feb. 1m/22 Bethel Rd TPH (in rain pool)
 March 25/25 club trip 7/14 Crugers MVW JMK EP 1/3 Crugers SH
 4/14 Amenia DoF MY
 April 10/9 Cruger trip
- Oct. club trips 4/14 Morrie Pt 2/21 Innisfree 1f/23 Baird Pk
 1f/31 Kays Pond
 Nov. 1/23 Travers MVW 1/15 Fishkill JMK
- 1982 March 30/27 river trip 6/15 Esopus JMK etc.
 April 6/1 Crugers JMK MVW EP
 May 2/13 Crugers

TEAL, GREEN-WINGED

- 1958 Oct. Swift pond 12/16 GD. 10/17 GD
Nov. 3/27 (1 male 2 female) Travers marsh MVW EP
- 1960 Jan. Pine Plain LP BW
March 6 Crugers club trip
April 4/23 Thompson Pond
Nov. 4/20 Tamarack OTW EP
- 1961 March 5/22 Bro M. 25 club trip
April 2 all month Strauss marsh WTS
May 1/14 male in full plumage Kays pond BW AJ EP OTW
Oct. 2 for month JMK
Nov. 3/8-9 Bro M.
Dec. 1/31 (with Blacks) FG OTW. also seen by TH
- 1962 March 2/24 Rt. 82 TH FG JMK
April 1/21 Tamarack club trip. 1 FG
May 1/13 census
June 1/9 swamp near Hunas Lake EG OTW
Oct. 1/27 Crugers Bro M.
Nov. 1/11 Crugers Bro M. 1/25 WCJr. 4/10-11 Bro M.
- 1963 Jan. 1/13 Hopewell Junction WCJr.
March 1/26 JMK and others.. 7/29 JMK. 1/29 HM. 1/30 OTW
all at Balogs near Lake Walton
May 1/11 Crugers OTW & others.
Sept. 1 Beaver Dam OTW FG
Oct. 1/5 Beaver Dam BW EP MVW. 1/20 PG TH. 12/26-27 JS
Crugers.
Nov. 2/2 Vanderburg cove AJ.
Dec. 1/2 Hunns Lake FG
- 1964 April 5/4 Crugers OTW EP MVW. 8/5 Conservation Marsh trip
5/25 Cruger Island PG AJ. 2(pr.) Briarcliff VP
March 2/7 Wappingers creek OTW PG EP MVW. 6-10/28 Crugers
club trip. 6/27 MVW . 10-20 TH.
June 1/3 seen going into swamp Strauss Marsh club trip
Sept. 3/9&20 AJ
Oct. 3/9 Dietrich lake HM. 5/7 Dietrich lake club trip
10/13 Strauss marsh FG TS. 35/4 Crugers-JS. 10/3-9/25
Travers marsh-Ryder pond
Nov. 6/11 Vanderburg cove club trip .-2/5&7-Beaver-Dam-JS-GD
seen-to-end-of-month 1/14 Shaw Pond JS
- 1965 Jan. 1/9 McNabbs still there/31 TH/
March 13/27 club trip. 2/5&7 Beaver Dam GD JS there till end
of month.
April 12/15 Strauss amrsh. 9 Shaw pond JS. 10/10 MVW EP DL
May 12/1 Crugers club trip. 2/8 Shaw pond. 3/22 JS.
Oct. 1/23 Mud pond MVE EP EG. 1/24 Briarcliff MVW TH EP
Oct. 2/27 Briarcliff MVW PG
Aug. 5/30 Christie pond HM
- 1966 Feb. 2/27 Stillmans TH
March 2/16 river club trip. 3/23-30 Travers MVW 1/19 Crug-
ers JM.
April 4/16 Vanderburg cove. 4/16 North Bay club trip 10/30
11/4 Crugers and Briarcliff club trip and TH.

TEAL, GREEN-WINGED

- 1966 April 30plus/3 Crugers WTS
 May 2/11 Crugers club trip. 2/15 census
 June seen by EP-BW
- 1967 April 3/7 Underhill Rd. JS. 9/1-12/2-6/23 Crugers JM
 2/2 Crugers RL. 2/9 Bulls Head Rd. TH. 6/1 Club trip
 10/8 elun-triCrugers OTW EP MVW
 May 4/6 Crugers club trip. 2/20 same. 1 pr. Buttermilk VP
 Sept. 2/10 Thompson EP 5/12 Clove Valley HM.
 Oct. 1/17-23 Strauss Marsh WTS.
 Nov. 3/4 Red Hook Golf course EP.
- 1968 March 2/22 Stissing TH. 7/25 Tymore Pond, Clove Valley HM
 1/20 river club trip. 2/30-4/31 Underhill and Harmon
 Hill farm AJ. 5/22-9/24 JS.
 April 9/24-12/12-5/20 Crugers-VanWagner Rd.-Shaw pond JS
 17/13 Briarcliff TH 12/7 Crugen Island JM.
 May 2/27 Briarcliff VP TH.
 June Briarcliff VP TH. 2/10 PG
 Aug. 7/1 Buttermilk Pond VP
 Sept. 1/26-28 Fallkill park & Crugers HM MVW. 2/13-2/30
 Fallkill park AJ.
 Oct. 9/26 Thompson club trip. 2/7 Strauss club trip. 2/16
 Thompson club trip
 Nov. 18/2 Briarcliff VP. 27/6 same
- 1969 March 2/22 8/29 4/23 2/27 TH 5/14 Wappingers Creek and
 Chelsea JS. 10/25 KCF DWF
 April 3/20 Crugers OTW -1/3-12 Crugers club trip. 1/12 EB
 4/7 Fishermans Flats JDD. 1/8 Christie pond HM.
 9/10 several places JS. 4/18 Saft Point CT. 80/3
 river AJ DWF.
 May 1/7 Swift Pond club trip.
 Aug. 5/7 Briarcliff along Rt. 82 VP.
 Oct. 2-6/3-31 WTS.
 Nov. 1/7 Farshall's pond area CT. 7/11 Home Farm, Amenia WTS
 AJ DWF.
- 1970 March 20/28 club trip-Crugers. 2/25 Vanderburg cove AJ
 April many/18 MVW EP JD. 2 pr. Strausses marsh
 Sept. 2-6 all month WTS.
 Oct. 10plus Thompson-Billbrook school EP. several/17 Buttermilk
 FG EP. 60/26 Thompson VP. Nov. 15/12 Thompson DWF
- 1971 March pair/27 Vanderburg cove . 2/18 Skidmore Valley (Sprout
 creek) HM.
~~July 6/29 Briarcliff TH VP Blue-wing Teal.~~
 Sept. 30/29 Crugers club trip. 25/12 Thompson JD EP . 2-6/9
 on TS.
 Oct. 12/6 Thompson club trip. 30/13 Thompson VP. 30/30 TH
 25/31 EP JD PS same area. 6 all month WTS.-Amenia.
 Nov. 1/2 FG MVW
- 1972 March 3/29 Vanderburg cove HM
 April 1/15 Tivoli club trip. 2/15 Buttermilk pond PS JD EP
 2/15 Dietrichs JMK. 12/1 Crugers club trip.-2/8-11
 Fallkill-park-AJ. 12/1 Crugers club trip

TEAL, GREEN-WINGED

- 1972 May 4/13 census. 2/8-2/11 Fallkill Park AJ. 2/10 Cruger
Island club trip.
Oct. 2-4 thru month WTS. 25/4 Thompson pond. 1/21 Strauss
Marsh RS. 2/11 Gilbert Farm club trip. 6/27 Dietrich
Lake JMK.
Nov. 12/18 Buttermilk MVW EP. 9/2 Thompson pond VP.
- 1973 March 3/7 Cary Arboretum FAR. 14/23 Dover area HM MY.
15/20 Smithfield WTS. 4/2 Crugers club trip.
April 7/17 Crugers club trip.
May 5/12 census.
June 1/20 Crugers KM. (late)
Aug. 1/26 Thompson Pond EK DZ
Sept. on/27 North Bay EK.
Oct. 3/20-4/23-6/31 Dietrichs JMK. 1/31 Tymore pond, Clove
Valley. club trip.
Nov. 30 plus at inland ponds. 10/25 Crugers EK.
Dec. 4/4-1/14 Dietrichs MVW.
- 1974 March 4/25 Dietrichs FAR. 2/17 Buttermilk VBG. 10/6 VP
13/15 MVW Buttermilk/
April 60/6-8 Crugers. 2/29 Briarcliff EP TH. 2/3 Vanderburg
Cove.
May 2/18 census.
Sept. 2/24 Nehherwood AJ several at Thompson. VP
Oct. 15/20-2/28 JMK. Dietrichs Lake. 25/2 Thompson club
trip.
Nov. 1/9 Parshalls pond MVW JMK. 12/19 Dietrichs MVW EP.
Dec. 1/15 Housatonic count.
- 1975 March 11/16 Pine Plains FAR. up to 10/16-31 North Bay EK.
14/25 WTS. 2/27 PL. Valley EP.
April 10 Dietrichs all month also Buttermilk, Thompson and
Crugers.
May 5-10/3 Crugers also 14 Crugers Island.
Sept. 1/2 Dutchess Hill AJ. 1/16 Tom Gilberts, East Park.
Oct. 5/25 Dietrichs MVW JMK
Nov. 6/1-2/28 Stissing TH. 1/19 TH. 1/20 TH. 1/21 TH. 1/22 TH. 1/23 TH. 1/24 TH. 1/25 TH. 1/26 TH. 1/27 TH. 1/28 TH. 1/29 TH. 1/30 TH. 1/31 TH. 2/1 TH. 2/2 TH. 2/3 TH. 2/4 TH. 2/5 TH. 2/6 TH. 2/7 TH. 2/8 TH. 2/9 TH. 2/10 TH. 2/11 TH. 2/12 TH. 2/13 TH. 2/14 TH. 2/15 TH. 2/16 TH. 2/17 TH. 2/18 TH. 2/19 TH. 2/20 TH. 2/21 TH. 2/22 TH. 2/23 TH. 2/24 TH. 2/25 TH. 2/26 TH. 2/27 TH. 2/28 TH. 2/29 TH. 2/30 TH. 3/1 TH. 3/2 TH. 3/3 TH. 3/4 TH. 3/5 TH. 3/6 TH. 3/7 TH. 3/8 TH. 3/9 TH. 3/10 TH. 3/11 TH. 3/12 TH. 3/13 TH. 3/14 TH. 3/15 TH. 3/16 TH. 3/17 TH. 3/18 TH. 3/19 TH. 3/20 TH. 3/21 TH. 3/22 TH. 3/23 TH. 3/24 TH. 3/25 TH. 3/26 TH. 3/27 TH. 3/28 TH. 3/29 TH. 3/30 TH. 3/31 TH. 4/1 TH. 4/2 TH. 4/3 TH. 4/4 TH. 4/5 TH. 4/6 TH. 4/7 TH. 4/8 TH. 4/9 TH. 4/10 TH. 4/11 TH. 4/12 TH. 4/13 TH. 4/14 TH. 4/15 TH. 4/16 TH. 4/17 TH. 4/18 TH. 4/19 TH. 4/20 TH. 4/21 TH. 4/22 TH. 4/23 TH. 4/24 TH. 4/25 TH. 4/26 TH. 4/27 TH. 4/28 TH. 4/29 TH. 4/30 TH. 5/1 TH. 5/2 TH. 5/3 TH. 5/4 TH. 5/5 TH. 5/6 TH. 5/7 TH. 5/8 TH. 5/9 TH. 5/10 TH. 5/11 TH. 5/12 TH. 5/13 TH. 5/14 TH. 5/15 TH. 5/16 TH. 5/17 TH. 5/18 TH. 5/19 TH. 5/20 TH. 5/21 TH. 5/22 TH. 5/23 TH. 5/24 TH. 5/25 TH. 5/26 TH. 5/27 TH. 5/28 TH. 5/29 TH. 5/30 TH. 5/31 TH. 6/1 TH. 6/2 TH. 6/3 TH. 6/4 TH. 6/5 TH. 6/6 TH. 6/7 TH. 6/8 TH. 6/9 TH. 6/10 TH. 6/11 TH. 6/12 TH. 6/13 TH. 6/14 TH. 6/15 TH. 6/16 TH. 6/17 TH. 6/18 TH. 6/19 TH. 6/20 TH. 6/21 TH. 6/22 TH. 6/23 TH. 6/24 TH. 6/25 TH. 6/26 TH. 6/27 TH. 6/28 TH. 6/29 TH. 6/30 TH. 7/1 TH. 7/2 TH. 7/3 TH. 7/4 TH. 7/5 TH. 7/6 TH. 7/7 TH. 7/8 TH. 7/9 TH. 7/10 TH. 7/11 TH. 7/12 TH. 7/13 TH. 7/14 TH. 7/15 TH. 7/16 TH. 7/17 TH. 7/18 TH. 7/19 TH. 7/20 TH. 7/21 TH. 7/22 TH. 7/23 TH. 7/24 TH. 7/25 TH. 7/26 TH. 7/27 TH. 7/28 TH. 7/29 TH. 7/30 TH. 7/31 TH. 8/1 TH. 8/2 TH. 8/3 TH. 8/4 TH. 8/5 TH. 8/6 TH. 8/7 TH. 8/8 TH. 8/9 TH. 8/10 TH. 8/11 TH. 8/12 TH. 8/13 TH. 8/14 TH. 8/15 TH. 8/16 TH. 8/17 TH. 8/18 TH. 8/19 TH. 8/20 TH. 8/21 TH. 8/22 TH. 8/23 TH. 8/24 TH. 8/25 TH. 8/26 TH. 8/27 TH. 8/28 TH. 8/29 TH. 8/30 TH. 8/31 TH. 9/1 TH. 9/2 TH. 9/3 TH. 9/4 TH. 9/5 TH. 9/6 TH. 9/7 TH. 9/8 TH. 9/9 TH. 9/10 TH. 9/11 TH. 9/12 TH. 9/13 TH. 9/14 TH. 9/15 TH. 9/16 TH. 9/17 TH. 9/18 TH. 9/19 TH. 9/20 TH. 9/21 TH. 9/22 TH. 9/23 TH. 9/24 TH. 9/25 TH. 9/26 TH. 9/27 TH. 9/28 TH. 9/29 TH. 9/30 TH. 10/1 TH. 10/2 TH. 10/3 TH. 10/4 TH. 10/5 TH. 10/6 TH. 10/7 TH. 10/8 TH. 10/9 TH. 10/10 TH. 10/11 TH. 10/12 TH. 10/13 TH. 10/14 TH. 10/15 TH. 10/16 TH. 10/17 TH. 10/18 TH. 10/19 TH. 10/20 TH. 10/21 TH. 10/22 TH. 10/23 TH. 10/24 TH. 10/25 TH. 10/26 TH. 10/27 TH. 10/28 TH. 10/29 TH. 10/30 TH. 10/31 TH. 11/1 TH. 11/2 TH. 11/3 TH. 11/4 TH. 11/5 TH. 11/6 TH. 11/7 TH. 11/8 TH. 11/9 TH. 11/10 TH. 11/11 TH. 11/12 TH. 11/13 TH. 11/14 TH. 11/15 TH. 11/16 TH. 11/17 TH. 11/18 TH. 11/19 TH. 11/20 TH. 11/21 TH. 11/22 TH. 11/23 TH. 11/24 TH. 11/25 TH. 11/26 TH. 11/27 TH. 11/28 TH. 11/29 TH. 11/30 TH. 12/1 TH. 12/2 TH. 12/3 TH. 12/4 TH. 12/5 TH. 12/6 TH. 12/7 TH. 12/8 TH. 12/9 TH. 12/10 TH. 12/11 TH. 12/12 TH. 12/13 TH. 12/14 TH. 12/15 TH. 12/16 TH. 12/17 TH. 12/18 TH. 12/19 TH. 12/20 TH. 12/21 TH. 12/22 TH. 12/23 TH. 12/24 TH. 12/25 TH. 12/26 TH. 12/27 TH. 12/28 TH. 12/29 TH. 12/30 TH. 12/31 TH.
Dec. 1/6 Stissing TH WC.
- 1976 Jan. 2 male 1 female daily Stissing TH.
Feb. all month Stissing TH.
March 15/5-1/1 Buttermilk MVW, others. 1 pr. all month TH. 6/14
6/14 Layton Rd. FAR.
April 2 wintered through at Stissing TPH. also at Buttermilk
Crugers, Manchester.
May 1 male on pond in Briarcliff- pair same area. on/15
census VP.
June 1/8 male pasture pond Buttermilk VP.
Sept. 2.20 Thompson EP
Oct. 25/17 North Bay DA. 2 Vanderburg cove DN. 2.19 Tivoli
2/28 Dietrich MVW. 1/25-3/29-2/31 TH. 10/6 Thompson
pond clubtrip.
Nov. 1/20 Stillmans FAR. 4/4 Dietrich lake MVW AR.
14/13 Dietrichs-1/20 Thompson HM. female feeding all
month Stissing TH.

TEAL, GREEN-WINGED

- 1976 Dec. 3 female/21- 1 occasionally Stissing TH.
- 1977 Feb. 1/7 Stissing TH.
 March. 3/26 North Bay OTW. 4/14 rest of month TH.
 1/29 Seperate Rd. Smithfield HM. 1/25 Wappingers Lake
 1/25 Wappingers Lake TS. 1male/30 Vanderburg cove
 JSD
 April 10plus/6 Seperate Rd. club trip. 1/9 Shuman Hill Rd.
 Haight Hill MVW. 4/8 Buttermilk. 3/19 Haight Hill EP FG.
 2 Pr. all month TH. 2/30 Crugers -4/10&21 Seperate Rd. FAR.
 4/16 JSD. Swift Pond JF. 6/2 Smithfield JMK.
 May female with 5 young/14 census Salt Point CT and others.
 Oct. 10/21 Thompson MVW EP. 3-5/12 to end of Month. WTS.
 Nov. 2/16 Rudd Pond MVE CT. 3/14 Dietrich Lake HM. 16/4
 pond near Stissing Rd. TH. 3-4/thru24 Strauss Marsh.
- 1978 March 8/24 8/25 Karl Ehmer DN 8/23 Millerton HM MY 2/21
 TPH Stockbriar 4/25 river club trip
 April 3/4 Haight Hill club trip 8/6 Dietrich EP MVW on/27
 Crugers, Seperate Rd., Sharon St. Rd. FAR 4/26 VP TPH
 Buttermilk and Smithfield
 May 2/1 Beaver Dam MVW TPH EP. 2/6 Crugers o/13 census
 Sept. 30-40 mixed with Blue-wing off and on all month
 Galenco's Pond Stissing TPH. 4 Mygatt Pond, Amenia MY
 Oct. 2/29 Dietrichs FAR 6pl/3 B Dam FG EP 10/28 Indian
 Lake Club trip 8/31 Thompson JMK -30/4 Stissing FG
 4/3&5 Amenia MY
 Nov. on/2 Stockbriar with Blacks and Mallards TPH WTS
 1/8 B Dam 2/23 Home Farm WTS
- 1979 March 8/24 club trip 2/21 Buttermilk club tr. 14/23 Amenia
 EP PTH 6/14 Eastern Dutchess HM MY 12/21 Crugers JMK
 April 2/22 Mygatt pond MY 1/8 2/30 TPH
 Aug 5/19 Dover (seems early) JBF
 Sept. 18/15 Thompson Sat trip 15 all month Mygatt Pond ,
 Amenia TPH
 Nov. 5/16 Wapp. Creek BB
- 1980 March 1pr./27 Dieterichs EP MVW 2/31 river MVW 3/8 Wapp. Cr. AJ
 April 4/1 2/5 McEnroe, Amenia MY
 May 1/17 census
 Sept. 4/25 Tamarack MVW EP 4/10 Wapp Lake AJ
 Oct. 6/1 Crugers trip 10/7 Crugers MVW JMK EP HM 1/20
 Beaver Dam MVW FG EP 6-12/14 Thompson FG EP few
 beginning of month about 20/14 and 4-5 end of month TS
 Nov. 1m/7 Dietrich MVW EP
- 1981 Feb. 1m/23 Bethel Rd TPH(in rain pool)
 March 3/25 club trip
 April 2/4 Haight Marsh 5/4 Beaver Dam 6/9 Crugers 20/k3
 Crugers 2/22 Hitchcock club trips 6/11 Noth Bay OTW
 5/9 Pawling JMK
 Sept. sev/29 N. Bay HM AJ 8/27 Crugers JMK 4/19 B Dam HM
 MVW EP 6/25 Pond near Tamarack HM MVW EP
 Oct. 3-6 B Dam 10/21 Innisfree trip 8/7 club tr.

TEAL, BLUE-WINGED

- 1959 April on 25th Swift Pond, Dover Plains GD
 Oct. on 25th Swift Pond GD.
- 1960 April 7/2&23 Crugers OTW. 2/20 Mountain Rd. TH FG EP
 May 2/15 Bontecou-small pond across from house. WTS GD TH FG
 seen earlier by J. Bontecou
 Oct. on/16 Strauss Marsh, Amenia club trip
- 1961 April on/5 Bro. M. 8-9/6. OTW.
 May 2 early in month Gro M. 2/14 (Pair) Millbrook School FG
 TH. 1/29 Beaver Dam MVW EP.
 Oct. 7/12 Strauss marsh club trip: 8 for month Bro M.
- 1962 March 9/31 Crugers OTW.
 May at Tamarack, Crugers Bro M.
- 1963 March 4/29 JMK
 April 1/26 TH
 May on/4 Cruger Island AJ. 2/11 Carpenter Hill WTS TH
 Oct. 9/26-27 JS... on/5 Bro D.
- 1964 March 4 Hopewell Junction JMK. 1/24 Crugers AJ. 1/28
 Balogs JS. 8/28 Crugers club trip
 April pair/18 Briarcliff VP. 2/19 Crugers AJ FG. 2/4 OTW
 EP MVW Crugers. 2/5 club trip
 July 7/23 Briarcliff VP TH HM. 1/31 GH VP TH
 Oct. 3/7 Crugers JMK. 6/18 JS Crugers.
- 1965 March 10/27 Crugers club trip. 1/20 Crugers. 1/24 Travers
 marsh, Pleasant Valley EP FG. pair/16 Briarcliff TH.
 on/1&8 club trips 2/15 census
 April 4/1 Crugers club trip. 4 Shaw pond JS. 2/10 Crugers WTS
 Oct. 2/10 TH
 Aug. 6/30 Christie pond; Glove Valley HM.
 Sept. 6/25 Milewood Rd., Verbank. 10 all month Thompson.
- 1966 March on/28-30 Travers Marsh MVW.
 April 2/1 Ryder pond HM. 1/19 Christie pond HM. 2/3 Crugers
 WTS. 6/16 North Bay club trip
 May 1/22 (male) PTH. female with young (4) in pasture Briar-
 cliff VP 2/26 1/25 Male Millbrook School club trip
 5/15 census (3 FG JM HM GD-2TH TS)
- 1967 April 2/1 Crugers club trip. 1/16 Haught Marsh club trip
 2/22 Abels JM. pair/26 Swift Pond Club trip
 May 2/13 census. 2/7 zTravers MVW EP JM . 1 pair Butter-
 milk VP.
 Aug. 7 young Strauss marsh WTS.
 Nov. 1/3 Drakes pond CT. 1/2 Netherwood BW.
- 1968 March 2/30 Briarcliff TH.
 April 9/7 (7 male 2 female) Crugers JM 6/13 Briarcliff TH.
 2/2 Underhill pond FG. 3/9-2/12 Shaw pond JS.
 May 1/11-1/12 female Brenner Pond AJ. 2/23 Briarcliff
 VP TH. 2/1 Thompson club trip. 3 pair Briarcliff
 TH VP 11/11 census.
 Aug. 8/1 Pasture pond Briarcliff VP

TEAL, BLUE-WINGED

- 1968 Sept. 6 Strauss marsh. 12/14 Lower Thompson TH.
 Oct. 2/26 Thompson club trip. 2/30 Strauss marsh-1-4 all Mo
 Nov. few Briarcliff VP
- 1969 March 1/29 Vanderburg cove 8/30 DD.
 April many in flight Crugers/4 club trip. 5/10 JS 19/3-2/27
 Hudson River AJ DWF.
 May 7/17 census Vanderburg cove AJ. 18th Housatonic
 count Briarcliff
 June 2 female 2 young Amenia WTS.
 Aug. 6/23 Briarcliff FG. 19/12 Blue-winged and green-winged
 together VP.
 Sept. 2/9 rest of month Cream Hill pond AJ. 1/11 Tynore
 pond HM.
- 1970 March 2/21 Vanderburg cove club trip. 7/25 Vanderburg AJ.
 3/28 East Park TG. 20/28 Crugers club trip.
 May 6/16 census. 1/30 Millbrook School MVW EP pair
 below Briarcliff on Rt. 828-9-14 MVW EP JD.
 Aug. 6/7 - 2 to end of month WTS.
 Sept. 2-8 thru month WTS.
 Oct. 15/17 WTS 4-8 all month.
- 1971 March 5/30 Vanderburg cove AJ.
 April many Crugers
 May 16/15 census
 J. by 6/21 Aug. south of Bannermans island DWF.
 Sept. 15/29 Crugers club trip. 7-10 along river AJ.
 8-10/9 to end of month WTS.
 Oct. 1/6 Thompson club trip. 2/31 Thompson pond EP JD PS
 2/6 WTS.
- 1972 March 2/8 Green Haven EB. (Fishkill creek) 2/31 Vanderburg
 cove MVW FG JD PS EP. 1/20 Breakneck MVW.
 April on/15 Tivoli club trip. 2/15 Buttermilk EP JD PS.
 4/5 Abels JMK. 13/1 Crugers club trip. 5/4 Beaver Dam
 May 12/13 census 1/6 Briarcliff EP JD PS. 4/10 Cruger Isl.
 club trip. 1/28 Fallkill park AJ.
 Sept. 12/27 Crugers club trip
 Oct. 8/4 Thompson club trip. 8/2 Skidmore Rd. (Sprout creek)
 HM. 1/27 Ryder pond JMK.
 Nov. 2/1 Staatsburg JMK.
- 1973 March 4/24 Cruger Island club trip
 April on/7 Crugers club trip. 3/8-15 Fallkill park AJ.
 May 1/13 Salt Point E. Gerhards 1/13 Housatonic count
 3/12 census
 June 1/20 Crugers KM
 Aug. 4/29 North Bay EK DZ
 Sept. 1/27 North Bay EK
 Oct. 3/31 Dietrichs JMK
 Dec. 1/4 North Bay EK PS
- 1974 April 60plus/8 Crugers JMK CT MVW NB. 20/12 Crugers OTW
 FG EP plus 27 on smaller ponds
 May 5/18 census.
 Oct. 2/24 Fallkill park AJ several Thompson pond AJ.

TEAL, BLUE-WINGED

- 1975 March 3/16 Vanderburg cove(early) OTW & Class. 3/26
Amenia WTS.
April at Hights marsh, Travers, Willowbrook, Sharparoon -
Dover Furnace.
May 2/2 Clinton Corners JMK 4/17 census
July 1/9 Stissing TH
Aug. 1/28 Dutchess Hill AJ. 5/28 Stissing TH. 4/19. North
Bay EK.
Sept. 1/26 Sharon Station WTS.
Oct. 1/5 WTS
- 1976 March 1/23 MVW Abels. 4/28 MY. 3 river club trip
April 1/16 Buttermilk Slough. 4/3 Crugers OTW. 2/2 Manch-
ester TS.
May 4/1 Rt. 82 FG MVW. 1 male all month Buttermilk area
pr./15 census VP.
Aug. 1/31 -7AM Buttermilk VP
Sept. 6/29 Sand deck BC. 1/7 near Dutchess Hill AJ.
Oct. 15-20/1 week of month Vanderburg cove DN. 2/17 DN.
1/6 club trip
- 1977 April 2/6 Seperate Rd. club trip. 2/8 Willowbrook MVW
Jan. 1/7 zStissing TH
March 2/26 Wappingers Lake DN. 2/27-2/31 Stissing TH (1 pr)
April 8/9 Millbrook School EP. 7/9 Haight Marsh. 2/9
Schumond Rd. 7/11 Amenia & RT.22 CT.MVW EP. 7/11
Round Pond Amenia club trip. 2/17 Seperate Rd.
4.23 Carpenter Hill 4 Cruger Island. 7/28 Crugers.
3/30 Crugers 12 plus JF. 1/2 Smithfield JMK. 7 Dover
Plains MY.
May on/14 census. on/15 Housatonic census. 1/6 44Plaza DN
6/18 Briarcliff 3/7 Crugers.
June 1/6 Crugers MVE JMK EP.
- 1978 March 1pr/29 Beaver Dam FG
April 1/18 B Dam MVW CT EP also/27 Cruger Island, Seperate Rd.,
and Vanderburg Cove FAR 3/22 Crugers DN 4/25-26 WTS
4/26 VP TPH Smithfield and Buttermilk
May 3/1 Tamarack 2/1 B Dam MVW EP 6-10/6 Crugers 1 male/24
Stockbröar VP 7/13 census
Aug. 13/27 Pond near Goldspring Rd Stissing TPH
Sept. 10/8 2/24 Stissing and B Dam FG
Oct. 4/3 B Dam FGEP 11/16 B Dam MVW 10/4 Stissing Rd pond FG
40 plus Btissing off and on all month TPH
- 1979 March 1/24 club tr. 2/14 Eastern Dutchess HM MY 2/21 Cruger
Island group
April 2/7 Bowdoin Park mid-wk 1/1 Amenia HM 1/22 Mygatt MY
1/23 Chase Pond DoF 2/5 Carpenter Hill TPH
May 7/13 census 3 Crugers OTW 1 AJ
Sept. 20 Stissing Rd. TPH
Nov. 2/23 Lake Hammersley, Pawling MH
- 1980 March 8/31 River north MVW 1m/19 Stissing TPH
April 3/7 Randall Rd. HM MY DoF DW 2/30 Round Pd FAR(Amenia)
1m/25 TPH
May 1m/3 TPH 4/17 census
Sept. 4/16 Beaver Dam MVW EP
Oct. 8/7 Crugers HM JMK MVW EP last/8 Strauss Marsh TS
3/3 CrugersCarpenter Hill MVW EP

-TEAL, BLUE-WINGED

1980 Nov. 4/7 Thompson MVW EP

1981 April 10/9 Crugers 4/13 Crugers 2/26 Hirschcock trips
12/11 N Bay OTW 2/16 Quaker Lake JMc

May 1/17 census
Sept. 4/29 N Bay HM AJ
Oct. 6/7 club trip

1982 March 3/20 Clove trip 3/14 HM
April 4/1 Crugers JMK MVW EP
May 3/7 2/13 trips EP etc 4/8 Crugers OTW FG 6/12 census

1982 March 3/20 Clove trip 3/14 HM
April 4/1 Crugers JMK MVW EP
May 3/7 2/13 trips EP etc 4/8 Crugers OTW FG 6/12 census

Special notes:

On Sunday, June 30.1963, at 10:45 AM Vivian and Alden Parkhurst saw the female Blue-winged teal and her five little ducks going down the middle of the Buttermilk-Bethel Road near the Moravian Monument headed for the pond - behind the home of Lois Palmatier. The ducks were still down covered. Vivian had seen a pair twice ab about June 11 and 14 early in the morning in brook at C Barn, Briarcliff.

WIGEON, EURASIAN

1960 Dec. 1/6 Barrytown Brother Michael

1967 April 1/1 Cruger Island Otis Waterman and John Marsh. seen
at some distance .known to Jehn in Europe

WIGEON, AMERICAN

- 1958 Oct. 3/9&11 Swift Pond, Dover Plains GD
Nov. 11/6 male same area GD
- 1959 10 Travers Marsh
- 1960 April 8/2 Cruger Island club trip. on/3 Baird Park OTW
Sept. 26/20 Barrytownland-36/24 same Bro. M.
Oct. on/16 Strauss marsh club trip. 106/11 Barrytown Bro M
- 1961 March 16/5 Bro M. 8/25 Wappingerw creek-2/25 Crugers club trip. 2/28 Strauss marsh, Amenia. WTS
Sept. 1/16(female) Travers marsh MVW EP. plus 40 all month Bro M.
Oct. 20/7 Strauss marsh seen daily. plus 112 Bro M.
- 1962 March 4/21 JMK. 3/24 Crugers club trip. 9/25 Crugers OTW.
April 1 Lake Walton OTW
Nov. 6/11 Parshall pond area JMK
Dec. 5/5 JMK
- 1963 March 3/30 near Lake Walton(Balogs) JMK. 2 FG. 3 AJ.
April on/28 AJ
- 1964 March 8/14-15 Balogs JMK MVW. 12/21 Balogs 2/27 Briarcliff FG MVW.
April 6/5 club trip. 20/4 Crugers OTW EP MVW
Oct. 6/7 Crugers JMK. 1/25-29 Glove Valley OTW JMK. 35/25 Parshall's pond VP. 21/4-10/5-2/18 Crugers and Shaw Pond
Nov. 2/1 Christie Pond HM. 1/7 same
- 1965 March 3/20 Lake Walton JS. 3/27 Vanderburg cove club trip
April 2/37 Ryder pond club trip. 6/17 Round Pond, Amenia TH FG MVW EP.
Oct. 1/4 Christie pond. 2/28 Netherwood Rd.
- 1966 March 2/25 Haight Marsh, Millbrook HM
April 2/8 Christie pond HM
- 1967 April 1/1 Crugers club trip. 1/8 Crugers OTW. 1/16 Tamarack OTW.
May 2/13 census
Sept. 2/27 clove Valley HM.
Oct. 3/24 Tymore Farm HM. 4/24 Briarcliff VP. 5/18 Kays pond AJ CT. 30/19 Sylvan Lake AJ MK.
Nov. 3/1 Christie pond HM. 1/19 Hunns Lake TH.
- 1968 March 5/24 Victory Lake FG-H&K Hunt. 7/28 Black Watch Farm JMK. 2/30 Hudson River club trip 3/23 JS.
May 2 pair all month Briarcliff JM TH.VP and others. Always seen together (?nesting)
pair /27 Stillmans VP. 2/11 census
June 2/10 Briarcliff area TH VP
Nov. 38/2 Parshall's pond V&A P 2/16-171/23 Strauss marsh
Dec. 1/15 Stillmans MVW
- 1969 12/12 Wappingers Lake-Chelsea-Wappingers Creek JS. 3/19 New Mar. Hamburg 4/29 Vanderburg 6/31 Vanderburg. 7/29 Poughquag AP00th.

WIGEON AMERICAN

- 1969 Sept. 2/28 Strauss Marsh
 Oct. 7/4-11/28 Christie pond HM. 7/19-27 WTS.
 Nov. 8/6 Hudson River AJ HM. 4/8 Christie pond HM. 2-12
 Parshalls pond WTS. 1/17 Parshalls pond CT. 6/8
 Christie pond JMK. 2/28 Flint Hill MVW. 1/26 Still-
 mans MVW. 15/11 along river AJ DWF.
- 1970 Jan. 1/25 Wetherfield farm, Pugsley Hill (adult male) OTW FW
 March 1/25 Rhinecliff AJ. 6/21-5/28 river club trip
 April 2 pair Cruger Island MVW EP JD. 3 Pr. Briarcliff/5
 EP
 Sept. 24/23 Strauss marsh
 Oct. 10/24 Parshalls pond VP.
 Nov. 2/27 Buttermilk MVW EP JD PS. pair/19 Rhinecliff
 1/12 Thompson 2/12 Crugers DWF. 4/16 Kingston Rhinecliff
 Br. DWF. 2/17 Home Farm WTS.
- 1971 March 1/17 Vanderburg cove 4/13 Denning Point 4/20-1/27
 river
 April 2/10-3/17 Crugers
 Sept. 12-15 since 9th Home Farm WTS.
 Oct. 1/9 club trip 1/9 Christie pond HM. 6/16-6/30 Tamarack
 and Ryder MVW EP PS. 40-50 thru month WTS. 1/23
 Tamarack FG
 Nov. 1/2 Christie pond EB.
 Dec. 1/31 Wappingers Creek EP JD (female or immature)
- 1972 Jan. in Wappingers Creek Pl: Valley EP. seen every week-
 end-female or immature.
 Feb. 1 all month as above.
 March 2/16 MK HM AJ. 6/25 Crugers club trip. 2/31
 Vanderburg cove 4 Christie pond HM.
 April 1/8 Haight Marsh 3/15-5/1 river club trip
 Oct. 20-30 in marsh all month WTS. several/28 HM MY 8/27
 Strauss marsh WTS.
 Nov. 1/1 Rhinebeck JMK. 12/16 Strauss marsh. 2/15 Christie
 pond club trip.
- 1973 March 2/13 Haight Marsh HM. 4/13 Kays pond MVW. 13 others
 4 on river 4/23 MY WTS.
 April 1/17 Crugers MVW. CT. 2/7 Crugers club trip
 Sept. 2/8-on. WTS. Amenia.
 Oct. 4/23-31 Dietrichs JMK MVW. 5/17 South Bay EK 30-60
 all month WTS.
 Nov. 50 for month-30-40 from Strauss marsh.
 Dec. 3/1 Dietrichs MVW. 19/up to 16 when marsh froze over.
 WTS.
- 1974h March 1/28 Vanderburg cove JMK. 6/25 Ponds Amenia area HM
 2/17 Buttermilk VBG. 1/15 Oak Summit MVW. 3/19
 8/20 WTS. 6/24 Buttermilk EP. 1/5-2/7 Buttermilk VP
 April 1/8 Crugers
 Sept. 3/25 Kays pond AJ.
 Oct. 3 all month Kays pond AJ, MVW 6/9 WTS
 Nov. 16/2 Parshalls pond MVW WTS FG.

WIGEON, AMERICAN

- 1974 Nov. 1/16 Buttermilk MVW 1/20 Dietrich MVW.
Dec. 1/15 Housatonic census.
- 1975 Feb. 2/11-2/21-2/21 on small pond Green Haven EB JMK
March 1/6-9 Stormville EB. 6/16 Pine Plains FAR. 5/21 Pl.
Valley MVW. 5/29 Crugers OTW & Lake ..
April on/14-19-25 Dietrichs MVW, JMK.
Nov. 1/24 Travers MVW, JMK. 1/5 Vassar College OTW.
1/15 Rudd pond MY.
- 1976 March 6 river club trip, Crugers. 2/27 Christie pond HM.
14/31 Haight Marsh- river-Tamarack-Buttermilk MVW. 3/24
Tamarack club trip
April 2/7-11 Home Farm, Amenia WTS.
Sept. 4/30 Tamarack MVW. JMK. 1/21 McCann Golf Course JMK
1/18 McCann BC.
Oct. 2/8 Mania HM MY. 3/1st week Vanderburg cove DN.
3/22 Ryder FG MVW EP. 22/27 Parshalls pond TH.
20/17 Vanderburg cove DN. 4/16 clubtrip. 2/23-1/29
WTS.
Nov. 4/9 Tamarack 1/22 Buttermilk MVW 9/6 club trip.
8/16-179/19-3/22 Wappingers Lake TS. 8/20 same area
BC.
Dec. 1/1 Vanderbilt club trip.
- 1977 March 4 male 2 female/12 Wappingers Lake OTW. 6/12 Wappinge
ers Lake FG TH. 3/5-6/11 2/25 same area DN. 4/12 HM
AJ same area. 1-8/4-31 same area TS.
April 3/23 Crugers FG EP MVW
Oct. 4/28 Wappingers Lake FAR. few/19 Bowdoin Park club
trip. 5/22&28 Abels MVW 2/23 Tymore Park JMK. up to
60/mid month-30/end of month WTS.
Nov. 20/thru 26-3 till end of month Home Farm WTS.
- 1978 March 4/25 Wapp. Lake OTW FG MVW EO 6/25 Ehmers DN 2/21
Stockbriar TPH club trips/22 25
April 2/4 HM 1/6 Dietrich MVW EP 2/18 B Dam MVW CT EP 2/19
B Dam FAR 2/13 same FG 1/3 New Hamburg DN 1/14 Mill Est
JMK
Oct. 6-8/6 30-40/end of month Home Farm WTS-Amenia-
Nov. 6/5 Brockway -river near Beacon JMK 1/8 B Dam 9/15 WTS
10-12/thru 23 Home Farm, Amenia WTS
Dec. 1/1 Wappingers Lake FAR
- 1979 March 4/15 Vanderburg Cove AJ 8/14 Eastern Dutchess HM MY
April 2/18 Haight Hill mid-week
May 2/13 census-Crugers, Vanderburg Cove TH- OTW
Sept. 15 pl/18 Strauss Marsh TH TS
Oct. 27/17 Strauss Marsh FAR 2/21 Ryder FAR 20-40 Strauss
Marsh TS TH 25pl/21 Ryder CT
Nov. 7/23 Lake Hammersley, Pawling MH 50pl/3 Strauss Marsh MVW
EP 12/4 Strauss and Ryder JMK VBM
Dec. 2/1 Castle Pt. JMK
- 1980 Feb. 1/27-28 Pl Val Creek comes in with Mallards and Blacks EP

WIGEON, AMERICAN

1980 April 6/5 1/26 McEnroes Amenia MY 2/18 Tamarack MY DoF 2/15
Tam. EP FG MVW 6/2 Sharon St TS
Oct. 35 end of month Strauss Marsh TS

1981 March 2/31 Kays
April 2/1 Kays CT
Oct. most reports from Kays Pond Netherwood there most of month
month peak 12flm/15 CT
Nov. 4/16 5/16 Upper Kays MVW 1/15 Bannerman Isl VM 17/12 CT
Dec. 1/10 Kays pond MVW

1982 March 1pr/6 New Hamburg OTW 6/13 New Hamburg 8th/27 club trip
35/15 Esopus MY MVW etc 12/28 sane area CT 5/10 river
12/16 Esopus club trip
April 2/12 river 2/12 Upper Kays MVW 1/8 Holiday Hills JMcI
2/11 Kays CT

RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE
BUREAU OF CONSERVATION
AND NATURAL HISTORY
STATE OF NEW YORK
ALBANY, N.Y. 12242

APR 15 1982

WIGEON, AMERICAN

1980 APRIL 6/5 1/26 McEnroes Amenia MY 2/18 Tamarack MY DoF 2/15
Tam. EP FG MVW 6/2 Sharon St TS
OCT. 35 END OF MONTH STRAUSS MARSH TS

1981 MARCH 2/31 KAYS
APRIL 2/1 KAYS CT
OCT. MOST REPORTS FROM KAYS POND NETHERWOOD THERE MOST OF MONTH
MONTH PEAK 12FLM/15 CT
NOV. 4/16 5/16 UPPER KAYS MVW 1/15 BANNERMAN ISL VM 17/12 CT
DEC. 1/10 KAYS POND MVW

1982 MARCH 1PR/6 NEW HAMBURG OTW 6/13 NEW HAMBURG 8TH/27 CLUB TRIP
35/15 ESOPUS MY MVW ETC 12/28 SANE AREA CT 5/10 RIVER
12/16 ESOPUS CLUB TRIP
APRIL 2/12 RIVER 2/12 UPPER KAYS MVW 1/8 HOLIDAY HILLS JMcI
2/11 KAYS CT

SHOVELER, NORTHERN

- 1962 Oct. 1/27 Kays pond R&K Davis. ^{12/3} small pond on Stringham Rd. Freedom Plains. MVW EP seen by many-one day only.
- 1964 April 2/20 Cruger Island J. Bowman
- 1968 March 3/31 Underhill pond JMK AJ 1 female 2 male.
 Aug. 1/18 Strauss marsh, Amenia FG WTS. (female)
 Dec. 1/2 Strauss marsh WTS (female)
- 1969 Nov. 1/19-20 Stillmans-Wetherfield Farm MWV VP
- 1970 March 1/18 New Hamburg club trip
- 1971 April 1/3 Crugers WTS MVW
 Sept. 2/26-30 Home Farm, Amenia WTS.
 Oct. 1/18-21 Same-yung male.
- 1972 April 3/5 Vanderbilt (2 male 1 female) MVW CT 2/15 Abels Pond JMK.
- 1973 May 1/12 census
- 1974 April 1/13 Crugers EK 1/19 Morgan Lake AJ
- 1975 March 1/1 Morgan Lake AJ.
 April 2 Tamarack BS.
- 1979 Oct. 1/21 Ryder CT
- 1980 Mar. 4/28 Wappingers Lake CS
 Oct. 2/29 Strauss Marsh TS
 Nov. 1m/25-30 Stissing TPH 2 Tam. SH
 Dec. 1/2 11 30 Stissing TPH 2-Tamarack-SH
- 1981 Jan. 1m/9&13 Stissing TPH 1/10 Waterfowlcount Stissing
 Feb. 1/15 1/28 Stissing eating corn TPH

DUCK, WOOD

- 1952 March Dover Plains GD
- 1959 March 1/8 Thompson Pond (male) TH. on/15 Dover Plains GD
on/27 & 28 several reports. Nesting Palmatier. P.Plains
Oct. 3/25 GD.
- 1960 March on/28 in tree where they nested last year LP
2/30 J.Wisner-south of Poughkeepsie. Plentiful this
spring- at least 8 Tamarack. several locations with
young.
May 14/25 Strauss marsh some with young
June 7/11 Travers marsh
Oct. 15/15 WC. on/16 Strausses Marsh on/18 Crugers club-trip
R.Wood.
Dec. 6 Barrytown Brom.
- 1961 March 2/3 Wappingers Creek OTW. 8/4 BW. 4/22 Bro M. several/25
Crugers club trip on/28 Strauss marsh. April RD. 4/21
May nesting-Barrytown Bro M. seen at Beaver Dam, Thompson
pond, Tamarack, Crugers.
July 12-13/8 playing in water Tamarack FG OTW EP BW TH.
11/13 males in eclipse EP, E SKidmore
Oct plentiful in fall still reported in Oct.
- 1962 March on/24 Crugers club trip. on/29-30 R KD. 1/30 Kays pond
(female). club trip
Sept. plentiful for month
Oct. 6/21 Kays and Haight ponds
Nov. 1/23 WCJr. one wintering in Amenia feeding with Mallards
Mrs. Maxfield WTS.
- 1963 Jan. 1/13 Hopewell Junction (female). 1/1&4 T Gilbert
March 2/16 Wappingers creek OTW. 2/29 Millbrook area RD.
on/30 club trip Crugers
May female with 15 young/16 Canoe Hill RD J Jones.
June 1 female with 6 young/13 HM
Sept. 150/30 Travers EP MVW
Oct. 75/26-27 JS. 4 FG, 17 JMK, 8 TH OTW
Nov. 2/25 Canoe Hill RKD. several others
Dec. 2/8 WCJr.
- 1964 Jan. 1/18 Waterfowl count WCJr. Hopewell Junction
Feb. 1/24 Hopewell Junction
March /7-15 Wappingers Creek FG and others
2/24(pr.) AJ 6/27(males) Hights Con. Marsh, Millbrook
April nesting TH. 1/18 Stissing TH. 2/22 Pr. 2/24 looking
over Owl box. female/25 going into owl box. 1/26 male
alone in pond. female seen going into box at 7-7:15
AM and PM until May 13. Did not see her leave with young
TH. 4/11 Long pond club trip. 7/25 Wiocox park trip.
1/29 Swift pond Club trip. 6/5 Conservation Marsh trip.
2/27 Pond Gut HM. all month 9 PRERS.TH.
Aug. 6/2 Clove Valley-15/4 Swift Pond HM. 10 for month JMK
10 for month FG
Sept. 7/27 (4 male 3 female) TH 8/30 club trip 7/30 FG MVW.
- 1965 Jan. 1/2 & 10 Fredricksons pond-Maloney Rd. JMK JS DG

DUCK, WOOD

- 1965 Jan. 1/2 male Whites Marina New Hamburg OTW. 1/10 same
 *March 6/20 Crugers FG OTW EP 5/27 Crugers HM GD 2/14 Haight's
 June with Young. 40 plus TH
 July same TH
 Aug. 2/20 Bulls Head FG. on. 28 Tamarack EP. on/28-30 Briar-
 cliff TH.
 Sept. 7/29-20/30 MK VP 20/9-12/30 Crugers and Indian
 Lake HM GD.
 *Apr. 10 all month TH. 7/24 Thompson pond 8/10 Crugers.
 Plentiful all over.
 *May 30/15 census. 6/1-8/8-4/23 club trips. 19 mostly male
 female with 13 young TH. 2 female with 20 young Trap Rock
 Oct. 7/27 Vassar Farm club trip. 4/14 Tymore Farm Glove Valley
 club trip. 9/9 TH. 2/10 PG TH. 2/16 Wappingers Creek
 EP MVW
- 1966 March 2/28 HM. 2/19 JM 2/5 TH. 8/23 St. Peters club trip
 2/8 Vassar Farm AJ. 8/19 Crugers Island EP MVW
 5/30 Vanderburg cove club trip
 April 2/3 Glove Valley EB, 12/16 Crugers club trip, 2/23
 Tamarack FG OTW EP, 2/28 club trip, 9/1-12/4 4 pr.
 nesting TH. 2/1 Ryder pond-1/19 Glove Valley HM.
 4/3 Home Farm WTS. 2 Cream Street MVW
 May 2/16 Jamison Hill-2/4-5/11-2/18 club trips. 4/3
 Cruger Island RL 6/26 young Several nesting-4-6 prs.
 TH. 4 pr. nesting Vassar College EB. 2 pr. TG. 1 pr
 Vanderburg AJ. 23/15 census
- 1967 April 3/2-3/22-5/23 Crugers JM 6/1-6/8 Crugers club trips
 10 plus Stissing TH. 4/16 Haight Marsh club trip
 1 pr. TG East Park. 6/8 Crugers OTW MVW EP
 May on/17 census 2/6 Crugers club trip 1/20 Wappingers Creek
 Pl. Valley JM. 6-8 AJ. 5 young/27 TH. 8-9 Pr. TH
 June. 1/10 OTW FG 2 East Dordey Lane
 July 7/1-6/31 Stissing TH young flying by end of month.
 female on nest late July no young
 Aug. 7 female without young-1 female with 4 young- 1 female
 with 1 young-poor season WTS. 50/8 Netherwood Rd. A.
 12 Travers MK. 1 with 5 young-1 with 2 young 1 with 1
 young TH.
 Sept. normal OTW 30/16 Thompson EP
 Oct. 8/21 club trip*Thompson 23/12- 10/7 club trip Crugers
 4/27 Tymore Park HM. 6-8 Stissing TH.
- 1968 March 1/11 Wappingers Creek OTW 4/21 AJ. on/20-26-28 Mrs.
 Charler Staatsburg. 4/10 Wappingers Creek -2/17 Wapping-
 ers Lake JM. 3/26 Milleville Rd. MVW 18/27 club trip
 8/30 Stissing 2/23-6/23 Barrytown club trip
 April 2/29 TG. 12/4-5/20 Vanderburg cove. 8-10 Stissing
 TH. 4/7 Cruger Island JM. Shaw Pond JS.
 May 8-10 several places AJ. 1 female with 8 young Briarcliff
 on/23 JM TH VP 1/7-2/14 Tamarack 2 male Staatsburg
 FG EP. 29/11 census
 June-July-August Common

DUCK; WOOD

- 1968 Sept. 2/14-2/22 Pond Gut and Wing Rd. FG EP. 5 at Richard Traver's, Traver Rd. Pl. Valley MVW. 45 plus Strauss a marsh, Amenia. 9 JS. 35 several places AJ.
- Oct. 3/20 Thompson pond EP MVW. 3/16 Thompson pond club trip. 60/6 south of Wappingers Rt. 9 JMK. 30/2 Crugers club trip. 20 all month TH-Stissing
- Nov. 1/17 Strauss marsh- 4 Gilberts, East Park AJ.
- Dec. 1/3 (female) WTS. 1/29 census (EBriggs)
- 1969 March 2/12-2/15-4/19-4/29-1/30 mostly river and Hyde Park area 1/15 JS. 9/22-44/25 DWF
- April 2/2 Travers marsh MVW. 9/5 R. Travers MVW EP. 4/20 OTW Crugers. 2 all month Germonds. 3/20-2/28 Stissing TH. on/7 & 23 Fishermans Flat JDD. 2/29 EB 1 1/24 CT. Salt Point. 30 all month AJ 2/8 Clove Valley HM-EB.
- May 22/17 census. 10/7 Swift Pond club trip. 2-6 feeding at pond FG. 6 Pond Gut; Gidley Rd. HM 2/3 TH
- June 6-7 various places AJ. pr. with 2 clutches -10 each Strauss marsh WTS.
- Aug. 2/27-8/28 marsh south of Wappingers Falls. JK. (Green Fly)
- Sept. 2/8 Pond Gut HM. 2/21 Rochdale MVW EP FG. 1/4-1/6-1/15 3/29 Shunpike-Netherwood FG 10 Fallkill and river AJ
- Oct. 2/20-5/25 Stissing TH. 2/3-2/4-6/23 Travers -Tymore HM 6-8 Gilberts, East Park and Fallkill AJ.
- Nov. 2/16 Home Farm WTS. 21/1 Parrshall pond and Travers AJ DWF. up to 16 Conservation pond at Bethel VP.
- 1970 March 2/18-6/28 TH. 5/14 river club trip. 2/30 Pl. Valley EP. 4/25-2/18 river club trip. 2/26 Pine Plains VP 2/19 Moores Mills HM. 2/27 FG
- April 11 R. Travers Pl. Valley. several on river. Pr. in tree/5 Home Farm-Amenia-WTS. Hunns Lake EP. 2/4 TH. 3 pr. nesting by end of month TH
- May 16/16 census prs. reported by several. 4 male 2 female all month TH. young/27
- Aug. several Tamarack/29 MVW FG EP JD 37/31 Briarcliff VP
- Sept. 8/19 Traver Rd. EP JD. 20 plus so. of Wappingers Falls JMK. 8/22 Mud pond MK AJ. 10/30 Crugers club trip. 30 plus/26 Thompson pond OTW FG
- Oct. 1/18 Christie pond, Clove Valley HM. 2/31 Travers MVW EP 40-50 up to/13 WTS. 8-10 Fallkill and Vassar Farm AJ
- 1971 March 2/2 plus 15 others thereafter
- April good numbers
- May 40/15 census 8-12 Strauss Marsh all month TH. 3/9 cove Rhinebeck (male) EP JD. at Thompson/16 EP JD PS. 4 male in wood pond FG. 2/8 OTW
- July 1 male 1 female Stissing TH.
- Sept. 25/29 Crugers club trip 15 along river AJ 3/22 Thompson JD EP 1/26 Stissing TH.
- Oct. 2/9 club trip 4/20 Buttercup, Pine Plains club trip 10/14 WTS.
- Nov. 3/1 Staatsburg AJ HM MK 1/6 Christie pond HM. 1/13 Travers marsh. MVW
- Dec. 3/1 Vanderbilt club trip.

DUCK, WOOD

- 1972 Jan. 2/15 Waterfowl count-Pine Plains-Millertin area
 Feb. pr./29 Stissing TH (early)
 March 1/4 female Wappingers Creek, Pl. Val. EP 2Pr/31
 river from Staatsburg to Barrytown MVW EP JD PS.
 1/15 prs. by end of month Strauss marsh WTS FG.
 April 10/16 Haight Marsh JMK. 2/16 Thompson FG. 12/16
 Crugers OTW Fritz and Eric. 6 Gilberts VG. 12-15
 river AJ. 16-20 Stissing TH. 4 pr. nesting TH.
 May 43/13 census 10-16 Stissing TH Pr. with young/12
 Forest Glen JMK. female with young(3)/30 Vanderbilt
 AJ. 4/7 Vanderburg cove 2/10 Crugers club trip
 good numbers AJ. 1/27 Benson Hill, Dover Plains MY HS
 June 1 set of 12 young other prs. only 3 or 4 Strauss marsh
 WTS.
 July group of 12 reported in June really grown- unusually
 large clutch to survive WTS.
 Aug. 12/30 Sand dock Rd. JMK
 Sept. 4/3 Stissing TH. 15/2 Thompson club trip 15/27 club
 trip.
 Oct. 1/27 Tamarack MVW 5/4 2Thompson club trip. 1/11
 Gilberts club trip. 3/27 Dietrich lake JMK. 1/30
 Skidmore sanctuary HM. 40/19 Norrie Point AJ HM.
 Nov. 8/1 Staatsburg JMK others. 1/8 Travers marsh MVW.
- 1973 March 1/17 Wappingers Lake MVW. 4/24 OTW home. 2/17 Crugers
 2/26 AJ. 2/15-12/16 Stissing TH
 April many reports.
 May not as many reported. pair Skidmore Sanctuary HM.
 4-6 Haight Marsh. 5-6 regular Travers Marsh MVW on/6-9
 VG. 33/12 census
 June nesting Traver Rd. MVW. Stissing and Strauss marsh(3-4)
 July 102/several nights North Bay EK. 6/26 North Bay EK DU.
 also at Travers, Stissing.(Hights)
 Aug. 9/4 Travers FAR. 2/23 Gidley Rd. HM/. 3/5-12/18-15/26
 2/31 Thompson pond EK DU DZ.
 Sept. 1/28 Beaver Dam JMK, MVW. 6/10 Ten Mile River, Dover
 Plains MY HS. 12plus East Dorsey Lane all month AJ
 1/4 Thompson MVW EP. 2/22 Beaver Dam FG. 1 male full
 plumage- nuptial. with female/27 plus others EK
 Oct. 12 all month Travers marsh JMK.
 Nov. 2/4 Travers FAR.
- 1974 Feb. 1/8 Rt. 44 Wappingers Creek MVW.
 March 2/28 MVW JMK 2/25 FAR. 2/17 VBG, Buttermilk. 2/23
 TH. 4/19 WTS.
 April at Crugers, Thompson, Buttermilk, McMillans, Gidley RD.
 May 12/18 census.
 June 10/18-19 1female 9young TH. 3/1 Travers Marsh FAR
 July 1 female 1 young Stissing TH. 5/23-30 Travers JMK
 Aug. 1/27 Dover Dale Pond MY HS. 8/21 VanWagner Rd. FAR
 12 all month Travers MVW 20-30/29 East Dorsey Lane in
 eclipse. AJ.
 Sept. 12 Travers marsh all month few others
 Oct. 8plus Travers MVW. 15 for month Strauss Marsh, Amenia
 Nov. 12/4 Travers marsh MVW

- 1975 March 28 reported with top of 15/30 Stissing TH.
 April several reports. 12 plus coming to feed TH. (evenings)
 May 10/21 North Bay EK 2/10 Blodgetts JMK. 2/7 club trip
 4/8 Forest Glen n 11/10 OTW. 2 female 6 young/10
 1/22 TH. 3/3 Vanderburg cove. 2/3 Cruger Island club
 trip. 23/17 census.
 June 1/19 Suckley cove 1/27 Vanderburg cove EK
 July 1. off and on TH
 Aug. 8-10 all month MVW 1/28 (male) TH
 Sept. 8-10 all month Fallkill Park AJ. 8-10 Travers MVW
 1/ Pond Gut club trip
 Oct. 6/17 Travers MVW 8/4 Beaver Dam FG MVW
 Nov. 3 male 1 female/1 Stissing TH. 1 male (very tame) near
 Chelsea WC. 2/19 Home Farm WTS.
 Dec. 1/14 Stonykill WC
- 1976 Jan. 1/17 Stonykill WC
 Feb. pr./17 Jackson Rd. OTW
 March 3 Crugers club trip. 6 JMK. 19 Stissing TH
 April 16 Strauss marsh WTS. 13 Stissing TH. other reports
 May all month TH. /22 Sharparoon club trip 2/26 Turkey
 Hollow club trip 4/29 Thompson club trip
 Aug. 2/14 Stanford Rd. FAR. 12/7 Travers MVW.
 Sept. 10 all month Travers MVW
 Oct. 10/17 North Bay DA. 1 male 2 female TH.
 Nov. 14/11 UNC lake Pawling FAR 1/26 flying over Billings
 HM
- 1977 Jan. 1/23 Fishkill Cem. Pond JMK
 March 6/26 North Bay OTW. 6/16 Crugers DA 2/10-4/17 (2Pr)
 Stissing TPH. 5/16 Bowdoin Park club trip 2/8-18
 Wappingers Lake TS
 April 2/16 Thompson pond club trip 5/27-30 Crugers. 7 Stiss-
 ing TPH. 1/21 Tamarack FAR. 7/8 Sharparoon Dover
 Furnace 2/17 Swift Pond. at Vassar Farm and Roose-
 velts JMK. 6 MVW. 4 male on pond Shunpike/18 FG
 May 20/14 census 1 pr off and on Stissing. 2 daily Vassar
 Farm JMK. 3/18 Briarcliff (Pr. plus 1). 8-10 Crugers
 1/21 Blodgetts club trip 2 male/2 Woodstock Rd. MVW EP.
 2 daily Jackson Rd. OTW. 2/5 Thompson MVW EP. 2/1
 10 Mile River MY
 June 1/6 with young Crugers MVW JMK EP. 29/11 Breeding
 Bird census.
 July 2/8 Beaver Dam FAR FG. 5 Travers marsh all month MVW
 Sept. 12/13 Walsh Rd. LaGrangeville HM. 1/3 Beaver Dam
 MVW. 2 off and on all month Vassar Farm JMK. 12 Traver
 marsh all month MVW. also at Beaver Dam and Crugers
 Oct. 5/11 old reservoir pond Greer School HM 2/1 Buttercup
 club trip. pr./15 pr. plus male/22 Stissing TH. 6/10
 Crugers FM (fewer than usual) 7/13 WTS Amenia
 Nov. 2/6-3/8-1/28 Rudd Pond 2 female, 4 male Stissing TH
- 1978 Jan. 1pr/15 Fishkill Cem. pond Waterfowl count
 Feb. 2/11 Same DN JMK
 March 10/20 New Hamburg DN 2/29 Clove Valley HM 2/31 New Hamb.
 group 1/27-2/28 Stissing TPH 3/22 2/25 club trip
 April 2/3 Arborio 11/24 Travers marsh MVW 16/27 Crugers
 also on Quaker Rd. and Vanderburg cove FAR many places
 JMK 2/10 2/12 MY at Beaver Dam FG 2/3 New Hamburg DN
 4/2 Vanderburg cove LBG

DUCK, WOOD

- 1978 May pr/1 Tamarack MVW EP 12 plus/6 Cruger Island 1/8 Round Pond MVW EP 2/12 Tam. MVW EP 6/7 Blodgetts JMK 1/8 Cance Hill 6/14 Vanderburg cove 2/14 Pl Valley 2/17 Quaker Lake 3/17 Vanderburg cove FAR 7M 4 F/22 Stissing TPH 52/13 census
- June 7/17 Breeding census 1 adult 3 young/14 Innis free club tr 2/3 B Dam FG EP female and young 6/8 TPH 2 young/13 only few days old WTS Home Farm
- July 4/15 Baird Park trip 6/7 (2 with young) Rt 199 West of Pine Plains HM 1/24-28 with Ca n. Goose Ziegler Pond Moores Mills HM also in eclipse-could not fly) HM
- Aug. 4/2 Roe Pond Milewood Rd. HM 8-14 Reg, Travers/ 12 on MVW 1/17 B Dam 2/20 Tamarack FAR
- Sept. 8-10 all month Travers MVW few EP JD 5/13 creek Turkey Hollow club trip 2/16 Gilenco Pond TPH
- Oct. 7/7 Travers 12/13 1/25 Travers 3/13 B Dam FG EP all month Travers MVW 4/1 Gidley Rd. MVW 6/21 Hitchcock club 2/23 Wapp/ Lake JMK 2/3 Amenia 1/3 Millerton MY 5/1 1/8 Stissing TPH
- Nov. 2/10 Sanddock area Hudson River JMK 1/8 Baird Park club
- 1979 Jan. 1m/12 Waterfowl count
- Feb. 1/13 Fishkill com AJ (same) ?
- March 1f/4 Fishermans Flats AJ 2/22 Hunns Lake EP TPH 1pr/23 Amenia WTS 2/14 Wapp. FAR 2/22 Woodstock FAR 1/21-2/23 Stissing TPH
- April 1/1 Cary Arb. FAR 2/7 Vanderburg Cove FAR 2/7 Bowdoin mid-wk 1/21 Valkill Sat tr. 1/25 Chase Pond DoF 12/7 Stissing TPH
- May 28/13 censu 2/2 3/5 club from April into May nest in Maple tree female and 10-12 young MG 3m-1f/14 Mygatt FAR 1pr/2 Falkill 3/11 North Bay male at Falkill AJ 8m 3f/14 thru 29 Stissing TPH 2 reg early morning and late evening DoF
- June 1/3 Turkey Hollow club tr. 2f/21 thru month TH
- July 1f Stissing off and on TPH
- Aug. 1-2 Mygatt MY 1/20 Amenia DoF MY 6/9 swamp-pond West Clove Mtand Bloomer Rd. HM 3/29 Prince Pond AJ 12/9 Wapp. Lake VM 1f/20 Stissing TPH 2/15 Yellow City Rd. club tr.
- Sept. 2/27 pond Dersey Lane AJ 2/28 Travers MVW 6/7 Vanderburg Cove FAR 3/28 Hurley Rd. FAR 2/21 Stissing TPH 7-8/18 Strauss Marsh TPH TS
- Oct. 1-2 Travers MVW 2/21 Ryder FAR 2/30 Blueberry Hill JD 7pr/19-2m 2f/31 (14pl) Stissing TPH 9/19 Travers BB
- Nov. 1/27 Pond at Stony Kill-reported to HM by staff 1m/19 1m 1f/22-30 Stissing TPH
- Dec. 1/17 Fishkill Com. 2/10 JMK 1/15 Stissing TPH
- 1980 Jan. 2m/29 Vassar Col. OTW 1f/7-16 Stissing TPH
- Feb. 1f/19-20 Stissing TPH 1/23 Stony Kill VM
- March 1m/13 3/15 1/19 in feeding area PV EP 1/27 Thompson Pons EP on/31 River MVW 2/22 2/15 8/26 club tr. 2/12 Wappingers Cr 2/25 Vanderburg Cove AJ 4/9-(5m 3f) Stissing TPH 1/17 Fishkill Com. OS

WOOD DUCK

- 1980 April 2/7 Indian Lake outlet HM MY DoF DW 2/16 Millerton MY
 Pr/20 small pond near Sylvan Lake Rm 1/12 Upton Lake
 stream MG 2/13 Pond Gut FAR 1/30 Holiday Hills trip
 pr/5 Gidley Rd. HM 1/26 Baird Park trip 3 all mo
 Bog Hollow DoF 8/7 14/9 10/21 feeding at Jackson Rd OTW
 pr/20 Creek EP 6m 3f/5 TS 2prend/ month nesting TS
 4/22 Thompson, Salt Pt. CT BV 3 pr/10-6m 5f/18 TPH
- May 2/3 Thompson 2/7^a Tamarack md wk 1/20 Crugers JMK
 1/23 Tamarack FG EP 1/30 Pond Gut HM 5m/17 1f/12 young
 Stissing 14/17 census
- June 1/3 Crugers 2/14 Hitchcock club 12 for month TPH
 femsle six young/10 Mill Pond MVW DW 1/12 Millbrook Sch
 FAR female with 8 young Hyde Pak HP
- Aug. 6/28 Fallkill Park AJ 9/3 1 0/9 Christie Pond HM
 4/3 5/9 3/30 W Glove Mt Rd pond HM 2/31 same HM
- Sept. 1/24 Hol Hills 2/16 B Dam MVW EP 3/15 Travers MVW EP
 6/6 Thompson HM K Bendix 5/7 W Glove Mt. Rd. Pond HM
 1m 1f (Georgeous)/25 B Dam MVW EP
- Oct. 3/1 Cruger trip 8/7 Cruger HM MVW JMK EP 14/14 B Dam
 FG MVW EP 2/20 1m/27 2/29 Stissing TPH 8/19 Milewood Rd
 CBH 12 all mo. Travers MVW 20/6 to 2-3 end of month TS
 2/15 Ryder 6/15 Bangall Rd/ 18/19 Travers FAR several
 on 8th trip New Hamburg
- Nov. pr east/7 Stissing PTH 6/3 last TS
- Dec. 1/18 Fishkill Cem JMK
- 1981 Jan. 1/10 Waterfowl count
- March 1/19 AJ 6/29 OTW 5/25 club tr. 2/14 Crugers group
 1/11 JD 4 f 7 m/30 Stissing TPH 1mlf/23 TPH
- April 3 on pond Shunpike FG 4/3 Verbank-Dicksons 2/3 Dietrichs,
 1/4 B Dam 2/4 Haight Marsh trips 6/9 Crugers on 24th
 Verbank, 25th Thompson 10/11 N Bay OTW 5 Tamarack FG EP
 6-10 feeding on corn Jackson Rd. OTW 4/5 Webetuck HM
 also Gidley Rd and Moore Mills HM 4/10 MY 3/18 Innisfree
 BH 10-12 nestin Stissing TPH 4m/22 Amenia JD
- May 22/17 census Vanderburg Cove/5 Tamarack/7 5m/4 2/21
 Moores Mills HM 3prs daily till/8 then one pr OTW
 2/16 pond on 199 at box BB 11m3f/12 8m 4f/31 no youn
 Stissing TPH 2/8 club tr.
- June 1f/30 TPH
- July 3/20 Christie Pond Glove Valley HM 1m2f all month TPH
 5 MVW
- Aug. 1/18 Pond Gut HM MVW EP 5/16 4/22 Crugers & IBM river
 1/29 Pond West Glove Mt Rd HM 1/8 in eclipse old 22
 Amenia DoF 10/30 young males, some molting TPH 2/15
 OTW JMarsh
- Sept. 10+ /29 Crugers flying south N Bay CT 6/19 B Dam HM
 MVW EP 13/9 on (9m4-5f) Stissing TPH few/29 N Bay AJ H M
 6-8/16 6/29 B Dam and Crugers FG 10/27 Crugers JMK
- Oct. 24/1 Travers MVW (building up) 2/17 Ryder im/23 B Dam
 20/7 Great Swamp, Pawling JMcI plus most usual places
 club trips 4/7 7/14 2/28 6-10/31 Norrie Pt.
- Nov. 1/7 Skidmore Rd HM 2/2 Stissing TPH 1/15 Fishkill JMK
- 1982 Jan. 1/16 Fishkill Cem CJ JMK
- Feb. 1m/8 Fishkill Cem CJ
- March 6/13 Wapp OTW 2/16 to 7m 5f/27 OTW 4/10 Wapp. club tr.
- April 2/8 Salt Pt. Rd and Norrie Pt. group 3 pr daily after
 snow storm FG 2/16 Baird Park HM 2/9 DoF 2/21 Mygatt
 MY 2/12 OTW feeds 6m4f daily

-WOOD DUCK

1982 May 2m/1 club trip 2/4 Pawling JMcI 1/13 Crugers MVW 27/12
census 3f 6m all month Stissing TPH 2 pr thru /23 BTW.

- 1964 Oct. pr./23 Christie Pond, Glove Valley HM. 2/30 same OTW
 JMK EP DL
 - Nov. 12/1 and 21 Christie Pond HM
- 1965 Oct. 1/4 & 15 Christie Pond (female or immature) HM GD
- 1967 April 1/1 Crugers club trip
- 1969 March 1/19 New Hamburg with Canvasback club trip
 April 1/3 Hudson River AJ EWF 6 JK
 Nov. 3/22 Hunns Lake MVW EP JD
- 1971 Feb. 1/12 Rt. 82 North of Shunpike (male) with Mallards an
 area that never freezes. TH FG
 April 1/12 Wappingers Falls N.Norton MK
 Oct. 2/28 Abels Lake MVW
 Dec. 1/29 Sylvan Lake AJ
- 1972 Feb. 1/19-27 Wappingers Creek below Red Oaks Mill JMK
 March 1/16 north of Staatsburg MK AJ HM
 Nov. 2/26 Christie Pond JMK. 3/5-2/9 Christie HM
 Dec. 2 all month Christie JMK MVW CT AR HM JF
- 1973
 Jan. 2/1-1/27 Christie HM JMK
 March 1/20 Christie AJ 1/15 with 500 Canvasback Hudson River WTS
 Dec. 1/29 Sylvan Lake census
- 1974 Jan. 1/7 Sylvan Lake JMK CT
- 1975 Nov. 100/9-20 Rudd Pond HM. on/18 MY also WTS. (never had
 numbers like this before)
 Dec. 3/28 Sylvan Lake JMK. 50-60/2 Rudd Pond, Millerton MY
 4/27 census
- 1976 Feb.. 1/29 Christie pond HM.
 March 2 Norrie Point club trip 5/13 Rudd Pond HM. 2/12
 Wappingers Lake JSD MVW 4/9 Wappingers Lake 3/13
 OTW.
 April 10/9 Rudd Pond WTS FAR
 Oct. 25/23 Rudd Pond TH 2/27 Parshalls TH.
 Nov. 1/27 Rudd Pond FAR FG WC 30/4 Rudd Pond TH also/6
 club trip also/6 MY
- 1977 Feb. 1pr./28 TPH
 March 1/15-4/25 Wappingers Lake DN. 2/13 Wappingers Lake HM AJ
 1-4/15-28 Wappingers Lake TS.
 Nov. 5/16-5/20 Rudd Pond FAR 7/13 Abels HM 5/14 Rudd Pond
 HM MY. 5/19 Rudd Pond MY HM.
- 1978 Feb. 1/17 New Hamburg at river DN
 March 2/3 New Hamburg DN
 Nov. 1/25 Hunns Lake TPH 3/4 Abels MVW 2/4 Newburg-Beacon
 bridge KMD
- 1979 Jan. 1/15 McNabs TPH
 Oct. 1pr/20 Rudd Pond TPH TS

REDHEAD

1980 March 8/28 4/31 Kays Pond CT 5/18 & 31 Upper Kay MVW 1/12
club trip 1/12-2/15 Wapp Cr. 3/17 Netherwood AJ(Kays)
4-5/23 New Hamburg Cove CS 2/16 club trip 2-3/23
New Hamburg Cove OTW
April 3/6 Esopus Flats AJ

REDHEAD

Special notes:

Male in adult plumage and female. Oct. 23, 1964 at Christie Pond, Glove Valley. They are in with a great many Mallards, some that are raised by the Glove Valley Rod and Gun Club and some that are wild. On checking with Arnold Smith who has charge of the ducks I found that only Mallards are raised here.

Helen Manson

Nov. 2 , 1964

Dear Mrs. Pink,

Re-Redheaded ducks. I can assure you these ducks were not raised or released by The Glove Valley Rod and Gun Club.

I did not see these ducks, but I doubt if they were raised in this area.

Sincerely

Edward Jacoby

DUCK, RING-NECKED

- 1957 This species has become a fairly common summer resident in the north-east and is a common transient visitor on the lakes and ponds of Eastern Dutchess County. George Decker
- 1958 Oct. female/9 GD. Dover Plains
- 1960 March 9/25 near Poughkeepsie OTW JWisner. -6/28 Thompson pond (5 male 1 female) LP
April 14plus/2&23 Thompson Pond club trip
- 1961 March plus 14 Bro.M. on/14 Cruger Island OTW. plus 35/31 Thompson pond EP FG MVW. plus 30/16
April plus 30/16 Thompson Pond 20plus/3 HM
Nov. 4/18 Bro.M
- 1962 March plus 40/21 JMK* HM GD river Wappingers Creek 60/24 Wappinger Creek club trip and Crugers. 35/22 Mud Pond Pine Plains EP OTW TH FG.
April on/14 Thompson EP 20/21 Tamarack club trip on plus side all spring EP
- 1963 March on/16 river club trip. 20/21 JMK 2/23 Wappingers Lake club trip. 3/25 Stringham Rd. 35/30 river club trip
April /3 Balogs PG /3-20 Swift Pond GD
Dec. /1 TH PG. /2 Stissing Lake
- 1964 Nov. 1/7 Hunns Lake JS. 1/23 same GD HM.
March 1/5-3/20&25 Biermans pond Stringham Rd. HM 1/7 Wappingers Lake 75/25 Hunns Lake 100/21 Mudd pond. 25/27 Ryder pond. 1/15 Balogs.
April 1/10 HM MK. 25/11 Long Lake etc. club trip 2/5 Conservation Marsh trip 2/25 Cruger Island PG AJ
- 1965 March 2/24 Travers FG. 1/28 Kays Pond HM. 5/28 Mudd Pond TH. 2/13 Crugers OTW EP 5/24 Wappingers Lake OTW 9/17 Vanderbilt club trip
April 75/17 Amenia FG TH EP 17/8 Indian Lake, Millerton GD HM 4 all month Travers 22 Thompson and Mudd JS. Drake Lake JMK
May 4/1 Traver Rd. MVW EP FG
Oct. 3/28 Hunns Lake 1 male 2 female 0 HM GD 4/27 Hunns Lake FG MVW
- 1966 March 25/18 Red Hook OTW 9/20 Traver Rd. EP. 2/5-5/10-50/25 50/26- 5/30 many areas HM. 3/27-3/31 JG. 100/26 75/26 Mudd pond and Red Hook club trip. 26/19 Ryder pond JM. 40-60 Mud pond TH
April pr./ JG. /23 Red Hook-Mud Pond OTW FG MVW EP 6/1-2/19-29/22-1/29 many areas HM 60/6 club trip
- 1967 April 9/5 Morgan Lake JS. 4/2 Crugers JM. 13/1 Vanderburg cove club trip. 23/10 Mill pond RL. 3/4 Morgan Lake AJ
May 4 male Kays pond Netherwood CT.
Very poor year.
Oct. 70/29 Abels EP. 60/24 Abels HM. 3/4 Crugers 2/20 CT JMK
Nov. 1/1 Christee Pond 1/5 club trip 7/4 Red Hook Golf Course EP MVW. 3.11 Hunns Lake MVW EP 1/20 Rhinebeck AJ
Dec. 6/30 census Sylvan Lake AJ. 2/31 Sylvan Lake AJ MK

DUCK, RING-NECKED

- 1968 March 1/23 Wappingers Lake 37/23 Staatsburg club trip
 6/22 (2 Abels 4 Black Watch) HM. 7/30 Travers MVW
 8/30 Stissing TH. 6/31 Travers EP 100/27 club trip
 9/31 Mud-pond DJD 29/21 JS. 150/20 on-AJ. 13/10-
 4/17-12/24 JM
 April 4-6/13 Travers JMK MVW EP. 2/1 Christie pond HM.
 12/5 Thompson 4/13 Thompson TH VP 3/7 Grugers JM.
 47 in 4 areas. 30 DJD
- 1969 March 46/14-60/15 JS. 11/22-44/25 DWF at KFC 58/16 Beacon-New
 Hamburg. 22/12 113/29 Hyde Park to Barrytown.
 April 12/4 club trip 8/7 Norrie Point JD 9/2-12/4-24/8
 7/11-HM 45/12 Wappingers Lake JS 209/3-30/6-13/7 DWF A J
 Nov. 4/6 river AJ MK 2/21 Dietrichs HM 16/8 River AJ DWF
- 1970 March 12/14-8/28-7/25-2/18 club trips. 8/29 Vanderbilt AJ
 8/23 Biermans pond Freedom Plains HM.
 April 33/8-20 Pl. Valley 3/18 Fallkill park AJ 4/25 Butt-
 ermilk 2/4 Grugers OTW 8/4 Mud pond TH FG.
 Oct. 3/19 Kays pond MVW 3/19 WTS.
 Nov. 1/11 male Christie pond 16/11 Sylvan Lake club trip
 1/27 river MVW JD EP PS. - 8/9 Vanderburg Cove DWF
 19/9 HM.
- 1971 Feb. 1/19 OTW Hudson River south.
 March 4-6 Denning Point OTW FW. 27/27 club trip - scarce so far
 April 70/10 Grugers OTW and class 3/28 Mud pond club trip
- 1972 Jan. 9/17 waterfowl count Sylvan Lake
 Feb. 1/6-13 in creek Pl. Valley EP.
 March 6/18-20/30 river 6/25 Kays pond Netherwood MVW PS
 JD EP 20/4 New Hamburg OTW FW 52/16 MK AJ HM. 54/23-
 31 JMK.
 April 4/15 club trip 20/15 Thompson-Mud pond EP PS JD
 9/15 Christie JMK 9/16 Thompson FG 6/29 WTS. 5/5 EB
 May 6/13 census
 June 1/6 male Thompson pond Elting Arnold pr. seen in area
 alb thru May
 Oct. 3/28 Ryder pond MVW 1/26 Christie pond HM 5-6/28-31
 Ryder pond RS. 9/27-6/31 Ryder Tamarack HM group
 Nov. 8/8 Kays pond 10/8 Ryder MVW EP. 1/15 Sylvan club trip
 3/5-9 Christie pond HM.
 Dec. 8/11 Christie pond HM JMK/. 28/6 Sylvan Lake 10/6
 Abels HM.
- 1973 Jan. 7/1 Sylvan Lake HM.
 March 1/10 river highest count on river 8 scarce AJ. 48.23
 Dover Plains MY. 32/25 Thompson pond EP JD.
 April 2/28 Thompson club trip
 May 1/12 census
- 1974 March 1/4 Ryder MVW 13/22 Travers JMK 15/11-23-25 Travers
 MVW Hunns, Dietrichs, Fallkill FAR. 8/17 Buttermilk VBG
 2/23 Fallkill 2/10 Abels HM. 1/11 Christie HM 2/25
 Round Pond HM. 7/26 Dietrichs HM. 16/27 AJ. 15/16 VP
 4/31 Mud pond
 April good numbers up to/29 Briarcliff, Hunns, Travers, Kays

DUCK, RING-NECKED

- 1974 Oct. 3/17-19 Ryder MVW JMK EP 1/26 Ryder OTW
Nov. several on Ryder all month MVW
- 1975 Feb. 2/27 Wappingers Creek ES
March numbers down in recent years particularly along river
a little better inland. 5/16 Pine Plains FAR. Max.
25/17 Round Pond Amenia HM MY 70 others reported in-
land a few on river.
April 8/28 Thompson Pond OTW & class 2/26 Christie pond HM
June 1/9 male TH. second summer record.
Oct. 2-6/23 Travers MVW
Nov. 5/20 Rudd pond HM. 25/28 Ryder Pond, FAR. Imale at
Stissing continued thru summer to/16 this month TH.
25/10 MVW CT 16/12 FAR MVW 1/18 Rudd pond MY
Dec. 12/28 Sylvan Lake JMK 2/27 census.
- 1976 Feb. 1/23-8/22-1/25 Wappingers Lake MVW JSD 9/29 Sylvan
Lake HM. 6/26 Wappingers Lake WC.
March 2/9 river club-trip many MVW. 4 Wappingers Lake
MVW 2/24 Tamarack 12/7 Hunns Lake FG 10/7 Esopus
Meadow OTW. 10/13-3/13 club-trip
April 50/8 Hunns Lake MVW CT 52/14 Hunns Lake FAR. also
Ryder and Thompson 4-6-16
Oct. 5/20 Mud pond FAR. 2/29 Ryder MVW FG EP
Nov. 2/4-6/4 Abels HM.
- 1977 Feb. 3/26 New Hamburg AJ
March 4/12 Thompson pond club trip 20/13-8/13 Wappingers
Lake and River HM AJ 34/29 Eastern part of county
5/26-2/17 Abels HM. 5/5 Wappingers Lake BR. 6/12
Wappingers Lake FG TH 2/15 Beaver Dam FG. 25 male 8 fe
male/12 Wappingers Lake OTW. 22/26 North Bay OTW
26-40/3-31 Wappingers Lake TS. 4/21 Salt Point FAR
25/5 Wappingers Lake DN. 2/12 Crugers DA. 15 male
8 female/29 Hunns Pond PTH. 10/3 Wap. Lake JMK. 33/26
Hunns Lake club trip 2/27 Swift Pond JF 14/29 Hunns
Lake PTH
April 2/9 Tamarack 5/9 Hunns Lake MVW EP 8/13 Round Pond,
10/17 Thompson club trip 4/10 Hunns Lake PTH
4 Swift Pond JBF /22 Indian Lake, Round Pond MY
Oct. 20/23 Ryder FAR 17/26 Hunns Lake AR. 25.25 Abels HM.
few/22 river at Mills Est. club trip 7/23 Abels MVW JMK
Nov. 18/9 Abels 50 plus/12 Abels MVW. 150/13-19 Abels 2/14
Round Pond, Amenia MY HM 4/19 Round Pond MY MH 1/26
Strauss marsh WTS.
Dec. 35/4-1/27 Strauss Marsh, Amenia WTS.
- 1978 Jan. 1/1-21 Bog Hollow MY also on Waterfowl count
Feb. 1/4 New Hamburg OTW 90/24-25 Wapp Lake many observers
Mar. 4/23 Swift Pond HM MY 5/29 Tymor HM 25 plus/31 river south
group many on all trips MVW
April on/8 Hunns Lake, B Dam Tamarack and Travers MVW 2/29
Hunns Lake 1/8 Upper Kay CT 13/20 Rudd Pond FAR
several places til/15 HM 4/7 Millerton MY. B Dam and
Hunns Lake FG 2/3 New Hamburg DN on river LBG all month
Hunns Lake TPH
May 18/3 Hunns Lake TPH
Oct. 1/29 Holiday Hills FAR 4 female Hitchcock club
5/23 Wapp Lake JMK 150/14 Abels 35/17 Abels HM 8/20 Hunns
TPH

DUCK, RING-NECKED

- 1978 Nov. 13/14 Hunns Lake TPH 150/2 Abels, Verbank 25/8 same plus a few others HM 3/10 sanddock JMK 5/16 North-east end of Newburgh bridge KMD 8/8 11/22 Hunns Lake 5/19 24/15 Ryder FAR 19/12 FAR 25/4 Abels MVW
- 1979 March 30-40 Hunns Lake and many everywhere TPH 1/7 Fallkill AJ 16/11 Wapp AJ 14/16 Wapp FAR 10/15 Wapp OTW 15/17 Wapp OW 100/14 club tr. 25/31 Hunns Lake club tr. 20-50 general EP 11/5 Travers BB 25/17 Abels BB 5/14 Bowdoin club tr. 25/25 Abels HM 20/19 Wapp. HM good inland 75/21 Crugers JMK others
- April 45/7 Hunns 2/7 FAR 5/4 Rudd mid-wk/ 20/8 Tamarack FG 50 all month Hunns Lake TPH
- Sept. 1/24 Stissing TPH
- Oct. 25/25 Abels MVW 18/21 Ryder FAR 7/24 11/26 Abels BB 3/23 Christie MY DoF
- Nov. 20pl/12 Abels HM 12/8 30/12 Lakes-Pawling area MH 4/4 Ryder 19/14 Hunns 9/14 Rudd FAR 1/30 Castle Point in river JMK 14/4 Abels-Hunns-Ryder JMK VM 10-50 Abels reg. BB 20pl Hunns Lake 25pl/24 Thompson TPH TS
- Dec. 6 census 20/12 Abels-HM
- 1980 March 16 Hunns Lake FAR- 5/18 Travers FAR 5/15 club trips 7/17 9/20-25 Kays CT 12/13 Upper Kay and many places MVW 2/20 Abels few/20 river HM 26/17 Netherwood 3/8 4/25 AJ 2mlf/11 Indian Lake 15-20 Hunns Lake TPH 10/9 3/23 Esopus Meadows OTW
- April 30pl/6 Esopus Flats AJ 4/15 Thompson MVW EP pr Abels HM 5/10 Strauss Marsh TS pr Hunns Lake/7 TPH
- Oct. 2/1 Crugers trip
- Nov. 100pl/7 Thompson MVW EP 1f/7 Hunns 7/17 Abels MVW EP 10-15/15 Abels HM 2/6 Rudd SH 40/13 Quaker Lake MVW
- 1981 Feb. 2/27 Abels HM 3/18 12/22 River AJ
- March 14/15 Vanderburg Cove AS 5/6 Pawling JMc 7/27 Kays MVW 40/30 Hunns Lake TPH 12/3 Hunns Lake SH 18/12 Armenia MY DoF 7 all month Abels HM 15 Kays CT 8-10/24-31 Kays MG 18/27 Abels BB
- April 7/6-9 Upper Kays 4/17 Hitchcock FG EP 2/25 Thompson 10/27 Bonticou Pond 7/1 Kay MVW
- May 5/7 Thompson
- Oct. at scattered ponds-peak 100/3 Abels BB 1/14 club tr. 25+ /30 Abels HM flock of 15-25 Kays /30-31
- Nov. 100 Abels HM 3/27 Rudd Pond HM DoF 4/18 Rudd tr. 30+ Hunns Lake Tamarack and Ryder 10/2 Kays HMK M VW EP 150/13 (Actual count) Abels MVW EP
- Dec. 50/4 Abels MVW 11/29 census
- 1982 Feb 2/25 New Hamburg area AJ
- March 6m3f/30 Lake Oniad CJ 40/13 New Hamburg 2/27 Crugers club trip 200/15 Wappingers JMK 300/22 Wappingers VM 2/28 Esopus CT 12/25 Lake Walton BM 13/25 Lake Oniad CJ BM 20/26 Travers, Pl Val MVW
- April 12/5 12/8 Upper Kays and Travers on River 12th 2/26 Kays 25/5 Abels 40/15 HM 60/45 /1-4 Lake Walton CJ 20/12 Abels BB 3 /23 Quaker Lake MY 3/11-30 Kays CT
- May 1/8 club trap 3/2 Kays CT 2/12 census

CANVASBACK

- 1960 March plus 300/26 Crugers club trip
 April 40/2 Crugers OTW BW
 Dec. plus 60 Barrytown Bro M.
- 1961 March plus 160/4 up to 300 Bro M. 30-40/26 Crugers Bob Wright
 plus 16 all month Bro M.
 Nov. arrived/18 Crugers club trip Bro M.
 Dec. 3 Bro M.
- 1962 March 1/24 only spring report Crugers club trip
 Nov. 13/10-11 Bro M.
- 1963 March 20/21 Wappingers Lake JMK 2/23 Wappingers Lake club
 trip 30/30 Crugers
 Fall smaller numbers than usual Bro D.
- 1964 March on/24 AJ JMK. 35/28 club trip 2/8 Rhinecliff AJ
 3/27 Hunns Lake FG MVE EP
 Nov. 1/18 club trip Vanderbilts
- 1965 125/13 Crugers EP. 500/20 OTW FG EP 5/27 club trip
 March
 April 30/1 Crugers GD HM
- 1966 March 1/12 JS 20/30 Rhinecliff 30/19 Crugers 38/13-30/18
 16/26 Crugers many reportess.
 April 8-14 Crugers OTW MVW EP 4/3 Crugers WTS
- 1967 March 20/14 Staatsburg JS.
 April 100/2 North Bay JM 1/1 Vanderburg 50/8 Crugers OTW
 EP MVW
- 1968 March 22/23 Staatsburg club trip 2/25 Sylvan Lake HM.
 40/30 North and South bay Crugers club trip
 1/24 Chelsea 3/24 Wappingers creek 75/24 South Bay
 300/24 river off south bay JM. 100/24 Rhinecliff AJ
 2/25 CT. 1/24 Travers Marsh JS
- 1969 March 40/12-40/12 New Hamburg-Chelsea JS. 85-250 060 Beacon
 to New Hamburg/15-22. 100/29 Hyde Park to Crugers
 April 12/3 Chelsea JS. 145/3 AJ DWF
 Oct. 6/6 1/30 river south of Beacon DWF AJ
 Nov. 6/6 Barrytown AJ HM. 58/8 Kingston Bridge. 300/25
 Chelsea MK DG AJ
- 1970 Jan. 2 male/17 Chelsea OTW FW
 March all river records- 25/14 New Hamburg club trip, 9.13
 OTW FW 225/25 club trip. 80/18-50/21-25/28 club trips
 50/29 Vanderburg cove AJ. 3/15 Skidmore Valley JMK
 April 180/4 Crugers OTW several/18 Crugers EP JD.
 May 1/24-25 FallkillPk. AJ(late date)
- 1971 Jan. 1/2 census southern Dutchess JMK
 Feb. 9/21 river south OTW
 March 20/6 Beacon OTW FW max. 100 Breakneck/13. 12/27
 Crugers
 April 120/3-200/10-2/17 OTW class
 May 65/16 river south of Beacon MK MVW CT

CANVASBACK

- 1971 Dec. 100/4 river MVW EP PS 6/18 river MVW JD PS EP
 1972b Jan. 13/17 waterfowl count 2/2 census
 March 42/18 south of Beacon MVW EP JD PS. 50/4 New Hamburg
 OTW FW. 81/16 MK AJ HM 580/26-31 JMK/ 500/25 club
 trip. 50/8-110/8-125/29 club trips.
 April 200/5 MVW CT. 4/10 Bannerman Island CT MVW. 20/18
 MVW CT. 30/6 River MK AJ. 200/2 Vanderburg cove OTW
 FW GW.
 May 2/13 census Thompson JD
 June 1/16 Crugers DG
 Oct. 1/28-31 Ryder pond JMK RS 1/23-31 Ryder JMK
 Nov. 79/1-90/10-150/16 river Tivoli-Castle Point and Rhine-
 beck JMK
 Dec. 1/14 Crugers EK
- 1973 March 500/11-18 Esopus light house. OTW 100/24 river Crugers
 2/16 Buttermilk MVW
 April 8/7 Cruger Island club trip
 June 1 female/20 Crugers EK DU (very late)
 Nov. 6 inland ponds 175 river trip/10-15-17 MVW JMK
- 1974 March 800/10 G&D Price, river. 600/15 JMK Ulster Park
 130/23 river north OTW. 60/12 river HM. 20/15 Chelsea
 club trip 50/20 club trip 40/23 Staatsburg VBG 175/27
 river AJ. 4/16 Abels EP 2/31 Dietrichs EP many MVW
 April 300/8 Tivoli 25/12 Crugers OTW EP EG 4/13 river VBG
 Nov. 500/26 Crugers CT MVW JMK 9/4 Kays pond MVW
 Dec. 70/28 census
- 1975 March only migrants holding its pwn along the river in past
 five years-up to 300/9 Esopus Lighthouse D&G Price fading
 to 50 along river/29. 1.17 Round Pond Amenia HM MY
 8/29 Pine Plains TH. these on river mostly Norrie
 Point to Esopus light to Tivoli.
 May 1 female/18 South Bay Crugers DWF BS
 Nov. 100/9 Rudd Pond MY WTS 30-40/20 Rudd Pond HM. 4/15
 river club trip 100plus/ Beacon side of Newburg Bridge
 MVE.
 Dec. 33/1 Chelsea JMK. 8/28 Sylvan Lake JMK 1/12-28/23-
 14/14 River WC. 231/27 census.
- 1976 Jan. 35/17 Breakneck 80/30 Sand dock WC. 1/30-31 Stissing TH
 Feb. 70/10 Sand dock WC. 1/1&13 Stissing TH 50/11 1/22
 Beacon Bridge JNK 6 Wappingers Lake JSD 18/28 Chelsea BG
 1 male New Hamburg/19 EK
 March 150 club trip-50/10 river OTW 475/14 river north 1800/7
 Esopus OTW 1000/13 OTW class
 May 1/15 census OTW B&L Ghaney
 Oct. 10/28 Travers MVW
 Nov. 1/21 Cruger Island SS EG
 Dec. 1/16 Sylvan Lake club trip, 30/10 Barrytown MVW 1/1
 Vanderbilt club trip
- 1977 Feb. 2/10 Chelsea EP FG 8/14 IBM Pok. DN Max. 92/27 New
 Hamburg AJ
 March 9/6 Wappingers Lake 2/6 Chelsea 7 male 8 female/12
 2/19 across river OTW. 3/16 Bowdoin Park 1 male/26
 Rhincliff 8 male 6 female/26 North Bay OTW 5/5 BR

CANVASBACK

- 1977 March 15/5-6/25 Wappingers Creek 50/26 Staatsburg DN.
100plus/12 Crugers DA. 1/29 Ryder MVW 1/25-Wappingers
JMK. 1/25 Kays CT AR. 18/13 Wappingers Lake-150/13 River
AJ HM 11-15/4-7-8-31 Wappingers Lake TS. 150/1
April 2/13 Round Pond, Amenia club trip 1/13 Wappingers Lake
DN.
Nov. 1/24 Hunns Lake FG.
Dec, 11/30 census
- 1978 March 70/11 New Hamburg OTW BG 20/31 river south group
many on club trips to river
April 10/3 new Hamburg DN
Nov. 100/5 Brockway-river JMK 371/4 846/16 north-east end
Newburg-Beacon br. KMD
Dec. 3/29 census
- 1979 March 2000-3000/18 Mills Est. OTW 50pl/25 club tr. 13/10
6/21 Cruger Isl group
Nov. 150pl/26 River at Chelsea HM 3/12 Pawling area MH 200/7
River at Beacon and Chelsea JMK 500/5-river-near-Stony-
Dec. 500/5 Stony Kill (river) mid-wk 250/1 Castle Pt. JMK
20
- 1980 Feb. 200pl/21 New Hamburg AJ 5/13 mid wk 5/27 club tr.
20/23 Hudson River and Wapp er. VM
March 100pl/28 River Tivoli CT 300pl/31 River-north MVW 20/12
100/15 150/26 club tr. 15/20 River south HM 25/8 river-
New Hamburg 62/25 80/31 Vanderburg Cove AJ 2000pl/9
Esopus Meadows OTW 50/16 club tr.
April 38/6 River AJ 8/6 Esopus Flate OTW
- 1981 Jan. 5/10 Waterfowl count
Feb. several on river New Hamburg MVW 9/25 MVW EP 500/21 off
Norrie Point 200/21 Fushermans Flats AJ 37/16 29/18
75/22 river AJ
March 500/15 Vanderburg AJ 5/4 Norrie 100/25 club trip
3000/4 North of Crugers SH 125/22 Esopus OTW
April 10/3 Vanderburg trip
Nov. 8000/15 VM(saw raft from thoe side of river and came
to east side to identify) 1/2 Hunns Lake TPH
Dec. 164/29 census
- 1982 Feb. 25/4 75/21 45/25 river from New Hamburg to Chelsea AJ
200+/27 near Bannermans Isl MVW MY
March 400/6 Chelsea to Beacon OTW 600/14 Esopus OTW 20/27
Crugers club 400/15 Esopus JMK group 1/20 Clove cl. trip
April large flock/3 Crugers 12/12 Norrie Pt.

Special notes:

On Sat. Dec. 13, 1975 at about 10:00 AM a flock of about 25 Canvasbacks were observed on the Hudson River near Sand Dock Rd., Town of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. The lead bird was dyed red and the last bird in the group was dyed yellow. They were observed for about $\frac{1}{2}$ hr. and this formation remained the same. The red Canvasback would occasionally rise and flap its wings showing more brilliant red. These waterfowl were observed by 6 adults. Jim and Mary Key, Bill Consiglio, Evelyn Stiles, Elaine Smith, and Gretchen Leak. This report was sent to Northern Prairie Wildlife Research Center, Box 1747, Jamestown, North Dakota. 58411

Mary Key

- 1959 Oct. /23 Crugers R.Wood 3/11 Barrytown BroM. *
- 1960 Jan.-March 6 Bro M. *
 March 3/26 near Crugers club trip
 April /2 Crugers OTW BW /3 Thompson Pond OTW
 Dec. 3 Barrytown Bro M.
- 1961 March 5/5 Bro M. 3/11 Crugers OTW
 April 6 off end on all month Bro M.
 Sept. 1 Bro M.
 Nov. 12/6 Bro M.
- 1962 March 1/24&28 Crugers OTW
- 1963 March 10/12 Wappingers Lake JMK 1/23&30 Crugers club trip
 Oct. /23 Bro D.
- 1964 March /15 Balogs EP FG 1/28 Vanderburg cove club trip
 1/28 Crugers club trip
 Nov. 3/18 Vanderbilt club trip
- 1965 March 2/22 club trip 1/13 Vanderburg cove
 April 2/1 Indian Lake, Millerton GD HM
- 1966 April 100/2 Hudson River Rhinecliff OTW EP MVW
- 1967 April 7/1 Crugers club trip
 Oct. 37/20-29 River AJ
- 1968 March 2/23 Wappingers Lake 9/23 Staatsburg club trip
 50/24 Rhinecliff AJ 6/23 Black Watch JMK 100/25 CT
 50/27 club trip 1/24 Chelsea-1/24 Wappingers-100/24
 South Bay JM
 April 20/7 South Bay BW. 14/7 Crugers JM
 May 2/11 Census river OTW
 Nov. 70/10 Rhinecliff OTW
- 1969 March 3/12 Chelsea JS. 16-25/19-22 New Hamburg area (late)
 2/29 Barrytown 50/24 JM
 April 2/5-5 Richard Travers MVW EP 65/3-6/17 AJ DWF
 Oct. 2/30 Barrytown DG.
 Nov. 4/6 Abels HM. 75/6 River HM AJ 6/25 Chelsea MK DG
- 1970 March 6/25-12/28 club trip 6/22 OTW FW new Hamburg 8/29
 Vanderburg AJ
 April 14/4 Vanderburg cave OTW pr./20 Travers MVW pr./18
 Travers EP JD
 Oct 4/23 Hudson River north of Rhinecliff DWF
 Nov. 2/27 along river MVW EP PS JD 7/5-3 Abels 4 Sylvan Lake
 HM. 2/9 Aster cove-4/16 Kingston-Rhinecliff Br. DWF.
 Dec. 1/4 Rhinebeck MVW MK CT
- 1971 March 75/17 Beacon Area 12/27 club trip
 April good numbers/3-10-17 OTW class
 May 2/9 Rhinecliff JD EP
 Nov. 3/1-8/16 MK MVW CT river south of Beacon 30/2 Abels
 HM MVW FG

SCAUP, GREATER

- 1971 Dec. 30plus/4 MVW EP PS
- 1972 Jan. 1/17 census (waterfowl count) river.
 March 10/18-45/30 river MVW EP PS JD FG 2/18 New Hamburg
 OTW FW. 25/25 club trip 12/16 MK AJ HM 1/23 MK HM
 120-125/26-31 JMK/ 15/20-200/29 club trips.
 April 4/10 New Hamburg MVW CT 60plus/18 river MVW CT 12/6
 Rhinebeck MK AJ
 May 5/13 census 2/10 Crugers EK 2/8 Fishermans Flat AJ
 Nov. 7/10-6/16-20/1 river Barrytown-Beacon JMK. 5/15 Sylvan
 Lake club trip 2/9 Sylvan Lake HM
 Dec. 5/19 Sylvan Lake JMK 1/30 census
- 1973 March 30/11-4/26 River AJ 10/24 river OTW 3/22 JMK river.
 April several/7 Crugers
 Oct. 7/20-10/23 Dietrichs JMK MBW 1/30 Sylvan Lake HM(female)
 Nov. 15 from inland ponds
- 1974 March 10/15 Vanderburg cove JMK 10/23 same OTW 25/27 river
 north AJ 2/29 Travers DW 18/23 Rhinebeck VBG
 April 25/8 Crugers MVW JMK CT MB 25/12 OTW
 May 5/4 club trip 2/13 Hunns Lake Far
- 1975 March 15/22 Rhinecliff 12/22 Tivoli OTW-Class. 3/29 OTW-class
 Tivoli. 3/16 Esopus JMK (fewer)
 April 4/28 (1 Stissing & Buttermilk) MVW CT 1 Hunns Lake FAR
 May 1/25 Aster Cove EK DO
 Oct. 6/25 MVW JMK
 Nov. 3/15 Mills Est.
 Dec. 10/2 Hunns Lake MVW CT
- 1976 March 1 Sat trip 2/20 North of Tivoli FAR 8/7-4/13 Esopus
 Meadow OTW-class
 Oct. 4/19 Tivoli MVW FG
- 1977 March 2/6&12 Wappingers Lake 2/19 Chelsea OTW 2/5-1/15
 Wappingers Lake DN. 1 female /12 Wappingers Lake FG TH
 1/14-15 Wappingers Lake 2/31 river TS
 Oct. 12/23 Ryder pond FAR 7/26 Hunns Lake FAR few/19 Bowdoin
 Park club trip 13/22 UNC Pawling club trip 12/21 Thompson
 MVW EP
 Dec. 15/28 Bowdoin Park census.
- 1978 mar. 20/31 river south-group
 April 8/1 river club tr. 24/3 12/7 New Hamburg DN on river LBG
 May 3/6 Cruger Is. MVW JMK EP 2/13 census
 Oct. 1 female Round Pond club tr.
 Nov. 6/10 Hunns Lake MVW EP
- 1979 March 6/14 Bowdoin Park club tr.
 Oct. 20/21 Hunns Lake FAR 15pl/20 Rudd TPH TS
 Nov. 4/4 Hunns JMK VM
 Dec. 4/28 Abels MVW 14 31
- 1980 March 12/28 river Tivoli CT 5/12 Club tr. 40pl/23 Esopus OTW

SCAUP. GREATER

1980 April 41/6 River AJ 50/6 Esopus OTW
Dec. 1/21 Amenia HAS count

1981 Nov. 30/15 Bannermans Isl. VM

1982 Jan. 24/6 Breakneck trip
March 1/15 Esopus JMK 12/28 Esopus CT
May 2/13 Crugers-group

SCAUP, LESSER

- 1960 Jan-March 4 Bro. M.
- 1961 March /31 river FG EP MVW
- 1962 March 1/21 Wappingers JMK 1/24 club trip
- ~~1963~~ March reported by JS-AJ
 Oct. 3/26-27 JS 24-11-3 Bro. D. W
- 1964 Oct. 3/20 Lake Walton (1 male 2 female)
- 1965 March 2/19 Wappingers Lake JS
 April 6 JS
 Oct. 9/31 Sylvan Lake MB
- 1966 March 6/13 Vanderburg-Crugers OTW 19/13 same JM
- 1967 April 15/14 Staatsburg JS
 Nov. 11/11 Sylvan Lake club trip
- 1968 March 5/27 club trip 2/23 Sylvan Lake JS
 May 1/17 Browns Pond AJ 1/18 Sylvan Lake OTW JM 2/4 Rhine-
 beck club trip
 Nov. 2/10
- 1969 March 5/19-22 New Hamburg DWF-club trip
 April 36/10 Sylvan Lake JS 2/3 River AJ DWF
 Oct 24/4 river south of Beacon MK AJ. 7/20 Rhinecliff AJ
 Nov. 2/11 Whaley Lake AJ DWF
- 1970 March 4/25 club trip 3/29 Vanderburg AJ
 Nov. 1 female/9 Kingston-Rhinecliff Bridge DWF
- 1971 March 1/16 river AJ MK 2/17 club trip 6/31 Vanderburg cove
 AJ CT.
 Nov. 8/1 river Staatsburg MK AJ HM
- 1972 Jan. 1/2 census
 March 2/22 club trip 1/16 MK AJ HM 3/30-6/31 JMK 1/25 river
 JD others.
 April 2/18 MVW CT river
 Nov. 3/10 Barrytown JMK
- 1973 March 8/24 Crugers club trip 2/27 Sylvan Lake HM(pr.)
- 1974 March 2/28 Vanderburg JMK 5/10 Ulster Park 5/12 river HM
 2/25 Round Pond, Amenia HM. 5/27 river-north AJ
 15/18 river MVW
 April 8/3 river VBG AJ
- 1975 March 6/29 New Hamburg club trip 50/25 Esopus JMK
 Nov. 1/15 Mills Est.
- 1976 March 6/club trip 20/7-12/13 Esopus OTW*class
 Dec. 1/16 Sylvan Lake club trip 1/28 Poughkeepsie OTW
- 1977 Feb, 1/27 (female) Matteawan AJ
 March 3/12-8/9 across river OTW 2/14-15 Wappingers Lake TS
 1/15 Wappingers Lake DN

SCAUP, LESSER

1977 Oct. 12/22 Abels MVW
Nov. 30/20 Thompson 6/27 Hunns-Lake FAR

1978 March 6/25 Wapp. Lake OTW FG EP MVW 4/31 river-south-group
April 3/1 river club trip 3/8 club tr. 5/5 Fallkill Park AJ

1979 April ~~3/1-Hudson-River-Sat-tr--3/8-Sat-tr.--5/5-Fallkill--Pk-AJ~~
3/4 Rudd Pond mid-wk.. - - -

1980 March 40/25 35/30 River opp. Vanderburg Cove AJ

1981 March 15/5 Vanderburg Cove AJ

1982 March 12/28 Esopus CT

1952

GOLDENEYE, COMMON

- 1952 Jan. on/29-30-31 Wappingers Creek
Feb on/1 Wappingers Creek
- 1959 Feb. seen by MVW above Pleasant Valley
- 1960 March on/28 Thompson Pond LP 5/25 Crugers OTW
April 3/2 Crugers OTW
Dec. 3/2-Crugers-OTW- 1 Bro. M.
- 1961 Feb. 4 Bro. M.
March 16/1 Bro M. 4/14 Crugers club trip 25 Crugers club trip
April Bro M.
- 1962 March 1/10 Wappingers Creek-New Hamburg 2/24 Crugers club tr
1/25&31 Mud Pond TH
April 12 during month Bro M. FG.
- 1963 March 1pr./17 river New Hamburg EP 2/19 same PG. 4/29
Balogs JMK. 5/31 Balogs OTW
Dec. 1/2 Hunns Lake (female) PG TH
- 1964 March 1/14 Wappingers Lake MVW MK 4/21 Balogs EP PG TH MVW
April 1/4 Crugers OTW EP MVW 1 Stissing PTH
- 1965 March 15/20 Crugers OTW EP 5/27 club trip 1/10 club trip
2/13 Vanderburg cove EP OTW 2/22 Vanderburg cove JS
pr./26 Hunns Lake GD
April 15/1 Crugers HM GD RD. 3/10 Crugers MVW DL EP
3/2 Drakes Pond EP
- 1966 March 3/18 New Hamburg HM 2/16 Vanderburg club trip
2/30 club trip 2/26 Red Hook 2/19 Crugers MVW EP
7/13 Crugers OTW 13/12 river JM
- 1967 April 1/2 Morgan Lake (female) JMK AJ 6/1 Crugers club trip
2/8 Crugers club-trip OTW EP MVW
Nov. 2/11 Green Haven Reservoir club trip 4/11 Hunns Lake
MVW EP (3 female 1 male) 5/19 Hunns Lake FG TH
Dec. 5/30 census Sylvan Lake AJ. 1/31 Sylvan Lk. AJ MK
- 1968 March 3/23 Wappingers Creek 6/23 Barrytown (4 male 2 female)
2/23 Chelsea club trip 2female/30 Vanderburg cove
club trip 5/24 JS. 10-25-26-27 Mrs. Chanler
4/24 Wappingers-2/24 Staatsburg-30/24 South Bay JM
May 2/11 Crugers census OTW
Nov. 2/10 Rhinebeck OTW 35/3 Barrytown AJ
- 1969 Feb. 2male 3 female/23 Fishkill Creek at Beacon OTW FW
5/26 New Hamburg JS
March 9/12-25/15 New Hamburg-Chelsea JS 6/12-6/15-10/19-
10/22 Beacon to New Hamburg 6/29 Rhinecliff river
10/31 Vanderburg cove river trips HM
April 1/7 female-Fishermans Flats JDD. 9/8 JS 24/3 River
AJ DWF
Nov. 2/6 river AJ HM 1/12 Home Farm, Amenia WTS 1/8 river
AJ 18/25 Chelsea MK DG

GOLDENEYE, COMMON

- 1970 Jan. 1/29 New Hamburg AJ
 March 4/4 Beac on 30/21 New Hamburg 5/28 Crugers-Vanderburg
 10/25 river club trips. 1/13 Wappingers OTW FW
 1/4 Wappingers MVW 1/12-7/29 Vanderburg AJ
 April 1/18 Mud Pond EP JD 3/4 Crugers OTW
 Nov. 6/5 Rhinebeck MK AJ 3/27 river MVW EP JD PS
- 1971 Feb. 8/21 OTW river south
 March 55 reported some could be duplicated 17/27 largest day
 April 3-10-17 river
 Dec. 1/4 MVW EP PS 4/29 Sylvan Lake AJ 3/18 Barrytown
 MVW EP JD PS
- 1972 Jan. 2/4 census 18/17 waterfowl count
 March 1/12 near Chelsea EP JD PS 8/4 New Hamburg OTW FW
 20plus OTW FW 4/16-6/31 JMK 1/8-5/22 club trip
 April 2/10 Bannermans Island MVW CT 3/18 river MVW CT
 1/15 JMK EP. /16-22 WTS
 Oct. 2/19 river HM AJ
 Nov. 1female/26 Tymore Park JMK
 Dec. 3/6 Sylvan Lake club trip
- 1973 March 12/11 Vanderburg cove AJ 6 others on river and 4
 inland. 4/24 Crugers 2/18 Esopus 1/19 Hunns Lake
 MVW 3/22 river JMK 1/18 Hunns Lake EP JD
 Novil 2/21 Crugers EK
- 1974 March 7/23 Rhinecliff OTW 3/10 Ulster Park JMK 1/27 AJ
 river. 6/6 Buttermilk VP
 April 9/8 South Bay MVW 13/1 Crugers EK 20/12 Crugers OTW
 FG EP
 May 1 male/8&11 South Bay EK
 Dec. 3/28 census
- 1975 Feb. 1/26 Wappingers Lake MVW ES
 March 2/19 North Bay 6/22 Rhinecliff 1/27 Amenia WTS
 1/29 Sharon Station PP
 Oct. 1/30 Kay pond MVW 1/18 river DA
- 1976 Feb. 4/21-3/28 Wappingers Lake OTW 5/23-3/25 Wappingers Lake
 MVW CT. 8/22 Wappingers Lake JMK 1/10 Sand dock WC
 6/28 Wappingers Lake BG
 March 11 on river trip 1/27 Abels HM in three places MVW
 2/11 Wappingers Lake JMK 1/13 Wappingers Lake-1/13
 Esopus OTW
 Oct. 8/28 Mud Pond MVW
 Nov. 1/4 Dietrichs MVW AR
 Dec. 1/8-26 till creek froze over Pl. Valley EP
- 1977 Feb. 1/27 New Hamburg AJ
 March 2/19 Across river OTW 2/26 North Bay OTW 11/5-7/11
 Wappingers Lake and river DN. 10/3 Wappingers Lake JMK
 1/12 Thompson pond club trip 2/27 Swift pond JF 1/16
 Bowdoin Park (female) 1-9/4-10-22 TS
 April 1/26 small pond Shunpike FG
 Oct. 3/22-28 Abels MVW
 Nov. 2female/14 Rudd Pond HM

GOLDEN-EYE, COMMON

- 1978 Jan. 1f/8 5/21 Wapp. creek, Jackson Rd. DN 1pr/15 south of
Beacon waterfowl count
Feb. 1/26 New Hamburg, river DN
Mar. 9/4 New Hamburg DN OTW 4/31 river-south -group
April 2/2-4 Upper Kays 4/2 Travers MVW 1/8 Hunns Lake club
3/8 Upper Kays CT, till/7 Christie Pond HM 1/3-7 New
Hamburg DN
Nov. 2/5 Brockway ,Beacon JMK 1f/16 NE end of Bec-Newburg Br. KMO
Dec. 4f/1 Wapp. Lake FAR 5/20 New Hamburg AJ
- 1979 March 2f/17 Wapp Lake OTW 5/20-New-Hamburg-AJ 2/16 Wapp Lake
EP FG 2/10 club trip 4/7 5/14 Wapp Lake FAR 1/14
Eastern Dutchess HM MY 5/19 Wapp HM 1/14 Boston Crs HM
7/21 Crugers JMK 2/3 Fishkill JMK
April 2/3 Tamarack TPH
Nov. 1/13 Dieterich MVW 1/30 Brockway Rd. JMK
Dec. 1f/20 Wingdale JD 1/29 census
- 1980 Feb. 6/23 Hudson River and Wapp. Creek VM
March 25/23 Esopus Meadows DW 4n2f/16 club tr 6p1/28 river
Tivoli CT 1pr/27 Thompson MVW EP 2/12 5/15 club tr.
1/20 river south of New Hamburg HM 2/31 river north MVW
3/12 71/25 40/30 group Vanderburg Cove (largest flock
ever seen in one place) AJ
April 27/6 Esopus Flats AJ
Nov. 8/6 Rudd SH
Dec. 1f/29 New Hamburg JMK HM
- 1981 Jan. 4/10 Waterfowl count
Feb. 6-8/23 river New Hamburg MVW EP 20/28 Esopus light OTW
21/22 Hudson River AJ
March 125/15 Vanderburg Cove AJ 9/11 Bpwooin Park trip
6/10 river MVW JD EP 2/3 Thompson SH 15/4 Crugers SH
25/22 Esopus CT
- 1982 Feb. 2/25 New Hamburg AJ 16/27 river south JMK MVW MY 5/28
New Hamburg OTW
March 24/14 Esopus OTW 6/6 Chelsea OTW 8/15 Wappingers HM
50/16 club 100/15 Esopus JMK ect

GOLDENEYS, BARROW'S

1980 March 1/25 1/30 opp. Vanderburg Cove AJ suggested to several people I thought I saw one in a large flock of Goldeneyes. It was so different though the light was poor. I saw what I believe was the same bird on the 30th in the same place in better light but rough water. There is a possibility there were two. I wish someone had decided to check this gathering of divers after I had mentioned it on a Wed. field trip of the 26th. (one was seen and verified at Ashekan Res. and nearby pond the next week)
Alice Jones

1982 March 1/20 Esopus OTW FG TS ²⁰others 1st county record-mid river also seen by JMK (no date)

BUFFLEHEAD

- 1959 March 2/1 (males) Wappingers Creek -most of club
- 1960 March 2/26 Crugers OTW and club 1/31 Wappingers Creek MVW M
King
April 1/2 Crugers OTW BW
- 1961 April 6/15 Bro M.
- 1962 March 1/21 New Hamburg 1/22 New Hamburg 1/24 same 2/31 2i
2 male 1 female.
April 3/1 Hunns Lake 2female 1 male EP TH FG
- 1963 March on/29-31 Balogs JMK OTW
Nov. 1/5 Upton Lake FG TH
Dec. 1/1 Hunns Lake PG TH
- 1964 March 1/24 Crugers AJ MK North Bay
April 7/4 (5male 2female) Crugers OTW MVW EP 1/8 Fisher-
mans Flats AJ PG
- 1965 Oct. 2/24 1male 1female TH MVW EP 1/28 Hunns Lake HM GD
2/30 Christie pond, Clove Valley HM GD
- 1966 March 3/28 Verbank JG 1/13 OTW 6/2 Hyde Park RR Station
MB AJ 1/19 Crugers 2/26 Crugers club trip
- 1966 April 6/16 Crugers North Bay club trip 2/6 Thompson Pond
club trip
- 1967 April 3/15 Wappingers Lake JS 6/1 Crugers club trip
1 male/5 Abels club trip
- 1968 March 3/23 Vanderburg MVW FG 2/23 Barrytown club trip
2/31 Fishkill creek JM 2/10-4/17-5/24-6/24 6/24
Fishkill creek and river JM
April 3/15-Wappingers-Lake-JS--6/1-Crugers 1/7 Fishkill
creek JM 1/9 HBSH AJ 4/7 South Bay JM
May 7/4 Crugers club trip 10/4 river Rhinecliff OTW JM
Oct. 5/26 Mud Pond club trip
Nov. 1/6 Kays pond female R.Thomas 1/5 river Barrytown AJ HM
- 1969 Jan 1/11 Beacon Waterfowl count
Feb. 1male/23 Fishkill Creek Beacon OTW FW
March 3/12 Chelsea JS average quantity for month 1/12-
6/29-6/31 club trips 5/20 Beacon JMK (late)
April 2/7 Fishermans Flats JDD 3/6 Chelsea JS. 2/12 East
Fishkill EB 18/3-2/6 DJ DD
Oct. 7/23 Abels HM. 2/29 Fallkill AJ
Nov. 4/8-2/13 Sylvan Lake and Abels HM 1/15 Abels MVW EP
JD. 2/6-7 Amenia WTS. 4/8 Sylvan AP 17/8 Rhinebeck
Bridge AJ 3/8 male-1/8 female-10/8 male Sylvan Lake,
Norrie Point JMK
- 1970 March 1/14 Beacon 15/21 New Hamburg 12/25-river-6/20 Crugers
MVW. 2/18 river club trip 5/29 Vanderburg cove AJ
April 4/18 river EP JD 10/4 Vanderburg AJ 8/19 same AJ
May 3/3 Buttermilk EP JD

BUFFLEHEAD

- 1970 Oct. 3/20-21 WBS
 Nov. 6/5 Rhinebeck MVW CT 1/8 Hunns Lake TH 3/5 Upton Lake
 9/5 Buttermilk MVW CT 1/16 male Kingston-Rhinecliff Br.
 DWF 5/5-2/8 Abels-Christie-Sylvan HM. 8/5-16/23 VP
 3/23-1/22 Kays Pond CT. 7/9 Ryder pond (first ever)
 Bonticou
- 1971 March 2/11 OTW FW New Hamburg .15 others
 April 15/10 Vanderburg cove
 Oct. 2/30 Kays Pond EP MVW 1/31 Christie Pond HM
 Nov. 26plus/2 Abels HM EB 1/1 Stissing Lake MVW 25/2 Abels
 MVW
- 1972 Jan. 2/17 waterfowl count
 March 3/18 south of Beacom 1/31 South Bay 5/25 club trip
 1/16 Breakneck MK HM 10/29 Barrytown club trip
 10/26-1/28 JMK 6/30 MK 3/31 MK 1/22 Wappingers Lake
 April 2/5 River MK CT MVW 1/15 Tivoli club trip 2/18 river
 CT MVW 2/23 Thompson EP JD 1/22 AJ HM
 Oct. 2/30 Wallkill AJ 3/31 Upton Lake MVW CT MK WR
 Nov. 6/1 Barrytown JMK 3/15 Sylvan club trip 1/18 Hunns
 Lake MVW EP 2/15 MVW
 Dec. 2/11-2/31 Sylvan Lake JMK HM 2/30 census
- 1973 March 2/21 Beacon club trip
 April 2/8-14 Thompson Pond 2/17 Crugers MVW CT
 June 1/11 female Crugers EK
 Nov. 15 from inland ponds
- 1974 March 2/15 Mud Pond MVW
 April 5/8 Crugers 1/7 Thompson EK
 Oct. 3/18 Kays pond MVW EP
 Nov. 3/15 Buttermilk MVW 5/16 Dietrichs MVW EP
- 1975 March 5/22 Rhinecliff OTW & Class only report
 Oct. 3/30 Kays pond MVW 2/18 WTS
 Nov. 5/20 Rudd Pond MY HM 3/16 Sylvan Lake MVW JMK
 2/10 Upton Lake MVW CT 3/12 Hunns Lake MVW CT FAR
 2/15 JMK WTS
- 1976 Feb. 3/25 Wappingers Lake MVW 6/22 same JMK
 March 3/20 North of Tivoli FAR 5/1 Wappingers Lake BR
 3/7-1/13-5/13 Esopus and Wappingers Lake OTW
 Oct. 2/28 Hunns Lake MVW
 Nov. 1/1 Abels HM 1/4 Rudd Pond MY
- 1977 March 3male/12 Wappingers Lake OTW 3/16 river Beacon FAR
 2/15 Wappingers Lake DN 2/12 Wappingers Lake HM AJ
 4/12 Crugers DA 4/29 Beaver Dam MVW 1-3/10-25 TS
 Oct. 2/25 Abels HM 4/22-28 Abels MVW 5/23 Abels JMK
 Nov. 1/12 Vanderbilt club trip 3/5 Mud Pond 3/5 Thompson HM
 2/19 Rudd Pond MY HM
- 1978 March 4/18 Poughkeepsie OTW BG FG 15/25 Wapp Lake DN others
 10/31 river south-group 1/27 very small pond Pl Val JD
 April 15/1 river club tr. 2/12 Travers CT 2/14 2/8 Upper Kay
 MVW CT 2/15 same FAR 20/3 New Hamburg DN
 Oct. 1/28 Dietrichs HM 4/29 Dietrichs FAR
 Nov. 1/8 Ryder FAR 2/13 Amenia WTS

BUFFIEHEAD

1979 March 2/17 Wapp OTW 2/23 Wapp,FG EP 5/19 Wapp HM 2/30
 Netherwood TPH
 April 1/11 Kays FAR 1/10 Tamarack TPH
 May 2/6 off Cruger Island AJ 1m 3f Long Pond TPH LBriggs
 Oct. 3/20 Sylvan Lake HM 1/12 Pawling area MH 2/13 Dieterich
 MVW 37/8 2/30 Brookway Rd. Beacon JMK 20/4 Hunns Lake
 Upper Kay and Abels JMK VM 3/16 Wapp. Lake BB 8/4
 Innisfree CH
 Dec. 1/8 Stissing MY DoF

1980 March 6/28 river near Tivoli 2/31 Kays CT 1pr/27 Kays MVW
 EP 5/12 club tr. 1/22 Cary Arb area 2/20 river HM
 3/12 Wapp. Cr. 6/30 Bpp New Hamburg Cove CS 1/9 20/23
 Esopus Meadows OTW 2/16 club tr.
 April 2/7 Hammersley Lake Pawling HM MY DoF DW 8/6 River AJ
 4/6 Esopus OTW 1/10 Amenia TS
 Oct. 1f/28 Christie Pond HM 2f/26 Hunns Lake FAR
 Nov. 6/13 River Tivoli 3/13 pond off 199 Cold Sp Rd. MVW EP
 4/2 Abels MVW EP 1-3/2-8 Abels HM

1981 Feb 1/6 9/18 6/22 River AJ
 March 6/15 Vanderburg Cove AJ 3/10-31 Kays MVW 7/28 S Bay MVWEP
 April 2/1 Vanderbilt trip
 Oct. 3/30 Christie Pond HM

1982 March 7/14 Esopus OTW 1/27 Vanderburg cove OTW 2/15 Wapp JMK
 1/28 Esopus CT 2/29 Travers MVW EP 6/15 Esopus club
 1/26 Travers MVW
 April pr/2 Travers MVW 2/5 3/12 Travers 8/8 Pawling JmCI
 2/2 DoF

EIDER, COMMON

1979 Oct.

1f/15-16-17 Quaker Lake, Pawling HPellet MY -DJMK many others. Possibly seen by local woman on 13th. Howard has excellent pictures-verification and pictures sent to Sytate record committee for acceptance

OLDSQUAW

- 1960 Oct. 1/26 Kays Pond (female) MVW EP TH FG
 1 om river Bro M.
 1960 NOV ~~Nov~~ ? Kays Pond many saw [see Oct's Nov 60 rec.]
- 1961 Oct. 13/28 Crugers Bro M.
 Nov. 3/8 Bro M.
- 1962 April 15/16 Bro M. 6/22 Strauss
- 1964 Nov. 5/11 Vanderbilts club trip 2 male 3 female seen
 by 8 club members
- 1965 Nov. 1/10 Abels (Lake Vincent) a male in good winter
 plumage. Observed well at 8:30 AM seen later same
 by several club members. Stayed five days HM
- 1966 April 1/16 Hudson River club trip
- 1968 March 1/30 Crugers JMK 2/30 Vanderburg cove (pr.) CT
 1 same club trip
- A
- 1969 April 4/16 (2pr.) Kays pond Netherwood AJ JDD 3/16 club
 trip
 Oct. 6/30 south of Beacon DWF AJ 7/30 Barrytown DG
 Nov. 1/6 male- 4/7 Abels pond HM 11/8 Rhinebeck Bri dge AJ
- 1970 Nov. 6/5 4male 2female Buttermilk MVW CT 2/5 Pr. Abels HM
 6/5 Christie (5 female & male) HM. 5/16-73/16 river DWF
- 1971 Oct. 7/28 Abels MVW 4/31 Abels HM
 Nov. 31/1 Hudson River north of Rhinecliff HM AJ MK
 13/2 Abels EB. 15/2 same MVW FG
- 1972 Oct. 6/19 river HM AJ
 Nov. 1/10 Barrytown JMK 2/4 Buttermilk MVW EP
 Dec. 1/14 South Bay EK
- 1973 Nov. 4/10-15 ~~4/10-15-17 trips JMK EP~~ 4/10-15-17 trips MVW JMK
- 1974 April 1/26 EK
- 1975 Oct. 5/29 club trip 1/18 DA River
- 1976 Feb. 1/21&28 Wappingers Lake OTW 1/22 same area JSD JMK
 same/25 MVW /28 B Ghaney
 March all month Wappingers Lake JMK 1/1 same BR same/13
 OTW
 Nov. 1/13 Abels HM
- 1978 April 1/6 1/8 Upper Kay CT
 Nov. 1/8 Hunns Lake TPH FAR
- 1979 Nov. 2/12 Sylvan Lake HM 6/30 2 Bays off Brookway Rd. Beacon JMK
- 1981 March 1/10 New Hamburg MVW JD EP seen in same area by others/11
 Nov. 1/15 New Hamburg JSD 1/11 Bowdoin Park trip 1f/11-14
 Kays pond Pawling JMcI 1/8-10 Amenia TS
- 1982 March 1/13 Esopus JMK MVW MY etc 1/13 Esopus JMK

Special note:

Nov. 1970 5-73/16. The five were afloat on Hudson River just north of Kingston-Rhinecliff Bridge. Somewhat later in the day I was standing at the Barrytown Dock and saw a large tight flock of birds way up to the north near Conger's Island which at first I thought were sparlings the I scoped the flock and saw it was Oldsquaw coming down river. They passed close by me and south to about the K-R bridge at which point they swirled around, rising and descending, and looking, at that distance, for all the world like a flock of Shorebirds. They alit on the water and I drove back down the RR tracks and managed to get a strictly accurate count of the flock-73.

Davis W, Finch

SCOTER, WHITE-WING

- 1960 Oct. 2/20 Barrytown Bro M.
- 1961 Oct. 3/21 Bro M.
- 1967 May 14/13 census Cruger Island EP MVW PG seen with 20x
scope going north on Hudson River watched 10 min.
- 1968 March 4/27 Rhinebeck club trip 3/30 Rhinebeck club trip
April 1/14 Shaw Pond CT
May 2/4 along river Rhinecliff club trip
- 1969 Oct. 1/30 Rhinecliff DG
Nov. 1/26-30 Hunns Lake MVW TH FG MK others. 1/8 adult male
Rhinebakk Bridge AJ 3/9 (2male 1female) north of Kingstn
Rhinecliff Bridge DWF. 1/16-Male--DWF
Dec. 1/10 dead on road near Hunns Lake MVW
- 1970 Nov. 8/5 Hunns Lake MVW CT 9/5 Sylvan Lake HM.
3/9 north of Vanderburg cove DWF 1/16 north of K-R bridge
DWF.
- 1971 May 7/16 Northens Cruger Island DWF AJ
Nov. 25/2 Abels Lake HM EB MVW 1/1 Hunns Lake MVW
- 1972 May 2/8 river Norrie Point boat basin AJ
Oct. 5/19 river AJ HM 1/23 Rhinecliff JMK
Nov. 1/1 Barrytown JMK 4/15 Sylvan Lake club trip
- 1973 Nov. 1/10 river north MVW JMK
- 1974 April 3/8 JMK MVW MB CT
- 1975 Oct. several/18 river DA
- 1976 Oct. 250/18 river Tivoli FAR
- 1977 Nov. 2/25 Home Farm, Amenia WTS.
- 1978 Nov. 4/5 1/10 river near Beacon and Roosevelts JMK

1968 May 3/17 Rhinecliff MK AJ
1971 Nov. 1/16 Hudson River-Bannermans Island MVW CT JMK
1972 Oct. 1/19 river HM AJ
1974 Oct. 1/5 Quaker Lake, Pawling HM MY
1976 Oct. 80/18 River-Tivoli FAR
1977 Oct. 3/23 Hunns Lake(female) FAR
1979 Oct. 1/19 Rudd Pond MY 8p1/20 Rudd Pond TPH TS

SCOTER, BLACK
(COMMON)

- 1960 Oct. 50-70/1 Stissing Lake. Both male and female. Flight pattern seen as they raised pff the water and settled back again. Seen by Lois Palmatier and her two sons-Mr. and Mrs. J Klink, Pine Plains.
- 1961 Oct. on/27 Cruger Island RK Davis
- 1965 Oct. 4/23 Hunns Lake PG TH
- 1967 Oct. 17/4 Crugers club trip 75/18 Abe's Lake HM MK 50/18 Home Farm, Amenia WTS
- 1968 May 3/19 Rhinecliff -seen going up and coming back EP FG
3/25 same club trip
- 1969 Nov. 1/8 Rhinecliff AJ
- 1970 Oct. 3/23 Hudson River north of K*R Bridge DWF 10/17 Hunns Lake 25/17 Stissing -3/18 Stissing MVW CT
Nov. 200/5 mid-river Kingston MK AJ 1/11 MVW CT 1 Dietrichs Lake MK. 1/27 river MVE EP JD PS 5/9 river Rhinecliff and north. DWF. 1/16 dead juvenile bird along RR tracks Photographed apparently gunshot also 2 female or juv. on river DWF. Dead bird had olive-yellow legs and feet with dusky webs.
- 1971 Feb. 16/21 OTW river south.
March 2/27 Crugers H Saltford
Nov. 1/1 Rhinecliff MK AJ HM 10/7 (8 male 2 female) river EP JD PS
- 1972 Oct 200/19 Barrytown-river (being shot at by hunters in boat) HM AJ 1/31 Ryder Pond RS 1/23 river opposite Astor cove 2/23 (pr.) north of K*R bridge DWF
Nov. 3/1-2/10 Barrytown-Tivoli JMK 1/15 Sylvan Lake club tr.
- 1973 Nov. 7/10-15-17 trips JMK MVW
- 1974 April 11/18 Crugers MVW CT MB JMK
- 1975 Oct. 2/24 Hunns Lake MVW CT
- 1976 Oct. 60plus/18 river-Bannermans Island K McD
- 1977 Oct. 40/23 Hunns Lake FAR 20plus/17 Hunns Lake FG
Dec. 23/30 census
- 1978 Oct. 30/24-1/25 Quaker Lake, Pawling MY per Howard Pallet
Nov. 3/5 river near Beacon JMK 55/4-73/16 North-east pf Newburg -Beacon ridge KMD
- 1979 Nov. 60pl/18 Brookway Rd. Beacon JMK
- 1980 Oct. 1/22 Hunns Lake TPH

DUCK, RUDDY

- 1959 1/28 Vanderburg cove club trip
- 1960 April 2/17 Hunns Lake MVW MKing
- 1963 Dec. 1/2 River at Barrytown PG -small half-size duck with what appeared to be an upturned tail-feeding with blacks. Well off shore-could not pick up any color
- 1964 Oct. 3/15 Tyrell Lake club trip MK AJ HM
- 1967 May 1/13 census Crugers going up river with scoters
MVW PG EP
- Oct. 2/4 Crugers club trip 1/20 Kays pond CT. 29/19 Sylvan Lake and River south of New Hamburg MK AJ
- Nov. 1/11 Hunns Lake MVW EP
- Dec. 1/30 Sylvan Lake AJ census
- 1969 April 1/27 River AJ DG
- Nov. 1/6-1/15 river HM AJ 1/6-1/15 Travers marsh MVW
1/8(female) New-Hamburg Travers JMK 6/8 river AJ
- 1970 March 2-3/21 New Hamburg 2/25 New Hamburg 2/18 Beacon club trips
- Oct. 1/17 Buttermilk MVW CT
- Nov. 7/8 Sylvan Lake HM
- 1971 Oct. 1/15-1/23 Hunns Lake & Buttermilk FG 1/30-31 Buttermilk EP MVW PS 1/8-3/6-1/9 Hunns Lake-Buttermilk TH
- Nov. 1/3 Travers Marsh MK MVW 3/6-1/10-1/18 Sylvan Lake HM
- 1972 March 1/25 Rhinecliff OTW FW 2/29 same club trip
- Oct. 1/27-31 Ryder Pond MVW JMK CT AR
- Nov. 4/1-1/10 Hunns Lake-Barrytown JMK
- 1973 Oct. 2/20-23 Dietrichs Lake JMK MVW 1/30 (winter plumage) -1/22 Sylvan Lake 1/22 Kays MVW
- Nov. 1/3 Tamarack 1/5-10 Dietrichs MVW JMK CT
- 1974 Nov. 1/16 Hunns Lake MVW EP
- 1975 Oct. 5/24 MVW CT 5/25 MVW JMK
- Nov. 1/5 Mills Est. Club trip
- 1976 Feb. 3/28 Wappingers Lake OTW 6/28 same BG
- Oct. 1/19 Buttermilk MVW 2/27 Parshalls TH 50/31 Carmel Put. Co. JMK
- Dec. 1/16 Sylvan Lake club trip
- 1977 Oct. 1/26 female Christie Pond FAR 1/21 Stissing Lake MVW EP
pale imm./22-28 Abels MVW 2/23 Tymore Park JMK
- Nov. pale bird/9 Abels MVW
- 1978 Oct. 2/28 Round Pond, Amenia club trip 1/31 same MY
- Nov. 2/8 Hunns Lake TPH FAR 2/10 Hunns MVW EP 15/5 Brockway river at Beacon JMK
- 1979 Oct. 6p1/20 Hudd TPH TS
- Nov. 10/12 Pawling area ponds MH 50p1/8 60p1/3 all bays around Beacon 1/28 Upper Kay JMK VM
- Dec. 60/5 Stony Kill mid-wk 14/1 Castle Point JMK

RUDDY DUCK

1980 April 3/6 Esopus flats AJ 1/6 same OTW
Oct. 5/24 (4 immature 1 male) Travers JMK
Nov. 1/7 Thompson MVW EP 1/3-6 MVW 1/16 Kays CT

1981 Oct 1/17 Tamarack MVW EP 1/31 Norrie Pt. group

mirrored bleed-through text from the reverse side of the page, including the words "MAY 1981" and "ESOPUS FLATS".

MERGANSER, HOODED

- 1952 March seen/11 Hillside Lake J Geisler
- 1960 March Big year for these-probably as many as 50 seen . first/23
Wappingers Creek near Hudson River OTW on/26 several
places club trip
April on/2 Thompson Pond Club trip
Nov. 3/6 (2male 1 female) Hillside Lake JG 2/7 1 M. 1 F.same
- 1961 April 2/2 Amenia WTS
Oct. 5/27 Bro M.
- 1962 March 1/17 New Hamburg OTW 1/21 HM 1/24 Same area club trip
2pr. /30 Kays pond EP
Nov. 4/10-11 Bro M.
- 1963 March 2/16-Wappingers Creek OTW 4/17 same HM RD 12/20 same
area MVW 5/23 Same area club trip
April 4/3 HM RD 2/7(pr.) Travers
May 1female/4 near Red Hook OTW EO MVW FG
Oct. 1/5 male Bro D.
- 1964 Feb. 5/24 AJ MK
March 15/4 river JS and Creek. 14/14 small pond Glove Valley HM
pr/27 Tamarack FG MVW
April 3pr./3 on two ponds back of Lois Palmatiers VP
4 all month AJ
- 1965 March 1pr./4 Wappingers Creek GD HM RD MK 3/16 same area HM
2/11 JS. /27 Stissing Lake club trip 3/31 Chain Lake
MVW CT 5/13 Vanderburg cove EP OTW 2/24 Wappingers Lake
OTW
April 4/10 Stissing Lake club trip 2/14 Tamarack club trip
5/1 Vanderburg HM 7/1 Parkway-small pond near Clinton
Cr. HM 6/8 Swift Pond HM GD
- 1966 March 2/23 Altamont Rd. Millbrook EBrowne 2/16 Crugers club tr.
1/12 Vanderburg cove JM. 2/13 Crugers OTW 1/15 Wappingers
creek MVW 5/30 Browns pond MVW 1/26 Wilbur pond Rt. 199
club trip
April 2/2 Crugers MVW EP 5/8 Pl.Valley -5/4 MVW EP
- 1967 April 2/3 Abels HM 5/10 Wappingers Lake JS 2/8 Crugers MVW OTW
EP 2/1-4/2 river JM 2/1 club trip 4/5-1/28 Crugers RL
Nov. 2/19-2/26 Abels HM 12/11 Abels club trip 2male 9 female/5
club trip 4/12 Abels MVW
- 1968 March 2/16 Wappingers Creek EP 7/20 JS 4/30 Briarcliff TH.
1/16 Wappingers creek club trip 5/21-3/25 Abels and Tymore
HM 3/20 Travers-4/24 Bulls head Rd. 2/25 Beaver Dam FG
3/25 HRSR pond TH FG 2/24 AJ 6/10 Fishkill creek -
5/10 Wappingers JM 2/27 club trip
April 1male/3 Travers MVW 1/20 Briarcliff TH. 2/27, Crugers BW
- 1969 March 3/15-8/19-22 10/29 club trip 5/31 Vanderburg cove HM
10/30 JDD 5/12-9/15 New Hamburg-chelsea JS
April 2/5 Travers 3/12 Stissing club trip 1.19 Kays EP JD 3/8 n
Christie pond HM 12/10 Chelsea-Crugers JS 41/3 river
AJ DWF 5/9 club trip

- 1969 Oct. 4/28 Abels HM
 Nov. 1male 17 female/21 Dietrichs Lake HM AJ 1/8-20 Travers MVW
 18/8 18/8-6/25 Travers and Beacon MK GD
- 1970 March 37/14 Wappingers-Beacon 45/21 New Hamnurg 25/28 Crugers
 35/18-6/25 river club trips. 26/13 OTW FW
 April 1female/20 Richard Travers in nest box. several prs./18
 EP JD 4/4OTW
 May nesting attempted Richard Travers Pl. Valley.
 Sept. 2/6 Strauss marsh FG
 Nov. 1/27 North Bay Crugers MVW EP JD PS
- 1971 March 3/1 MVW CT 25/27 club trip
 April 12/3-20/10-8/17 OTW and class plus scatered reports.
 May 1/15 census
 Nov. 4/24 Tamarack MK MVW
 Dec. 1/10 Hunns Lake MVW CT. 1/24 same TH.
- 1972 March 2/8 Wappingers creek DWF. 1male/4 Wappingers creek Pl.Val
 EP 6/18 south of Beacon MVW EP 2/4 Wappingers Creek OTW FW
 7 others FW OTW 3/7-3/10 Wappingers creek JMK 4/16
 Beacon MK HM 16-3/26-31 JMK 2/23-25 Christie Tymore HM
 5/22-4/29 club trips 14/26 Esopus Creek CT
 April 3/8 Haight Marsh 3/16 same JMK 3/12 same area club trip
 May 2/10 JHays pond MVW
 Oct. 4/27 Ryder pond JMK
 Dec. 1/15 South Bay EK
- 1973 March 2/23 Parshall Pond HM MY only report-very low
 July 1female/18 Beaver Dam FGMVW AR MB
 Sept. 1/7 Tamarack MVW CT
 Nov. 1female/4 Kays JD EP
- 1974 March 8/25 Indian Lake HM 4/27 AJ4/11 Dietrichs MVW 2/24 MVW
 8/31 EP
 April 4/8 Crugers 12/8 Crugers OTW 1/17 Stissing FAR
 Nov. 5/20 Tamarack club trip
 Dec. 4/30 Ten Mile River MY
- 1975 March 4/18 Netherwood CT. 12/22 Rhinecliff-Crugers OTW and class
 2/27 Amenia WTS 8/29 North Bay 3/31 Poughkeepsie AJ
 April 4male 3female/2 Fallkill AJ
 May 1female/3 Kipp Rd. club trip
 Oct. 2female/20 Rudd Pond HM
- 1976 Feb. 1/22-2/25 Wappingers Lake JMK
 March 3 places MVW 3/14 river AJ
 Nov. 4/11 Pawling area FAR. 1female/16 Thompson club trip
 3/26 Wappingers Lake BC 3/12 Wappingers Lake JMK 3/16-29
 2/21-2/22 same area TS
- 1977 Feb./ 1/27 river south AJ. 5/28 Wappingers Lake DN
 March 8/6 Wappingers Lake 2/26 North Bay OTW 6/2-3/12 Wappingers
 Lake-Travers FG 2/21 Kays TPH- AR CT. 4/15 Wappingers Lake
 DN. 2/17 Stissing PTH 1/29 Hunns Lake HM MY 4/27 Swift
 Pond JF 4/15 Wappingers creek TS. 4/27 Wappingers Creek BR
 Nov. 1/14 Dietrichs HM
 Dec. 5/28 Bowdoin Park census

- 1978 March 2/13 Wapp. Lake DN 6/19 same OTW 40/25 same DN 15p1/31
river south group 1/22 3/23 Stissing TPH in numbers at
Beaver Dam MVW EP
April 20/1 river club trip 3/10 Dietrichs, 2/8 Upper Kays
2/2 Abels, 2/5 Dietrichs, 6/10 Swift HM MY 3/3 B Dam FG
Nov. lovely male/21 sat on rock in Wapp. creek, Pl Valley for
half an hour EP
Dec. 1m/8 Wapp. creek same as above. 1/20 New Hamburg AJ
- 1979 Jan. 1f/12 Waterfowl count PL Valley EP
Feb. 1/4 Wappingers Creek, lovely male, EP seen also in Dec.
and Jan in same area EP
March 5/11 Wapp AJ 1pr/13 Wapp EP 4/16 Wapp FG 4/10 club
2pr/14 Boston Crs. HM 6/19 Wapp HM 9/14 Wapp FAR 12/22
Aharen Tpk FAR 12/21 Crugers JMK 6/19 Wapp JMK
April 3/7 Bowdoin Park-river Mid wk/
Nov. 14/8 Pawling a ea ponds MH
- 1980 Feb. 4/27 New Hamburg Cove FAR also mid-week
March 8/12 6/15 6/26 8/16 club tr. 1f/23 1pr/24 Abels HM
5/8 6/12 9/14 Wappingers Cr. 6/30 Vanderburg opp come AJ
1pr/25 Thompson TPH 10/9 Esopus Meadows OTW
April 1f/7 with Buffleheads Hammersley Lake HM MY DoF DW
May 1f/23 near wood duck house Tamarack FG EP
Oct. 2/29 5/30 Strauss Marsh TS
Nov. 2f/8 Abels HM 2/3 last TS
- 1981 Feb. 2/25(pr) Wapp club 5/25 Wapp Lake JMK 3/28 Wapp Lake OTW
4/18 4/22 Wapp Creek AJ
March 2/15 Vanderburg Cove AJ 4/10 Wapp Lake MVW EP JD 1/6
Hitchcock SH 12/22 Esopus CT 2/27-31 Kays MG
April pr/6-16 pond on Shunpike FG
Sept 1/5 Tamarack OTW TS FG MVW EP
Nov. 1f Ryder TPH E Jennings 1-2/8 TH TS
- 1982 Feb. 2/4 New Hamburg area AJ 6/28 Wapp Falls OTW
March 13m/2 Wapp OTW 50/10 New Hamburg club 40/20 Esopus OTW et
300/15 Wapp and Esopus JMK etc 1/30 Verbank HM 3/30 Dietrick HM
10/15 Wapp HM 1/26 river MVW 2/30 Tam. MVW
April pr Verbank(Marshalls) HM/3 2/5 Travers MVW 4m3f/12
Abels BB 1/15 DoF

MERGANSER, HOODED

Special notes:

One female Hooded Merganser with 6 young seen by Paul Haight on May 18, 1977. These ducks were seen in a big swamp which the Wappingers Creek runs through below Stissing.

Paul was fishing at the time and one of the young was quite different from the rest for some reason.

Theima Haight

MERGANSER, COMMON

- 1952 March first reported/4 Dover Plains
- 1958 Dec. on/28 OTW river
- 1959 Jan. 2/12 flying over Ten Mile River GD, plus 75 Hudson River
GD south of Bannermans Ismãand
- May 1/17 Thompson pond TH FG
- 1960 Jan. 2/27 Vanderburg Cove OTW 6/26 river JWisner
March /19 Vanderburg Cove /26 along river club trip
April 1/2 Thompson club trip lpr. Tamarack
Dec. plus 30 Barrytown Bro. M.
- 1961 March lpr./12 Victory Lake Aj 10/13 Bro M. 2/17 Wappingers
MVW 6/18 same JB 1/22 Vanderburg Cove FG EP
- 1962 March probably on the plus side
April 35 Crugers Bro M. EP MVW FG
May 2/12 Crugers Bro M.
- 1963 Jan. 8/13 Hudson River WCJr. Feb. 30 Breakneck AJ
March 1/9 Beacon OTW 6/17 Wappingers Creek HM RD 10/19
same area 50/30 Crugers area club trip
April 1/3 Balogs PG
May 1/4 Crugers ~~OTW~~ 1/11 Crugers 1/11 Crugers census 1/11 Balogs
JMK DL
Oct. 12/27 OTW
Dec. 6/29 Christman census AJ PG 2/5 Hunns Lake 10/29
Crugers Bro D.
- 1964 Jan 1 28/25-30/27 Breakneck and Chelsea OTW JMK
April 5/10 JMK 7/4 Crugers OTW 30/25 Crugers AJ PG
- 1965 Feb. 1/28 make DG
March 10/20 Vanderburg cove OTW FG EP 35/13 JMK 2/16 HM
6/27 Crugers HM GD 9/11 JS 1/6-2/9-9/20 river OTW
39/17 Wappingers creek and Vanderburg cove club trip
April New Hamburg JS 2/10 Crugers MVW EP DL 2/16 DG 6/10
JMK
- 1966 March 2/3 River OTW 25/25 Stissing HM 30/16 club trip
4/15 Wappinger creek 25/30 club trip 20/9 river club tr.
75/12 along river JM
April 78/16 river club trip 2/6-2/13 club trip Thompson Pond
3/30 club trip 30/3 River WTS
May 1/7 Vanderburg cove club trip lfemale/23 Crugers 4/16
Vanderburg census
- 1967 April 12/11 Wappingers Lake JS 13/1 Crugers club trip 30/8
Crugers OTW MVW EP 40/1-2 JM river. 16/23 JM 2/16
Tamarack club trip
May 3/20 Crugers JM FG AJ EP came close into shore near
north end of Island
Nov. 5/11 Sylvan Lake club trip
- 1968 Feb. 1 found dead nead Barrytown (shot) Woody Klose.
March 6/24 Rhinecliff MVW FG 18/25 Sylvan Lake -Abels HM 28/8
Black Watch Farm JMK 30/20-70/27 club trips 100 AJ
2prs/16 Wappingers 17/23 Creek and river 15/23 Vabderburg
cove 10/23 Barrytown JM

MERGANSEER, COMMON

- 1968 April 2 female/24 Drake Rd. AJ 2/2 Crugers JS ,4/8 Cruger
Island JDD 59/7 along river JM small flock/30
Vanderburg cove Mrs. Chanler
May 2/4 South Bay club trip
Nov. 30plus/3 river-Barrytown AJ HM
- 1969 Feb. 14/28 River north of Poughkeepsie JDD 3/26 new Hamburg
JS
March 20/31 12/22 50 JS 50/29 club trip river
April 7/20 Crugers OTW 2/4 Stissing club trip 20/7 Van-
derburg cove JDD. 3/8 Abels HM 30/8 river JS 2/2
JMK CT 135/3 AJ DWF river
May 2/3 Crugers club trip
Oct. 1/30 south of Beacon AJ DWF
Nov. 1 female/6 river AJ HM 10/25 Beacon MK DG
- 1970 March 36/14-60/21-50/28-60/25 club trips. 50/29-2/12 AJ
2/4 Wappingers MVW
Nov. 2 male/16 river opposite Vanderburg Cove DWF
- 1971 March peak 72/24-89/27 Club trips
April many
May 1/15 census 3/8 Vanderburg Cove MVW FG 4/9 same area EP JD
1/16 river DWF AJ
Nov. 4/1 Near Beacon MK HM AJ
Dec. 1/4-2/18 river MVW PS EP JD 7/1 river club trip
- 1972 Jan. 45/17 Waterfowl count
Feb. 1/4-7 Wheeler Hill Rd. near river few daily to eat corn
JMK
March 6/18 25-40/31 river 2/12 Wappingers Creek -35 others
OTW FW 6/11 Wappingers creek JMK 93/16 MK AJ HM
200/29 club trip
April 25/10 river MVW CT 75/18 MVW CT 6/22 AJ HM
Oct. 1/27 Ryder JMK
Dec. 4/30 census
- 1973 Jan. 3/14 New Hamburg waterfowl count
March 30/24-35/18-6/10 OTW-class 36/11-30/13 AJ Norrie Point
April 20/7 Crugers club trip
May 1/12 census
Nov. 2 female from inland pond
Dec. 3/4 Crugers EK PS 2/28 South Bay EK 2/8-1/14 Dietrichs
MVW
- 1974 March 5/22 Hyde Park JMK 12/23 Rhinebeck MVE 3/10 Ulster
Park-Price 8/12 river HM MK AJ 2/20 river club trip
April 30/6 Crugers 100/8 Crugers
Nov. 4/9 Dietrich Lake MVW JMK FG
Dec. 30/28 census 1/9 Stissing TH
- 1975 Feb. 3/22 (1 male 2 female) near IBM H. Bamberger
March about 50 along river all month-scarce
Oct. 1/17 river DA
- 1976 Jan. 10/17 Breakneck WC
Feb. 15/17 Beacon WC 5/28 Buttermilk MVW CT 6/22 Wappingers
Lake JMK

MERGANSER, COMMON

- 1976 March 25/1 Crugers DA 8 river club trip 8/14 Norrie Point
AJ 15/7 Esopus Meadow OTW
Dec. 4/28 Poughkeepsie OTW
- 1977 Feb. 8/14 IBM Poughkeepsie DN 68/27 river New Hamburg-
Breakneck AJ
March 20/6 Wappingers Lake-13/12-Across river-6/12 Vander-
burg cove- 6/26 North Bay OTW 12/12 Crugers DA
8/13 Wappingers Lake HM AJ 45/5 Wappingers Lake- 15/26
Staatsburg DN 3/3 Wappingers Lake JMK 1/26 Thompson
club trip 3-45/5-10-31 River TS
April 5/23 Crugers MVW FG EP 6/13 Beacon DN 9/30 Crugers
Dec. 1/28 Bowdoin Park census
- 1978 Jan. 7/21 9/27 Wapp Creek Jackson Rd. DN 17/15 Vanderbilt
Waterfowl count 12/15
Feb. female/21 Wappingers Creek Pl Valley EP 6/15 New Hamburg
club trip 2/4 Wapp Cr. Jackson Rd DN 3-10/17-26 river DN
March 66/11 New Hamburg OTW BG in numbers on all river trips
April 10plus/1 club tr. 3/6(2 m 1 f Upper Kays CT 40-50/27
Crugers 3/16 Kays CT 1/3 B Dam FG 5/3 New Hamburg DN
May 2/6 Crugers MVW JMK EP 1/13 census
Dec. 7/20 New Hmaburg AJ 3/6 Vanderbilt club tr. 4/2 Ogden
Mills club tr.
- 1979 Jan. 43/12 Waterfowl count
March 2/4 AJ 10/3 16/10 OTW 3/27 Wapp KS 6/23 Wapp EP
2/22 Amenia TPH EP 7/10 club tr. 48/21 Crugers group
2/23 JMK
April 3/4 Rudd mid wk 12/3 10/8 Tamarack FG
May 1/13 census-Southern Dutchess
Nov. 3f/20-21 Upper Kay MVW
Dec. 5/18 Kays MVW
- 1980 Jan. 5/29 off HRSH AJ
Feb. 2/13 40/27 New Hamburg Cove FAR 25plus/31 New Hamburg AJ
18/27 Club trip 30/23 River and Wappingers Creek VM
March 1/18 Travers FAR 1pr/27 Dietrich EP 20/31 river MVW
20/26 30/12 50/15 35/16 club trips 10plus/20 river
3/23 Abels HM 1/24 Stissing Lake GH 25/12 Wapp. Creek
35/25 Vanderburg Cove 12/30 Opp. Vanderburg Cove AJ
16/9 2/23 Esopus Meadows OTW
April 3/18 Tamarack MY DoF 6/6 River AJ 6/15 Tam. MVW FG EP
5/16 Sharpe Res. trip 2/26 Ogden Mills EG H Murdock
2/3 Hitchcock Lake FARn pr/5 Tamarack CBH
Oct. 1/7 Crugers MVW EP JMK HM 1/1 Cruger trip 20/22 Bowdoin trip
Dec. 17/27 census
- 1981 Jan 24/10 Waterfowl count
Feb. 10pl/23 River New Hamburg 3/25 Wapp Cr New Hamburg HM
6/28 New Hamburg OTW 1/1 12/16 23/18 Wapp Cr. AJ
March 75/4 Crugers SH 25/15 Vanderburg Cove AJ 5/11 Bowdoin trip
many MVW 5/4 Norrie club tr. 20/25 club tr.
April 6/1 Vanderbilt 2/9 Crugers 16/13 Crugers 2/15 Sharpe Res
6/11 North Bay Crugers OTW

MERGANSEER, RED-BREAATED

- 1960 1/9 immature or female -watched through scope for some time
 April club trip also seen at Crugers Bro M.
 Dec. 8 Barrytown Bro.-M.
- 1963 March 2/24 river at New Hamburg club trip
- 1964 March 3/14 Kays pond MVW
 April 2/16 DG 1/19 New Hamburg DG JMK
- 1967 April 1/8 Crugers OTW MVW EP
- 1968 March 4/23 Vanderburg Cove MVW FG 2/31 Wappingers Creek
 JM. 3/23 Barrytown- club trip. 5/24-4/24-2/24 1/24
 12/24 JM Wappingers creek, Vanderburg cove, north of
 cove, Staatsburg, South Bay.
 April 6/8 South Bay JDD 5/7 South Bay BW
- 1969 March 1/22 New Hamburg 1/26 JM 2/30 JDD
 April 1/20 Kays pond CT AJ 9/17 river AJ DWF 1/23 Kays pond MK
 Nov. 2/8 Fishermans Flat AJ 1/20 K-R bridge DWF
- 1970 March 1/14-1/21 Rhinecliff club trip 7/29 Rhinecliff AJ
 April 2/9 Abels HM 5/4 river OTW EP MVW
 May 3/16 immature or female river Crugers census MVW EP JD
 Nov. 1/5 Mpton Lake MVW CT 3/27 river MVW EP JD 1 male/9
 acquiring full plumage (brown) Vanderburg cove DWF
 1 female opposite Aster cove on river. 4/16 female
 on river opposite Vanderburg cove DWF
- 1971 March 1/13 Denning Point club trip 8/20 (peak) 1/27 Hyde
 Park (last)- 4/31 Vanderbutg cove
 April 1/3 Hyde Park OTW
 May 3/8 Vanderburg cove FG MVW EP PS 4/9 same area AJ DWF
 1/6 along river AJ
- 1972 March 2/16 Beacon MK AM 3/26 JMK 4/28-2/30 JMK 3/22
 Denning Point club trip
 April 6/10 Bannermans Island MVW CT 1/22 HM AJ
- 1973 May 1/12 census
 Dec. 1/16 Housatonic count WTS
1974. March 1/27 river AJ
 May 13/2 observed at close range both in water and air EK
- 1975 Feb. 1/26 Wappingers Creek MVW ES
 March none
- 1976 March 3/10 river club trip
 Dec. 1/10 Barrytown MVW
- 1977 March 5 male/12 across river OTW 3/30 Vanderburg cove
 JSD. 4/21 Kays pond AT AR 2/13 river HM AJ 3-4/18-25
 river TS
 April 1/23. Crugers EP FG MVW

MERGANSEr, RED-BREASTED

- 1978 Feb. 1/13 beautiful male Wappingers Creek at RedOaks Mill
there about $\frac{1}{2}$ hr. JMK
March 4/25 New Hamburg -many observers 3/22 club tr.
3/24 river MVW
April 1/3 New Hamburg DN at river LBG
May 4/6 Crugers DG 1/10 NC lake EB ES , Pawling. 1/13 census
- 1979 March 3/15 Vanderburg Cove AJ
May 5/6 off Cruger Island AJ
- 1980 April pr/6 River AJ
Oct. 1/1 Sheffield Rd. Pond MY DoF
Dec. - 1/27 census
- 1981 March 4/25 club 4/28 Tivoli MVW EP
- 1982 March 3/14 Esopus OTW 5/15&20 Esopus JMK 2pr/29 Lake Oniad CJ
3/25 Lake Oniad EM
April 5/10 Tamarack EP MVW DW

VULTURE, TURKEY

- 1949 March 1/2 Amenia GD
- 1951 Oct. 1/22 Amenia GD
- 1952 March 1/13 Dover Plains GD
- 1958 Oct. 4/14 (together) Dover Plaind GD
- 1959 March 1/4 Freedom Plains HM 1/5 Pine Plains TH LP
1/14 Wappingers OTW 10/19 LP
- Oct.
- 1960 Feb. 1/20 Moores Mills OTW (reported by some one else)
March 1/20- 1/23 Pine Plains TH VP 1/26 Pleasant Valley EP
1/28 Moores Mills HM
April 5/23 Thompson Pond . same number in area all season
Aug. 12/20 Deep Hollow FG
Oct. still at Pine Plains/2 club trip 3/12 Bro M. 1/12
JMK a2 all month OTW
- 1961 March 1/4 Red Hook TH FG 1/25 Vanderburg cove club trip
1/28 Bro M Crugers
May 1/14 census 4 off and on Bro M. 3 off and on OTW
note-rather scarce this year.
July 14/30 Brace Mt. OTW
Oct. Brace Mt. many in various spots club trips. 1/25
Amenia GD 1/27 Shunpike FG
Nov. 2/4 Bro M.
- 1962 March 1/18 Mt. 82 FG 1/18 JMK 1/21 HM 2/24 Salt Point FG
MVW EP
April 1/5 RD
Sept. plentiful-up to 14 at one place total high
Oct. 2/6 JMK 3/6 OTW 1/1 HM 5 all month RD 2/10 PG
Nov. 1/10-11 Bro M.
- 1963 March 1/1 RD 1/16 Millbrook HM 1/18 Pl. Valley MVW 2/19
PG 1/23 club trip
April plus 35 seems more plentiful-on many reports.
Sept. large quantities-must be moving/21-22 plus 20 Trav-
ers MVW-Millbrook RD (each) 9/1 Bro D. 6/3 JMK 2
Oct. WC Jr. 3/26 Tamarack club trip 3/9 club trip. /13
KRD
Nov. 1/1 Salt PointnMVW 1/5 near Colombia County Line EP
- 1964 Sept. wide spread. 6/27 JMK
Oct. 3/7 Crugers JMK 1/9 Lithgo HM 1/3-1/12 OTW 2/10
Thompson club trip
Nov. 1/14 JS
- 1965 March 1/14 Shunpike FG JMK 1/27 club trip 1/9 JS 1/28
MVW 2/8 Millbrook School HM
May 21/15 census
Feb. 1/18 while at a car wash in Poughkeepsie. EP FG
watched it circle over College Hill going south.
April 9/25 AJ 6/14 EB
Oct. 1/21 Clinton Corners MBowman 1/27 MVW PG Briarcliff
2/11 HM GD 1/15 4/17 Mt. Beacon OTW 4/23 Briarcliff
MVW FG EP 2/24 same area OTW

VULTURE, TURKEY

- 1965 June several-6 top quantity 4/1 EB
 Aug. 7/16-5/23 Germond Hill-Skidmore Valley HM.
 Sept. 14/1 South Millbrook JMK 9/1 EB many in general
- 1966 March 2/10 6/14 5/28 Clove Valley HM 1/20 Dover Plains
 club trip 1/23 MVW 1/30 OTW
 April 1/6 club trip 3/1-2/3-5/30 EB 12/8 EP FG MVW
 2/19-3/22 HM 4/17 WTS
 May 6/28 HM 3 AJ 3 BM 2 club trip 11/15 census
- 1967 March 1/8-3/12 Freedom Plains & Glenham JK 1/9-1/26-1/29
 Washington Hollow FG 2/16 Tamarack club trip 1/14
 2 all month JS. 1/8 Crugers OTW MVW 2/23 RL
 May 9/13 census 5/17-1/13 club trip 1/16 Clove Valley HM
 5/20 Thompson pond club trip
 June 2/10 Northern Dutchess FG OTW Over Pl. Valley several
 times EP 1/2 EB 2/24 OTW Rose and Mayer. 1/7 Eastern
 Dutchess
 July 6/1-2/2-2/10 Briarcliff-Rt. 82 FG one daily over Pl.
 Valley EP 3/6 Salt Point CT 2-4 in area
 Aug. 2/12-2/15 Shunpike-Washington Hollow FG 1 over Pl.
 Valley several times EP
 Sept. normal OTW
 Oct. 1/23 MVW 2/1-2/7-1/9 Green Haven EB 25/21 Parkway
 northern part of County HM 20/7 Amenia Rd. TH
- 1968 Feb. 1/28 Clove Valley HM EB- an early migrant
 March 1/24 Rt. " FG 1/10 Cold Spring Rd. TH 1/26 MVW
 2/30 Briarcliff TH 2/20 along river club trip 2/30
 Clinton Corners JMK 1/26 Mrs. Chanler Staatsburg
 1/31 Strauss
 April 2/14 Beacon JK 1/9 Dover Plains MVW 4/14-1/15-5/22
 Amenia, Moores Mills, Skidmore Valley. HM. 1/3 & 25 EB
 2/5-7/13 Tamarack-Thompson JS
 May 4 AJ 11/11 census 1/8 club trip 1/23 & 25 EB
 some are not reported as they are always in the area.
 June-July-August on all reports.
 Sept. 1/3-2/4-1/8 2/23 HM 7 JS 1/7-1/20 EB 5/16-3/22 CT
 11/17 AJ & CT 8/7 Thompson EP
 Oct. 2/26-6/30 club trip Amenia area 6/16 10 all month HM
 6/1-2/2-3/11-1/12 FG Hunns Lake-Pl. Valley area 1/5-
 1/9 Green Haven EB 4/9 Salt Point Ct 3/12-1/26
 Stissing-Stanfordville TH
- 1969 March 2/8 Amenia EP MVW 1/6 East Fishkill JMK 2/8 Pawling
 EB 3/15-1/19-2/26-1/29-1/20-1/31 club trips
 1/31 A Pooth 1/10 CT
 April 2/27 Skidmore Rd. OTW 2/7 JS 1/12-7/13 HM 7/7 EB
 Green Haven 1/18 MK 2/6-2/26 FG
 May 23/17 census 7/7 Swift Pond area club trip 1/10-
 3/3-2/28 club trips 11/25 Thompson Pond EP OTW FG
 2 AP 4 on ground/22 Bangall EP 8/22 Central Dutchess M
 MVW EP 6 several places HM. 10 JMK-Fishkill-Dover-
 Wappingers.
 June on occasion Pl. Va. EP 3/21-6/28 Shunpike & Mt. Riga
 EG 1 all month Poughquag AP 3/10-1/18 EP
 4/30 Stormville EB 5/22 Rally Farm 5/23 Poughkeepsie FG
 1 daily CT
 July-Aug. locally seen

VULTURE, TUTKEY

- 1969 Sept. 3/11 Cream Hill Farm AJ MK 2/11 Green Haven EB HM
 1/27 Germond Hill HM. 1/3-1/29 Stanfordsville-
 Shunpike FG 2/23-14/20 EB
 Oct. 3/1 Thompson 1/15 Skidmore club trip 2/1 Green
 Haven EB 5/19 WTS 1/30 MK HM Millbrook School
 5 all month CT 5/18 club trip 6/4 Thompson MVW EP
 20/4-1/10-3/18-1/21 FG WTS
- 1970 Feb. 1/24 north of Dover Plains MY
 March 1/1 OTW FW Wappingers 1/1 Shunpike EP JD 1/2
 Dover MVW 3/7-2/9 1/25-1/28 Club trips. 1/27
 Verbank HM 1/15 AJ 5/21 club trip 1/22-1/26
 WTS 1/17 JG
 April daily Dover Plains MY 10/8 Thompson club trip
 May 28/16 census reported from all areas
 Aug. 1/7-5/10 FG 10/29 MVW EP JD FG
 Sept. 25 all month EP 5/27 Salt Point AJ 3/6 JMK
 12/1-6/5-4/26 Dover Plains HM(Amenia-Clove Valley)
 3/5-7/7-12/10-1/13-7/27 FG 3/28 Salt Point CT
 Oct. 1/3-4/16 Billings-Skidmore Valley HM 8/24 Rt.82 FG-
 EP 8/6-10/11-12/27-1/25 Shunpike, Pawling, Layton
 Rd-Millbrook FG 1/4-1/11 Green Haven EB
- 1971 Feb. 1/26 Masten Rd. MVW
 March 1/10 FG 11 other reports
 May 2/10-3/23-2/23 FG Shunpike- Tamarack seen/16-23-24
 Thompson 1/1-2/28 Green Haven EB 3/1-1/2-1/4-4/26
 many areas HM 15/15 census
 June 10/19-1/26 Stissing FG
 July 1/7 Blurberry Hill JMK 2/4 Salt Point CT
 Aug. nearly every day Tree Tops JMK 11/29 Thompson-Mill-
 brook School EP JD 1/29-2/31 EB
 Sept. 4/20-1/25 HM(10 all month). 1/15-1/19 Green Haven EB
 1/19-2/23-2/27-JMK
 Oct. 1/6-6/9-1/20 club trips 16/2-1/3-9/23 FG 8/23-3/30
 MVW 18/3 JD Pl. Va. ey 3/30 JD EP 1/1-4/2-2/6
 Pawling-Green Haven EB. 1/31 Clove Valley HM 1/5-
 2/14 CT
 Nov. 1/2-1/3 Abels HM 1/12 Rossway Rd. JD (very high-going
 south) 1/8 Milewood MVW 1/6 Pine Plains FG
- 1972 March 1/8 T.Parkway-84 DWF 1/16 Hopewell Junction DWF
 2/11 Beacon MVW EP 1/18-1/24-1/25 HM sev. areas
 2/23 MK HM 2/25 Barrytown club trip 3/19 Thompson WTS
 April 4/16 Thompson FG 3/14-1/23 EB 6-8 HM
 May 13/13 census 3/14-JBF Several/27 club trip
 1/16-1/18 EB 2-8 Dover area MY HS
 June 4/6 EB 11/10 Stissing Mt. East of Pine Plains - saw
 6 sitting on north end OTW FG
 Aug. 1/19 EP
 Sept. 2/6 Cary Arb. MVW 3/10 Clove Valley HM 2-3 Pl. Val EP
 JD 2/10 Washington Hollow FG 10/16-3/17 Dutchess Hill
 JMK 1/20 Buttercup MVW 7/16 R Thomas at Thompson
 Oct. every week end 1/3-5-11 2/16-17-23 Dover MY 1/30 Dut.
 Hill MVW JMK AJ 7/4-1/18-club trips 1/1-1/10 FAR 1/2-1
 1/13 EB 2/1-1/2-5/6 Skidmore Valley HM every day 3/23
 RS 1/28 Dut.Hill AJ 1/24 Amenia HM 1/9-2/27 Tamarack
 JMK 1/5-10/16 northern Dutchess FG
 Nov. 3/3 MVW 1/6 Rt84\$ FAR

VULTURE, TURKEY

- 1972 Dec. 1/19 Harlem Valley MY HS
- 1973 Feb. 1/23 Penny Rd. Pawling JK 1/24 -1/28 Harlem Valley BF
 March 1/6 Salt Point MVW 3/24-1/31 OTW 12 MY 3/24 JMK
 Dover. 1/10 DWF 1/13 EB 1/10 WTS
 April usual plentiful reports
 May usual reports numbers below previous years 27/12 census
 July on occasion Pl. Va. EP PS JD
 Aug. 1/4-8/5-1/26 FG-Silver Mt.-Millbrook School- Amenia-Shunpike
 4/5-1/6-3/18 Thompson EK
 Sept. 4-5 daily Hawk Watch Dut. Hill 2-6 Dover Area MY HS
 6/15-8/19 HM 3/29 Thompson EP MVW 7/30 ASW 12 EB
 10 Shunpike area FG 5/29 club trip 12/9-10/29 Eastern
 Dut. AJ 1/9 over Bard College 6-7/24 town of Clinton EK
 Oct. 2/14-10/20-1/21-1/26 Beaver Dam and Dut Hill JMK
 1/5-3/7-2/22 Skidmore Rd. HM 1/8 EB 7/14 Tamarack CT MB
 3/4-5/15-4/29 MY HS 1/8 ASW 15-25/16 sitting in bare tree
 near northern edge of county EP 2/10 Sharparoon 2/24
 club trip
 Nov. 1/3 EP 1/4 JMK 1/20 Amenia WTS
- 1974 Jan. 2/3-1/30 WTS
 Feb. 1/27 river club trip 1/28 Millbrook FAR 3/5 county line
 near Sharon, Conn. JMK 1/24 JF 1/26 New Hamburg MK
 March 1/25 Buttercup FAR 2/18-2/22 Dover MY 1/18-5/26
 Skidmore Valley HM 2/18 Glove Valley HM. 5/25 Dover &
 Amenia MY HM 1/23 Vanderbilt 1/15 TH 1/7 VP 1/23 FG
 April many-good reports high in Dover Area 12/18-census
 May 12/18 census
 June 2/7 EB 2/2 Town of North east 1/23 Pl. Valley FAR 1/8
 Breeding bird census
 July 1/6 Bullshead road FG 1/11-5/21-1/22 EB 2.26-1/18-3/13
 Pine Plains-Tower Hill-Wappingers Creek JMK 1/24
 Germond Hill-Verbank HM several others.
 Aug. 1-4 Dover area HS MY 2/10-1/11 Bullshead Rd. Shunpike FG
 Sept. reported from most areas moving through in small groups
 Oct. several reports 5/6-5/26 MY Dover area last/27 Dut. Hill
 Hawk Watch
 Nov. 1/2 Flint Hill WTS MVW FG
- 1975 Feb. 1/27 Green Tree Park area WVB
 March 1/6-13-4/14 Dover MY 4/17 Dover HM MY 2/8 Amenia WTS
 1/2 Salt Point EP 1/21 MVW 4/13 Wassaic FAR no
 reports from Thompson Area
 April normal
 May always at Thompson on/7 club trip 6/3-10/10 Blodgets JMK
 6/10 same area OTW 1/16 Green Haven EB 4/8-3/27 Wassaic
 and Dover MY 34/17 census
 June daily near Amenia HS 1-8 Green Haven EB on Hollow
 Rd. FG
 Sept. 4/20 CT (dead cow in field) 34 Dutchess Hill hawk
 watch 22/13
 Oct. 1/21-24 Skidmore Sanctuary HM 1/22 Sharparoon club trip
 1/4 EB 1/23 Arlington High School JD 2/10 Millerton-
 2/17 Dover MY 1/4 Bangall FG MVW 8/14-15- 13/27 WTS
 Nov. 1/5 club trip 1/9 Pl. Valley MVW 2/4 WTS
- 1976 Jan.

VULYURE, TURKEY

- 1976 Jan. 1/30 South Amenia HM MY 1/40 Home Farm WTSins MY
 Feb. 1/25 St. Peter's Cemetary -4/28 Wilcox Park club trip
 1/10 Amenia JMK 1/20-24 Dover Plains MY
 March 2/19 Amenia MY 1/29 Dover MY 2/24 Tamarack club tr
 5/13 EB 1/6 Willowbrook JSD 1/14 FG 2/5 WTS
 June 10/19 on a day trip FG other reports both June and
 July of 1-3 birds
 Aug. 1-2 occas. Pl. Valley 5/6 near northern county line/21
 EP 3/14-6/21 club trip 3/5-1/17-3/26 Fishkill,
 Beacon and LaGrangeville JMK
 Sept. 11/8 Tymor club trip 1/29 Pawling club trip 6 EB
 Green Haven. many moving all month EP 6/26 eating
 dead deer 9 others FG one collided with car at
 Greer School after flying up from a dead rabbit. Un-
 harmed flew into a tree nearby (the wings scraped the
 windshield) HM. many others HM. 27/3 (thirteen in
 one kettle) Amenia HM MY 12 plus all month CT
 6/18 2-6 daily Dutchess Hill JMK AJ
 Oct. 1/20 Smithfield FAR 1/17 Millbrook OTW 2/23 FG
 2/30 MVW 1/5-2/15-2/18 MY 4/6 Pond Gut club trip
 4/16 club trip 3 daily EB 1/19 Salt Point CT
 Nov. 5/25 Home Farm WTS
- 1977 Jan. 1/22 Amenia FG 3/15 Colman Station WTS
 Feb. 1/11 Amenia MY
 March 1/11 Rusky Lane CT RT 1/27 Amenia MY 2/27 Salt Point
 CT 2/5 South Dover HM MY 4-5/30 East Mt. HM MM JG
 (this is a good area for a nest site) 4/29 Thompson
 VP 1/26 along river-Rhinecliff OTW 1/24 Cedar View
 FAR 10/27 Hawk Watch-Breakneck 9am-3pm DN 1/26 MVW
 1/28 Vassar Farm JMK 5/26 club trip
 April 4/8 Thompson: 3/27 Pond Gut club trip 5 FAR*
 3 Taconic-Herford M. Lockwood 8/30 Bog Hollow MY
 2/1-1/11- 2/12-1/29 Shunpike area FG
 May 30/14 census 1/23- few all month Germond Hill HM
 1/7 OTW on/15 Housatonic census. 2-3 Dover area MY
 1/7-2/17 Shunpike-Bangall Rd. FG 3/18 Briarcliff
 4/5 Thompson MVW EP 3/12 Tamarack area MVW EP
 2/7 Grugers-3/21 Blodgets club trip
 June 19/11 Breeding census 1/3 Shunpike FG 1/4 Thompson
 FG 1/17 Verbank 2/10 Shunpike- 1/23 Shunpike FG
 3/17 Wash. Hollow JMK 2/19-4/29 Tamarack FAR
 July 4/7-1/27 Thompson area 3 reg. over Pl. Valley EP MVW
 -Aug. 3-4/11 Briarcliff VP FG EP 3-4/24 Shunpike area
 MVW EP 1/4-8-15 8/22 Bulls Head-Staff Rd. 8 near
 Stissing FG 1/6-7-8-13-25/16-4/28-9/29-13/30-20/31
 East Fishkill TSpione
 Sept. 7/6 Dover area-Brace Mountain 3/12 Rt.84 HM -19/13
 over Germond Hill-7/18 Rt. 84 HM 9/4 Ten Mile River
 4 others Dover area MY 8/3 MVW 2/3 Tamarack FAR
 10/28 Sharparoon club trip 2/29 Stanfordville FAR
 3/6-2/10-1/23 Vassar Farm JMK 1/14-2/18 Rt.82 FG
 (Shunpike) 5/29 Salt Point regularly EP 2/21 Dut.
 Hill club trip 12/25 Salt Point CT.
 Oct. 1-6 thru 26 daily Salt Point CT 1/16-1/19-4/23 FAR
 15/3 Billings 10/5-6 Greer School 18/11 feeding on
 dead deer HM 17/16 roosting Greer School same area FM

VULTURE, TURKEY

- 1977 Oct. 1/5 Turkey Hollow club trip 1/12 Tivoli club trip
 1/1 Buttercup club trip 6/8 Haight Marsh club trip
 1/30 Verbank-MVW 2/7-3/17 Shunpike-Pawling FG
 6/29 Dut. Hill JMK 1-2 Dover area MY
 Nov. 1/18 Thompson MVW 5/14 Amenia area MY HM 5/6
 Pawling-Dover MY 1/11-1/15 Dover MY 1/14-16 Flint
 Hill-Colman Station FG 1/5 Sharparoon club trip
 1/19 McMillans club trip.
 Dec. 53/18-Quaker Hill Pawling- JMK MH 5/4-1/30-3/3 Amenia
 WTS
- 1978 Jan. 1/11 Round Pond, Amenia HM MY 1/11 Millerton HM MY
 1/15 1/23 Home Farm WTS
 Feb. 1/11 Clove Valley JMK 2/21 Colman Station LEB TPH
 1-2 seen on many occasions at Home Farm WTS 1/11
 Smith Rd. Pl Valley E Brockway 1/24 Bog Hollow
 1/23 Dover Plains MY
 March 7/28 Wassaic MY 8/wee of-13 MBW 2/11 Clove Valley
 club trip 4/23 Amenia HM 5/29 FG 2/3 river south.
 April 5/8 club trip -4/15-club tr. 2/26 Baird Park 1/27aCrug
 Island many HM
 May 6/11 Thompson TH VP EP 1/23 Rt. 82 2/23 Stissing Mt
 Rd. (on road eating road-kill) EP 3/16 Clove 5/21
 Thompson HM 3/7 Blogetts JMK 1/25 Pond Gut FAR
 2/1 2/2 2/9 Rt 44 and Shunpike FG 2-3 MY 35/13 census
 June Breeding count in N. Dutch 2/20 OTW FG 1/17 Breeding
 bird-census 2 all month over Pl Valley EP 3/1 Amenia-
 Shunpike FG 1/6 FG 2/25 Shunpike FG 1/7 Mill-
 brook school club trip 2 Dover MY 3/10 FKS 3/7
 Skidmore Valley 1/29 Rosway Rd. HM
 July 1-2 quite reg. Pl Valley EP JD 1/29 Freedom Pl. Rd. and
 Rt. 55 EP JD 1/7 3/13 2/23 1/26 Clinton Crs., Thomp-
 son pond FG few during-month HM 2/5 Pawling Nature
 Reserve 1/26 club tr. Cascade Rd. Amenia.
 Aug. 10plus Amenia area daily JD 2-3 Pl Valley EP 6/3-
 2/18 1/26 3/27 Rt. 82, Beaver Dam, Stamford Rd. FG
 20/16 Cooper Rd., 7 in air and 13 sitting on cross bar
 of tower MY 1 occas Pl Valley 15/20 (7 Seperate Rd) FAR
 Sept. 12/11 sitting in tree Tamarack MVW EP up to 10 daily
 Amenia JD more each year EP 3/6 Thompson club tr.
 4/4 2/14 6/18 6/23 8/26-everywhere FG 8-10 thru month HM
 2/7 Stockbriar VP EP 3/13 Turkey Hol. club tr.
 16/21 MVW EP 6/27 club tr. 1/7-11 Cedar View 3/27
 B Dam 5/28 Pl Valley tp Rudd Pond FAR 1-2 Various areas
 MY 7/17 Copper Rd. MY- 22/10 Tamarack SVV 5/14 Dut.
 Hill AJ - - -
 Oct. 1/7 Freedom Pl. 3/13 1/25 Traver Rd. FAR less but
 still about EP JD -2/4 Pond Gut 10/11 Tamarack Club tr.
 4/18 Brace Mt. 2/21 Hitchcock club tr. 1/7 4/1 Clove
 Valley and Tamarack JMK 8/3 Quaker Hill SVV MH MM
 4/7 Shunpike FG OTW 1/13-18-20 Cedar View FAR 1/10
 Clove Valley HM 2/2 Robinson Lane DW 1/3 1/5 12/31
 Pawling MY
 Nov. 1/2 Billings HM
 Dec. 1/26 Shunpike

VULTURE, TURKEY

1979 Jan. 2/29 Netherwood ARS
 March 6/31 club 7/16 Rt. 84 EP FG 1/29 Amenia EP 4/28
 Amenia EP 1/24 BB 1/18 Hunns FAR 1/6 Pl Valley MVW
 TO 1/16 Verbank MVW 1/14 Eastern Duct. HM MY 4/18 club
 2/13 Moores Mills HM 4/15 Skidmore Rd. HM
 April 1 West Clove Mt. Rd. CH 9 FG, one with blue patch on
 wing E Jacoby 2/7 Vanderburg 2/7 Tamarack FAR 2/7
 Tamarack MVW EP 1/8 Cary FAR 2/4 1/25 club 3-4 MY
 5 BB 12/1 Amenia HM 10 daily Amenia JD
 May 13 census 24 club trips 1/2 8/5 1/9 2/16 2/26 1/17 FAR
 4-6 all month county HM 4/27 West of Dover Furnace HM
 1/8 Wash. Hollow CH 2/4 2/18 8/21 Shunpike, Stanford,
 RT. 44-must be nesting in several areas FG 1/27 BB
 4/28 Stissing OTW FG 7-8 reg. Beaver Dam 8 plus A
 Amenia JD
 June 1/1 2/2 1/9 MVW EP 2/9 FAR 2/3 CT 3 Millbrook area FG
 2/5 Quaker Hill 5/6 Lagrange club 3 Innisfree Club
 1/11 EP 1/10 HM 1 occas. Pl. Valley EP 5-10 daily
 Amenia JD 1 daily DoF
 July 7/27 Amenia MY 1-2 Occas Pl Valley 10-12 other EP
 6 daily Bog Hollow DoF 1 occas. BB 1/3-4-16 2/22
 1/28 Rt. 82, Shunpike, Bulls Head Stanfordville FG
 3/4 Bog Hollow, Wassaic HM MY DoF
 Aug. 1-2 MY 3/15 1/22 club 2 reg. Salt Pt. CT 2 daily EP
 4-5 Shunpike area/28 FG MVW EP 6 daily DoF 2/26 Amenia
 FAR 1/25 1/30 Skidmore and Waterberry HM up to 6 reg
 JBF 1/6 1/9 7/18 2/25 FG
 Sept. through month good numbers off Shunpike EP 8 plus JD
 4/5 Tymor club several till end of month CT 1/15,
 5/15, -16-28 Quaker Hill, Pawling, Tree Tops JMK
 2/15 Thompson club. 2 all month MG 9/1 Verbank CH
 Oct. 3/26 Shunpike MVW 1/6 Beck Rd. Club 2/5 8/8 3/14
 Tree Tops JMK 4/7 Rt. 44 MY 3/4 Skidmore Valley HM
 good through/16 EP 1-2/26 Dover JD 1/21 2/28 Salt Pt CT
 4/23 Dover area MY DoF 2/3 Pond Gut club 1/20 Bowdoin
 Park club 1/1-26 DoF
 Nov. 2/2 Amenia MVW EP 1/23 Pawling MH 2/4 Tamarack JMK VBM
 1/15 Malone Rd. Salt Pt. CT 2/5 Rt 44-DeLaval CH
 1/17 Millbrook School club
 Dec. 4/31 Pawling MY AJ HM 21/31 Pawling MH JMK
 1980 Jan. 45/2 Quaker Hill MH JMK (write up in bulletin) 1/29
 Peratte Rd TPH
 Feb. 1/19 Fishkill Farms, East Fishkill KMD 2/3 Bog Hollow
 DoF 3/8 Pawling area FG 1/10 Verbank CH
 March 1/24 Rudd FAR off and on all month sev. CT 1/15 Salt
 Point JD 1/23 Verbank CH 1/30 Rt. 82 S. of Shunpike FG
 1-2 MY
 April 2/26 Baird Park 1/30 Holiday Hills 3/12 Sharparoon
 club trips 4/12 AS 2/5 MG 13/7 Pawling -Millerton MY
 HM DoF DW 5/7 4/21 CBH 1-2 MY 4/15 Tam-Thompson
 MVW EP FG 1/1 Verbank HM 8/13 Pond Gut FAR 2/4-12-20-
 21 BB 3-7 daily DoF
 May 16/17 6/3 EPFG Thompson there also on 10th trip
 3/12 Cedar Vally JMK MY Dover, Amenia & Sharon CBH
 June 1/24 Thompson CH TS 1-2 Verbank CBH 1/2 VanWagner Rd
 CT

VULTURE, TURKEY

1980 July 11 in area FG 5 Aenia JMK Pleasant Valley EP JD 5 Aenia,
3 Dover MY
Aug. 5/23 Shunpike FAR 2-5 Various areas 2/30 MY 10/29 Millbrook
School EP 3-4/30 off Shunpike OTW MVW EP FG 2/16 9/20 traps
1/9 2/16 1/18 2/29 4pl Shunpike tp Millbrook FG 2/29 Rt.44
Aenia CBH few all month HM 6pl overhead daily CT
Sept. 3/24 Pawling trip 2/10 Innisfree trip 1/17 Wilcox Park
2/3 Pond Gut 3/6 Thompson club trips 1/10 1/14 2/17 1/28 FG
15/16 B Dam MVW EP 1-5 all month CBH 2/7 Waterberry Hill HM
3/16 Skidmore Valley HM 1/10 Skidmore Sanc HM 5/22 Bog Hol
DoF MY 3/3 Tam. MY 6 migrating CT 1-2 others. 4/13 1/20
8/21 1/27 Pawling tower JMK 5-10 daily JD 20pl county EP
4/17 Gance Hill FAR 2 all mo. MG 8/6 Dut. Hill 1/23 South
of Rhinebeck 14/25 Ehmer Farm AJ
Oct. 1/7 Crugers HM MVW JMK EP 1/22 Bowdoin Park 31/29 Sharparoon
trip 75/17 Housner Mt Rd. EB 2/5 - 150/13 (landed over night
Ehmer Farm) JMK 2/19 JMK 2/12 Aenia MY 2/2 Freedom Pl
5/19 Chestnut Ridge HM 1/8 Mabbittsville FG 1/28 Aenia TS
1/12 1/19 BB 8/19 1/26 H nns area FAR 2/14 MY
Nov. 1/3 Clinton Cr. MG 1/16 TS

1981 Jan. 1/26 Millbrook FG
Feb. 2/28 Dover area trip 2/22 Sand Hill Rd Wassaic DoF
March 1/11 Pawling JMc 1/11 Bowdoin trip 1/18 Green Haven trip 1/17
Stissing TPH 1/3 Millbrook SH 1/14 MY DoF 1/26 Dover JMK
6/15 DoF 1/12 CBH 5 HM, 1 MB
April 1/3 Verbank MVW EP 2/4 Haight Hill trip 3/18 Pond Gut
4/25 Webetuck HM aao on Hitchcock trip
May 38/17 census 1-2 Dover MY always over Tamarack on all trips
also Thompson Pond 1-2 reg. HM 1-2 everywhere 8/26 Parkway
near Sports City CBH 1/30 Verbank BB 1-2 off and on TPH 1/31
CT trips 3/8 2/23 5/30
June 4/1 Deep Hollow MVW EP 6/12 Shunpike 2 on ground FG Grose
3/3 Thompson 1/24 Cascade trip 1/13 S Point CT 2 reg. P Vall
area EP 1/30 Shunpike FG 1/10 2/17 Penny Rd. trip
July sev, off and on all mo HM 1/4 3/17 1/27 Mabbittsville, Strauss
Farm area FG 1/29-30 Immature flying over Salt Pt CT 2-7 Dov
er area MY 3/7 1/26 Vassar Farm area Tree Tops JMK 1/1 Deep Hol
trip
Aug. 4/20 Tam. area EP HM MY MVW 2-3 MY 1/8 HM 1/18 Walsh Rd HM
1/17 4/23 1/31 Arbetum, Rt. 343 and Shunpike FG 2-6 daily DoF
single bird over woods all month CT
Sept. 4/22 Thompson Pond 1/12 Camby Rd. 2/23 Sharpaorron trip 1/5
group 3/9 Pond Gut 15/19 B Dam HM EP 2/23 1/25 Thompson
HM FG EP 6/30 Verbank d wk 45/24 Parkway and 52 OTW 1/30 MY
10/28 1/30 many local total 20 FG 20 around county
JMK 12/26 Quaker Hill Hawk watch JMK
Oct. moving south all month peak 50+6 Pond Gut MY HM MVW 1/17
over Salt Pt. CT 2/10 Haight Hill HM MVW DoF 3/17 Eastern Dut.
MVW EP 5/22 Billings plus a few others HM flock of 20 seen along
Rt 82 at Noxon 13&20/18 Waterberry Hill BB

1982 Feb. 1/17 club
March 1/14 Pawling CT 2/15 Espus MVW 24/14 Whaley Lake OTW 1/19
FG 2/14 Clove Valley JMK 1/6 Wapp JSD 8 all-mo. after 2nd week
DoF 1/22 HM a few so far
April 5-6 all mo. Thompson Pond and many places around county
normal HM BB
May 1/1 3/5 4/8 3/22 1/26 club trips 35/12 census 5-6/3 5/4
8/7 1/13 1/14 1/17 2/27 trips and groups out

VULTURE, TURKEY

1982 May 2-3 daily MY 2-3 sev. lacations FG 6/9 Sports City on Tacon
ic CBH

VULTURE, BLACK*

1960 May 1/2 near Pine Plains-observed well-closely θ by
MVW J Beck, JMK known in Florida by MVW

1976 April 1/22 over Bruzgell Farm-Wingdale Rd. east of Rt. 55
Bro Michael

1983 Sept 1/4 Bob Bohler, Pl. Valley
3/16 Allen Hill CT

GOSHAWK, NORTHERN

- 1959 Oct. 1/20 R.Wood LaGrangeville
- 1961 Oct. 1 Mt. Beacon Field Trip FG OTW JMK
- 1965 Jan. 1/28-Feb 1st OTW
- 1968 Oct 1/23 over Vassar Farm club trip
 Nov. 1 immature Thompkins estate Salt Point observed
 for 20 min. GT 1/29 Backyard AJ Hyde Park flew
 in about 6 FT. off ground then out.
 Dec. 1/28 TH
- 1970 Feb. 1/12 immature female-seen through window-twisted
 through some saplings and on over meadow never saw
 one that gave impression of large size Hopewell Junction DWF
 Dec. 1/19 Hopewell Junction immature circling at tree
 top level very bright eye stripe DWF
- 1971 Jan. 1/6-1/18 Knoll Creek Farm Hopewell Junction DWF
 feels sure same bird seen in Dec.
 Feb. 1 seen several times Stissing PTH
 Nov. 1/29 flew through yard AJ
- 1972 Feb. 1/9 Myres Cr. Rd. club trip
 April 1/27 Thompson came out from Mountain and circled
 MVW FG PS EP J Feidler
 Oct. 1 adult male killed/22 Millbrook School BS. 1/31
 Hunns Lake MK MVW GT AR
 Dec. 1/10-30 Stissing TH 2/13 near Christie Pond MVW
 AR CT 1/23 Jug Hill EK 2/30 census
- 1973 Feb. 1/10 Gretna Rd. perched in tree 30 minutes MVW
 March 1/7 Stissing TH
 May 1 adult/12 census DWF BS TD PL 1/17-Thompson--HM
 Oct. 1/10 Sharps 1/31 Tymor 1/17 Thompson club trips HM
 Nov. 1/6 Verbank MVW 1/30 Stissing PH
 Dec. 1/16 Tree Tops JMK MVW watched one for 20 min.
 with scope from her home. AJ picked up dead bird
 at Mrs. Smiths, Rhinebeck. Identified by Bob Bard
 Turned over to Dick Barnett at Dut Comm. College
- 1974 Jan. 1/2-26 Cold Spring Rd. MVW CT JMK others.
 2 were seen end of month at Chris Smiths home -
 Cedar Lane, Rhinebeck
 March 1/10 Briarcliff OTW
 April 1/20 Dutchess Hill Hawk watch JMK
 Sept. 1/30 Thompson JMK
 Nov. 1/26 Stone Church Rd, MVW CT
 Dec. 1/28 Briarcliff TDavis 1.13 Amenia WTS
- 1975 -March 1/26 Amenia WTS 1/8 MVW EP 1/27 north of Amenia
 MVW
 May 1/18 over Rt 44 being chased by crows MVW active
 nest reported at Hyde Park to EK by Bill Jacobs
 location kept secret.
 Sept. 1/22 Hawk Watch
 Nov. 1/17 North Smith Rd. JMK 1/18 same area Ed. Tracy
 (Moores Mills) 1/28 Briarcliff MVW JMK 1 found
 dead Kingwood Park WC 1 Sandona FAR

Nestled Branches
 June 89
 - see 1/1/68
 - see 9/1/70
 - see 1/1/70

GOSHAWK, NORTHERN

- 1975 Dec. 1 Canoe Hill MVW 1/6 Thompson Pond FG OTW
- 1976 Feb. 1/11 Freedom Plains Rd. FAR
 March 1/18 Thompson MVW CT 1/8-2/14-2/21 T. Pond FG
 April 2/7 Pond Gut club trip calling-circling-nesting?
 Dec. 1/9 Atissing -eating ruffed grouse TH 3/27 census
- 1977 Jan. 2/31 Stissing TH 1/21 Downtown Poughkeepsie DN.
 1/15 High Valley Est. Salt Point JG
 April pr./15 nesting Pond Gut HM MY DW seen off and on
 all month also club trip/27 trimmed with evergreens
 (seen by many)
 May nest area in Pond Gut very active HM 1/25 Turkey
 Hollow club trip
 June 2/10 Pond Gut MY
 July 1 young bird/6 Pond Gut P Devers (but what a bird!)
 Aug. 1/25 soaring and calling near nest area club-trip
 while group was in nest area, Pond Gut. 1/15
 Flew over Salt Point CT
 Sept. 1/5 Thompson Pond area MVW EP 1/3 Tyrell Rd. FAR
 1/10 Vassar Farm JMK 2/21 Dutchess Hill club trip
 1/27 Salt Point in orchard CT
 Oct. 1/22 UNC Pawling club trip 1/22 Canoe Hill MVW
 Nov. 1/3 Silver Mt. MVW FG EP
 Dec. 1/30 census 1/16 Amenia WTS 1/26 Cold Spring Rd.
 beautiful male MVW
- 1978 Jan. 1/15 Bangall Rd FAR 1/12 Teller Hill AJ
 Feb. 1 off and on all month Stissing TPH 1/3 1/26 Clove Valley
 WTS 1/21 Clove Valley MVW EP
 March 1/23 P. Devers - see letter.
 April 2/26 Pond Gut club tr.
 May 2/17 Pond Gut HM 1/13 census
 Sept. 1/15 for a week Canoe Hill-young bird reported to FG
 from Arboretum
 Dec. 1/17 Millerton-Housatonic census 1/13 Tymore Park club tr.
- 1979 Jan. 1/24 Pl Valley EP
 March 1/14 Eastern Dut. HM MY
 April 1/11 Ruth Thomas' club
 Sept. 2/19 Dutchess Hill JMK
 Dec. 1/29 census
- 1980 March 1/25 Kays Pond CT
 April 1/6 Woodstock Rd. MVW
 Sept. 1/24 Over Billings HM
 Nov. 2/20 looked like male and female playing overhaed, then
 circling up and turned south-Amenia TS
 Dec. 1/19 Stissing TPH
- 1981 Jan. 1/18 Wassaic DoF
 April 1/7 Cary Arb trip 1 occas by Jane Geisler-Milewood Rd.
 May 2/17 census 2/6 club tr.
 June 1/18 Mack Rd it attract me screeing and swooping towards
 me several times BB
 Aug. 1/15 near Ferncliff OTW JM 1m/26,28,29 while in yard
 unable to fly (called DEC and they came but couldnt catch it
 improved a little and flew off CT
 Sept. 1/26 Quaker Hill Hawk Watch JMK 1/29 CT

GOSHAWK, NORTHERN

1982 Jan. 1 immature/1 Gleason Blvd MVW 1/30 Stissing TPH
Feb. 1/25 off Sheafe Rd Jim Southworth 1/14 Verbank Rd CBH
May 1/12 census

HAWK, SHARP-SHINNED

- 1960 Jan. 1 Pine Plains LP
 Oct. 1/8 Hawk Watch Mt. Beacon OTW and party (5)
 1/22 Moores Mills HM 4/15 Barrytown Bro M.
- 1961 Jan. 1 off and on Hights 1 Dover Plains GD
 April 1/25 & 30 Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie MVW FG
 Oct. 1/15 Bro M. 1/22 OTW FG JMK
- 1962 Jan. 1/23 HM RD
 April 1 FG
 Sept. 1/8 Millbrook School-played with flicker half an hour
- 1963 Sept. 1/22 RD 1/4 AJ 3/7 Pond Gut OTW BW JMK
 Oct. 1/19 Fishermans Flats FG MVW EP
- 1964 April 1/17 with Broadwing flight over Vassar College MVW EP
 May 1/5 Millerton OTW
 Oct. 1/28 Carpenter Rd. RGuthrie
- 1965 Feb. 1/14 came into yard but flapped off across creek
 probably attracted to birds at feeder EP
 Jan. 1/12 in yard DL
 Feb. 1/8 Barmore Rd. HM
 April 1/10 Vanderburg cove JMK 1/28 DGuthrie south in county
 Oct. 1/5 Hollow Rd. MB 1/19 Green Haven EB 1/18 Moores
 Mills HM
 Sept. 1/12 Pond Gut FG
- 1966 April 1/18 JWarden reported to MK
- 1967 April 1/16 Tamarack club trip 1/19 Thompson vclub trip
 Sept. 2/12 Poughkeepsie area
 Nov. 1 regularly TG
- 1968 Feb. 1 well observed/4-8-9-10-20 in yard-sat 30 min.
 then left like a bullet MVW noticed notched tail
 Sept. 2/4 migrating Pond Gut EP FG JD 1/18 club trip
 Dec. 1/13 Thompkins feeder Salt Point CT
- 1969 March 1/6 East Fishkill JK
 April 1/12 Hunns Lake EP FG MVW
 Oct. 1/19 WTS 1/18 club trip
 Nov. 1/17 Amenia CT RDow
- 1970 Jan. 1/4 after birds at feeder WTS
 Oct. 1/30 Skidmore Rd. EP MVW
- 1971 Jan. 1 at feeder/31 1/8-1/20 Knoll Creek Farm DWF (1/20
 eating cardinal took 29 min.)
 Feb. 1/11 after birds in yard MVW
 April 4/9 Hyde Park AJ
 Sept. 1/17 HRSH AJ HM 1/18-19 JMK 10plms/19 Cream St
 Hill BJ
 Oct. 2/29 Strausses club trip
 Nov. 1/28 Stissing TH 1 found dead near feeder-probably
 hit garage/25 EP
 Dec. 1/5 Stanford Rd. FG

HAWK, SHARP-SHINNED

- 1972 Jan. 1/29 Stissing TH 1/20 observed for 10 min from window FG
 Feb. 1/21 came through yard FG
 Sept. 1/16 Dutchess Hill Hawk watch JMK 1/20 Buttercup club trip
 Oct. 1/1-1/14 JBF no major movement 8 seen in all BS
 1/9 AJ JMK G Rose HRSH 1/28 Dut, Hill AJ 2/9 Forrest Glen JMK GR
 Nov. 1/1 Hyde Park JMK 1/22-25 Home Farm WTS 1/18 Butts Hollow JBF
- 1973 Jan. 1/1 Vlove Valley HM
 April 1/8 WTS 1/14 Buttercup MVW EP 6 Dutchess Hill Hawk Watch
 Sept. 2/28 Beaver Dam JMK MVW 2/29 Thompson Club trip
 Oct. 1/10 Sharparoon club trip
 Dec. 1, seen several times AR MVW
- 1974 Jan. 1/18 TH 1/2-18 (4 times) MVW
 Feb. 1/2-1/4 Pl. NValley MVW
 April 1/20 Hawk Watch JMK 1/12 Shunpike FG
 Sept. 1/25 Pawling club trip 1 Tree Tops JMK 1/14 Pong Gut EP MVW 1/27 Buttercup MVW JMK 1/20 Millerton MY
 Oct. 2/2 Thompson Pond club trip
- 1975 Feb. 1/4-6 chasing doves MVW -1/6 Thompson JMK MVW 2/10 Glenham-JMK--1/3-Grugers
 April 1/28 Thompson CT MVW
 May 1 in yard/6 chasing swallows JD 2/10 Glenham JMK 1/3 Grugers OTW VBG
 Sept. 1/5-26-29 Home Farm WTS 2/23-Red-Hook-JMK 7/30 MVW JMK 46/13-22 Hawk Watch
 Oct. 1/25 Thompson MVW JMK 2/23 Red Hook
 Nov. 1/19 WTS 1/28 Grassy Rd. MVW JMK 1/30 Green Haven EB
 Dec. 1/2 Tree Tops JMK 1/18 Chelsea JMK 1/23 Beacon JMK 1/6 Cedar View FAR 1/17 Shunpike FG 1/8-9-18-29 Pl. Valley MVW (had notched tail)
- 1976 Jan. 1/4 Stanfordville JMK MH SVV 1 Pl. Valley MVW 2/2 Thompson Pond MVW 1/14 Stissing PH 1/25-27 Cedar View FAR
 Feb. 1/11 & 24 MVW 1/22 FG -Shunpike.
 April 2/17 thru 20 Hawk watch JF
 Sept. 2/20 Beaver Dam EP MVW 3/29 Pawling club trip 1/12 Breakneck BC 1/9 Cedar View FAR
 Oct. 1/23 Bowdoin Park club trip 1/30 Dutchess Hill JMK 1/2-1/19 Beaver Dam and Tivoli MVW FG 1/13 club trip 4/16 clubtrip 1/6 Amenia WTS
 Nov. 1/12-16-20 Gleason Blvd MVW 1/5 Home Farm WTS
 Dec. 1/23 Gretna Rd. CT 1/28 Pl. Valley EP 1/1-5 Pl. Valley around feeder MVW
- 1977 Jan. 1/5,12,23 Pl. Valley MVW
 Feb 1/1 home Piñe Ridge Dr., Wappingers Falls DW
 March 1/27 seen closely Cedar View Pl. Valley FAR
 1/27 Breakneck ridge DN 2/26 Canoe Hill and Bangall club trip 1 adult sat 80 ft. away 30 min MVW

HAWK, SHARP-SHINNED

- 1977 April 1/19 Shunpike FG EP 1/20 Altamont Rd. club trip
1/8 FAR 2/27 club trip on/4-13-17 Poughkeepsie
and Beacon DN
- May 2/14 census 1/7 Crugers club trip 1/2-Canoe Hill
MVW EP 1/3 Vanderburg cove seen-head hunting and
calling, perched on bridge MVW EP
- Sept. 1/28 Sharpshoon club trip 2/30 Crugers MVW EP
2/3-1/17 Vassar Farm JMK 1/21 Dutchess Hill
club trip 40/27 MVW JMK FG 1/9 Millbrook DN
- Oct. 2/12 Tivoli clubtrip 1/23 UNC Pawling club trip
2/1 Buttercup Sat group 3/8 Haight Hill Marsh
club trip 2/3 MVW 1/13-29 feeding on sparrows JMK
3/10 Crugers FM 1/2-3-4-Chasing Jays or Jays
chasing him-terrific shown WTS Amenia
- Nov. 1/11 Cedar View Rd. Pl. Valley chasing birds at
feeder FAR 1/24-27 Beautiful male around feeder
MVW 1/18 Vassar Farm JMK 1/11&16 Amenia WTS
- Dec. 1/16 Vassar Farm JMK 1/17 Salt Point FG 2 daily
Pl. Valley MVW 1 all month Stissing TH
- 1978 Jan. 1/all month Pl Valley MVW 1/28 Willowbrook MVW 1/5
Tree Tops JMK 1/15 Astor Flats AJ 1/6 Home Farm WTS
- Feb. 1/9 1/16 Tree Tops JMK feeding on ground all month at
feeder taking birds MVW 1/9&11 Cedar View FAR 1/23
Netherwood Rd. FAR 1/29 Millbrook DN
- March. 1/28 Salt Point CT 1/31 River-south 3-4 times
around feeder during month EP several times at feeder
MVW
- April 2/8 Sat group 1/27 Crugers 1/23 HM Stony Kill
6/21 1/29 Breakneck DN 3/29 Thompson TPH 3/14-18-21
JMK ate bird in yard/3 EP
- May 1/1 Tamarack MVW EP 1/13 census
- June 1/3 Pl Valley Sub station FAR
- Aug. 1/20 Seperate Rd. FAR
- Sept. 3/28 flying MVW EP FG few migrating EP DD
4/14 Dutchess Hill JMK 2/15 Dut. Hill 12/12 Dut
Hill AJ 3/17 Dover JBF 5/17 Pawling JMK MY
4/13-1/16 Dut. Hill AJ
- Oct. 1/18 Brace Mt. club 1/15 Stissing TPH
- Nov. 1/8 Tamarack FAR at feeder after birds/26-29-30
Gleason Blvd, Pl Valley
- Dec. 1/10 Applewood CT 1/24 Vassar Farm JMK 1/6 1/28
Pl Valley at feeder MVW 1/14 1/28 Dover Pl. MY
- 1979 Jan. 1 all month Pl Valley MVW 1/8 Pine Ridge DW 1/8 Dover MY
- Feb. 1/24 around feeder, sat briefly in tree just outside
window EP all month at feeder Gleason Blyd. MVW (??)
1 occas around house FG 1/18 2/22 Stissing TPH
- March 1/31 JMK 1/5 AJ 1/23 Pl Valley EP 2/21 Cruger -grpup
- April 1/3-7-19-21-22 MVW 1/16-3/24
- Sept. 2/26 club 6/15 1/16 3/24 Dut. Hill AJ 2/28 Pond Gut
MVW EP 1/12 Migrating over Pl Val EP 8/15 6/16 15/19
13/23 Quaker Hill JMK 7/15 Thompson club 1/19 1/26
Verbank CH 1/17 (female or imm.) BB 2/19 performing
over yard MY
- Oct. 1/22 1/29 Tree Tops JMK 1/4 Skidmore HM 1/21 McGill
HillFG 1/3 Pond Gut club 6/6 Beck Rd. club
- Nov. Sev times around feeder MVW 2/4 (Woodstock and Upper Kay)
JMK VBM 1/28 Roosevelts club

- 1979 Dec. 3/29 census 1/19 Knolls Rd. AJ 1/5 StonyKill club
1/2 1/15 1/30 feeder after birds MVW 1/27 feeder area EP
- 1980 Jan. 1 off and on around feeder MVW 1/1-1/17 around feeder
Verbank CH
- Feb. 1/10 -few other times Stormville EB seen feeding on M
Mourning Dove once but more feathers, another time EB
- March 1/4 at feeder Pl Valley MVW 1/13 Verbank Rd. CH
- April around feeder MVW
- May 1/3 Tamarack FG EP 2/5 Cringers JMK MVW EP 2/7 club
1/10 Thompson trip 1/12 Tree Tops JMK
- June 1/17 Pawling Nat Pre HP
- Aug. 1/30 Verbank CBH
- Sept. 4/24 Pawling club 1/22 Migrating MVW EP 1/16 B Dam
MVW EP 1/15 Pond Gut MVW EP 4/25 12/13 17/20 3/21-30
(63) Pawling tower JMK
- Oct. 4/16 Pond Gut MVW EP 1/18 Cary MVW HM DoF 1/29 Sharpar-
oon 2/20 Flint Hill MVW EP FG 1/27-30 yard DW all month
feeder at times MVW 1/2 Nassar Farm AS
- Nov. Beautiful male harasses birds at feeder about twice a
week MVW 1/29 Jackson Rd OTW 1/5 Amenia TS
- Dec. 1 Imm several times at feeder Mavw 2/22 Stissing TPH
- 1981 Jan. 1/14 at Caroline Woodruff's, Traver Rd. Killed when hit
window all month MVW off and on Stissing TPH 1/7
Colburn Dr, JSD 1/29 around feeders at house AJ
- Feb. 1 Stissing eating birds around feeder TPH sev. times feed
er MVW 1/20 South Rd Millbrook JD
- March 1/15 Salt Pt CT 1/24 AS
- April 1/4 Haight Hill trip 1/18 Pond Gut 1/2 Verbank 2/27
migrating 1/25 Verbank CBH
- May 1/6 club trip
- Aug. flying over Pl Valley, migrating? MVW(no date)
- Sept. 1/19 B Dam MVW EP GH 1/28 Stissing TPH 3/30 Verbank tr.
4/29 Crugers FG 6/17 7/18 5/19 Dutchess Hill AJ 1 at
feeder /19 many migrating MVW 5/12 7/19 5/26 Quaker Hill
JMK
- Oct. 1/3 Cruger Isl Ed Tracy 1/6 Haight hill MVW HM MY 1/17
Amenia MVW EP 1/23 Skidmore Rd HM MVW 2/31 Norrie Pt.
JMK FG
- Nov. 1/16 feeder MVW
- Dec. 1 all month around feeder MVW also CT 1/28 Salt Pt. MVW EP
1/29 Pine Rdg. DW 1/29 census - 1/11 Verbank Rd - CBH - 1 all
month - Applewood - CT 1/29 census
- 1982 Jan. 1 all month MVW 1/6 Stonykill tr. 1/11 Verbank Rd CBH
1 all month Applewood CT
- Feb. several times at feeder MVW
- April 2/20 club tr. 2/27 migrating 1/7 home FG 1/15 Abels
Lake HM
- May 1/3 Pond Gut 1/8 Tyrell Rd 1/7 Thompson (different groups
1/2 migrating north Rt. 4/4 Pl Valley EP 2/12 census

- 1960 Jan. Shunpike FG
 Feb. Pine Plains LP
 April 1/23 Thompson Pond club trip
 May 1/27 Barrytown Bro. M.
 Oct, 1/22 Hawk Watch (Mt. Beacon) OTW FG HM
 1/11 Barrytown Bro M.
- 1961 March 1/26 Wappingers OTW 1/28 Crugers Bro M.
 Nov. 1/22 Crugers RD 1/19 & 25 RD - 1/18 Barrytown
- 1962 Feb. 1/23 Belair Farm, Amenia HM RD
 April 1/21 FG MVW EP
 May 1/17 Pond Gut OTW-census
 Sept. 1/8 RD 1/30 JMK
- 1963 Feb. 1/20 Belair Farm HM
 May 1/19 Thompson Pond EP FG (?)
 June 1/2 Crugers OTW-- Oct. 1/6-24 Bro D.
 Nov. 1/23 Stanford Rd. RKD
 Dec. 1/19 Belair Farm HM RD
- 1964 Jan. 1/18 on trip with Long Island group at T. Hights
 Feb. 1/24 HM
 March 1/24 JS (?)
 April 1/2 Freedom Plains HM
 Sept. 1/12 JBNHS trip Crugers
 Oct. 1/1-1/2 PG MVW HM along Wappingers Creek-Slaight-
 Blass Rd. (Pats place) 1/17-Mt.-Beacon-OTW
 2/4-Clinton-Corners-MBowman
- 1965 Oct. 1/17 Mt. Beacon OTW 2/4 Clinton Corners MBowman
 Sept. 1/18 Pl. Valley EP-migrant
- 1967 April 1/29 Canoe Hill OTW FG EP MVW
 Sept 1/16 Thompson EP MKing, MVW 4/12 club trip Poughkeepsie
 Oct. 1/16 Green Haven EB
- 1968 Sept. 1/8 Pond Gut HM 1/18 club trip
 Dec. 1/17 Fallkill Park AJ
- 1969 1/11 Shunpike 1/18 Colman Station WTS 1/26 Poughquag
 Jan/ AJ HM
 Feb. 1/18&23 Colman St. WTS 1/23 Pond Gut JS
 March 1/16 Pond Gut JS 1/18 Poughquag AP
 April 1/4 Gretna Rd. EB FG MVW
 May 2/17 census 1/8 Brothers Rd, Poughquag AP
 Oct. 1/19 WTS 1/3&6 CT 1/15 Skidmore Rd. club trip
 Nov. 1/20 Crugers DWF
- 1970 March 1/15 Skidmore Valley JMK
 April, 1/19 Pond Gut EP
 Dec. 1/6 Waterberry Hill HM
- 1971 Jan. 1/6-9 Lake Walton JMK (Mr & Mrs Taylor Bar)
 1/24 after birds at feeder (unsuccessful) WTS
 2/2 census

HAWK, COOPERS

- 1971 Feb. 1/5 in woods eating squirrel JD
March 1/22 Hyde Park AJ
April 1/10 HM took mourning dove on the wing in front
of me as I sat in car-Clay Valley HM
Nov. 1/16 New Hamburg MK MVW CT 1/23 Wappingers Creek JMK
Dec. 1/19 Home Farm WTS
- 1972 Jan. 1/28 eating mourning Dove WTS Amenia
Feb. 1/2-3-18-22 Wilbur Blvd. Pok/ caught mice, juncos,
and mourning doves JMK
Sept. 1/20 Butter cup sanc. club trip
Dec. 1/10-11&17 Amenia WTS 1/30 census MVW EP
- 1973 Jan. 1/19 Skidmore Sanc. HM. 1 adult sunning its self
near feeder for 2 hr. TH JF
Feb. 1/18 Tree Tops JMK 1/10 Pl. Valley FAR 1/24
Dover Furnace MY
April 1/1 at feeder Pl. Valley perched in tree 10 min
MVW 3 hawk watch Dut, HillMANJ
Oct. 1/26 Dutchess Hill JMK 1/10 Sharpshoon club trip
1/9 flying south CT (or sharp-shinned)
Dec. 1/26-22 Home Farm Amenia WTS eating m.dove/22
- 1974 April 1/28 Dutchess Hill VBG
May 1/4 Ferncliff Sat trip
Sept. 1/30 Stanfordville JMK 2/26 Hyde Park 1/12 Pl. Val
MVW
Nov. 1/22 North Cross Rd. MVW CT 1/26 Asbor Flats JMK
1/30 Briarcliff MVW DL EP
- 1975 Feb. 1/18 WTS
March 1/8 Amenia WTS 1/8 Millbrook EP
April normal-nesting many places
May active nest reported in southern Dutchess by Heinz Meg
Meng-location kept secret EK
June another probable nest near Pough. area EK
Sept. 1/13 Tamarack EP 1/21 Hawk Watch
Nov. 1/7 Oak Summit MVW CT FAR
Dec. 1/28 Thompson JMK 1/21 Home Farm WTS
- 1976 Jan. 1/20 Stissing PH
May Staatsburg MChanler 2/15 census
Nov. 1 immature/22 Manchester TS
Dec. 1/27 census
- 1977 Jan. 1/14-15 Home Farm WTS
Feb. 1/21 home FG
May 1/3 Dutchess Hill club trip 1/27 Conklin Hill JMK
MVW FG
Oct. 1/5 Tivoli area club trip 1/19 Bowdoin Park club trip
Dec. 2/30 census

HAWK, COOPERS

- 1978 Jan. 1/27 at suet feeder Kay Klaus FG Shunpike 1/24
 Applewood CT 1/26 Knolls Rd. AJ
 Feb. 1 all month -comes with no fear of people and takes
 birds daily TPH
 March 1/16 Shunpike FG
 April 1/29 Tamarack club 1/14 DeLaval-after duck in
 flight and chased bt crow FAR 1/21 Cedar Valley
 JMK
 Sept. 1/11 Tamarack MVW EP watched it cross from west
 to east 1/27 Sharparoon club 1/14 JMK 1/13
 1/17 AJ Dut. Hill 5/17 Pawling JMK MY
 Nov. 1 adult/24 Tamarack Jim Germond*-FG 1/16 Cedar
 Valley Rd. JMK
- 1979 Jan. 1/12 Clinton FAR 1/4 1/23 1/29 WTS
 Sept. 1/15 2/24 Dutchess Hill AJ
 Nov. 1/29 Dover-chasing bird across yhe road it was crow size-
 rounded tail 1/29 VanWagner Rd. MVW
 Dec. 1/29 census 1/14 Amenia Sand and Gravel Co. JD
- 1980 Jan. same area JD/2
 Feb. 1/4 around Amenia dump-hunting JD
 April 1/25 Yard AJ 1 frequently at Amenia Sand and Gravel JD
 Oct. 1/16 Pond Gut MVW EP 1/22 Bowdoin Park trip
 Dec. 1/27 census 1/31 Amenia JD 1/21 Amenia HAS count
- 1981 Jan. 1/13 Amenia JD 1/24 Flint Hill MVW EP BV 1/12 Millbrook
 School SH
 Feb. over Millbrook School campus/9-10 SH
 April 1/20-22 Rt. 82 near Millbrook HM GBH 1/7 Feeder MVW
 May 1/3 Vassar Farm JMK
 SSept 1/30 Verbank md wk
 Octo 1/3 Crugers E Treacy 1/29 Gretna Rd MVW EP
 Dec. 1/22 caught mourning dove FG 1/29 census
- 1982 Jan. 1/28 Verbank MVW EP 1/29 Tymor MVW EG 1/25 Dover Pl. MY
 May 1/8 Tyrell Rd MVW EP HM

HAWK, RED-TAILED

- 1958 fairly well distributed this year- reported by nearly everyone every month. 21 census
- 1959 fairly common throughout winter 14 census
- 1960 Oct. on all reports 27 census
Nov. and Dec. same- fairly common throughout winter
- 1961 Jan. good heavy winter population 27 census
March nesting/3 Bro M.
Spring as heavy as fall
May pr nesting near Cruger Island Bro M. not as many reported as in winter- could be because of nesting
Oct. several/22 hawk watch
Nov. general throughout 12 census
- 1962 May 8/19 feeding and perched on fence posts and trees along hedge rows on Rogers Farm Rt. 82A more than I have ever seen at one time in county FG
17 census
- 1963 Jan. not as plentiful as other years.
Sept. scarce
Oct. still very scarce 27 census
- 1964 March mating/15 AJ on nest/15 OTW on most reports nest/17 Bethel Rd. Pine Plains in tall oak tree saw one fly off nest on March 21.
April 1/8 on nest Fishermans Flat club trip
Sept. all around
Oct. 4/7 Cruger Island JMK very few reports. only 1 for Mo
Nov. only 20 reported-scarce.
Dec. only one on most reports numbers very low 12 census
- 1965 Jan. on all reports up to 20 reported
March 6/14 Bluebird trip 3/3 club trip
April one nesting Vassar Farm JS Nest at Tamarack with Great Blue Heron
May 10/15 census
- 1966 Jan: 1/1 & 29 EB Hunns Lake JS 1/4-5 Verbank and Pawling mountain JG 2 Rhinebeck and Tower Hill AJ
5/9-15-19-27-29 Rt 44-Shunpike-Salt Point. FG
8 for month HM 1-Cotton Hill-J Wenk
1/26 St. Peters Cemetary 2 for month BDeuel
Feb. 6/11 HM largest quantity 31-total probably 20 plus
May 1/6-1/13-1/21-2/29 Bhunpike FG-Thompson Pond FG
4 all month HM 1/11-2/24 1/25 club trip 1/14 RL
2/21 TH 2/14 2/14-1/23 13/15 census
March: 14 for month HM 4 for month FG 2 OTW 9 JS
1/15 carrying grass MVW on all reports but no great quantity
April 3/6 club trip 3/8 FG 1/30 Briarcliff TH
6 HM 4 OTW
- 1967 April 6 HM 4/1 Crugers club trip 2/8 Crugers OTW EP MVW
6/16 Tamarack club trip 4/29 Thompson OTW EP MVW FG
2/12 1/22&29 JM 1/22-2/23 UM 4 Underhill Farm AJ

HAWK, RED-TAILED

- 1967 May 9/13 census 1/20 club trip pr. nesting in Sharon by-pass FG Pr. near St. Peters Cemetary AJ 1/24
Innisfree club trip 1/10-1/17 club trip
- July 2 all month FG Rt. 82 by Shunpike 1/9 FG 1/18
Salt Point Pr. in area CT
- Aug. 2-4 on occassion. CT 2/12-1/27-1/29 Rt. 82-Rt. 44
and Parkway FG
- Sept. 3/16 Mt. Rutsem AJ 2/12 club trip 6-7/5
- Oct. total 30. 1/23 Albino Verbank HM had been seen by a few people and reported to HM (first of many reports this bird is a female and mates with a normal male, first nest was in the woods at the edge of Marshalls fields on the east side)
- Nov. 3/11 eastern part of county club trip 1 Fishkill OTW
4/5 club trip 2 Strauss Amenia 3 CT 1/5-1/28-1/6
Silver Mt.- Skidmore Rd.-Moores Mills HM. 4 AJ
4/18 EBrowne 2/14 RT. 84&9 JMK 3 MVW Washington Hollow, Baright, Travis Rd.
- Dec. 26/30 census 2/23 Green Haven EB 1/10 Glenham JK
4 HM Germond Hill, Moores Mills, Skidmore Rd.
1 albino Verbank 1/31 Stissing TH 1/3-10-2/30 FG
Washington Hollow, Canoe Hill, Millbrook
- 1968 Jan. 5 several places HM 1/27 CT Shunpike, 1/20-28 EB
4 Hazen Farm Hunns Lake JS 10 plus 3 regularly at
St. Peters AJ 2 EBrowne 1/27 Poughkeepsie 1/28
Pl. Valley JM 5/28 seen within 1/2 mile Glenham JMK
1-2 or 3 times TH
- Feb. a good count of 30 were seen by OTW AJ HM FG MVW EB JMK
many areas. Albino-Verbank EB
- March plentiful about 50 reports some probably duplicates
- April 2 Pr. nesting JMK pair probably nest in Skidmore
Valley 12 JS 1 EM 3 JM 2 TH 2 Ebr. 4/1 AJ
- 1969 March 14/1 total for one day in eastern Dutchess DWF, MVW,
TH. 2-3 active nests reported
- April 4/17 in group migrating CT pair nesting FG
on-all reports
- May 19/17 census Albino on nest feeding young HM (Verbank)
4 JMK 1 AP 10 EP 2/7-3/10-3/3-2/28 club trips
- June 1/1-1/9-EB 3/3-4/9 Albino female with 2 young at
nest- young out of nest/9 Verbank HM 1/25 club trip
5-6 various places AJ 2 daily CT
- Aug. 1/50 1/18-1/30 Green Haven-area EB 1/10-13-24 FG
- Sept. 1/8-3/11 different areas HM 1/4-6-15 2/21-3/29 FG
1 EB 3/11-1/15 AJ MK 1/15 JMK
- Oct. 4/9-19 WTS 2/4-3/5-2/30 HM 4/1-2 then daily CT
6/18-10 in all EP 1/5-2/12-3/18-4/26 FG 6-7 AJ
1/29 club trip
- Nov. Albino at Verbank on all reports.
- Dec. 5 all month-Skidmore and Millbrook HM 1/28 TH 1 all
month MVW several EP 3 Millbrook-Moores Mills OTW
1/12 VP 1/1-6-16-18-5/29 Bangall Rd.-St. Peters Cem. FG
- Dec. 21/28 census

- 1970 Jan. 13 FG (2/10-2/11-1/15-3/17-1/18-3/20-7/31) Rt 82, Shunpike, Rt. 44 Woodstock. Albino Verbank, 1 Skidmore Valley HM. 2 daily WTS 2 EBr. 16 JMK 6-8 EP 15 AJ
- Feb. 4-10 reported by all observers 2 Pr. seen mailing MVW 16/28 club trip with Long Island Group pr. nesting by end of month FG
- March plus 30 reported
- April on all reports
- May 10/16 census prs all over county
- Aug. 6 FG several 1/29 MVW FG EP 1 CT
- Sept. 10-15 EP 1/7 Tree Tops JMK 2 adults one young Moores Mills HM 2-3 others 2/2 Pond Gut club trip 1/27 Tamarack FG 2/6 Strausses FG 2 all month CT 2-3 Cream St. AJ 9/24 Stissing Mt. seen in Kettle MVW CT
- Oct. 1/16-27 Skidmore-Billings HM 8/30 Skidmore Rd. EP MVW 1 all month JMK 2/29 Thompe pond VP 2 pr old location for winter FG 10 plus-late immature in month for winter AJ 2-3 CT
- Nov. 8-10 AJ 2/24 Wappingers JK 3/6-2/21 MK HM 3/11 club trip 1/16-21 Pond Gut OTW 3/6-2/14-2/17- HM 2-3 CT
- Dec. Albino at Verbank JMK 1/1-2/2-1/5-2/16-1/20 Moores Mills area HM 6 Pl. Valley to Pine Plains JD 3 around Pl. Valley EP-Poughkeepsie OTW 4 dailt CT 1/6 EB 2/27 Northern Dutchess 1/2-2/6-1/19 FG Shunpike
- 1971 Jan. 1/10-12-17 Tree Tops JMK 1/24 Glenham caught in steel broken leg taken to Millbrook School JK 1/8-31 EB Green Haven 2 first half of month CT 3/4 Wash. Hollow- 2/10 Rt. 44- 1/10 West Rd. 1/5 Salt Point- 1/17 Millbrook School- 2/22 Bulls Head Rd. FG 1/31 TH up to 8 Hopewell Junction- Beaver Dam area DWF 33/2 census
- Feb. wintering prs in regular locations- Albino reported from Verbank HM
- Mar. usual reports
- May 21/15 census
- June taking food into Mountain/12 EP PS JD 2/19 Clinton Corners and Parkway FG
- July 1 or more Knoll Creek Farm DWF/4-5-17-18-20-29-
- Aug. 2 all month JMK several in area EP JD 1/22 FG
- Sept. on all reports 15 plus
- Oct. 2/9-1/20 club trip 3-4 HM 7 several places AJ
- Nov. 4/10-2/11-6/24 Clove Valley-Hunns Lake JMK RD MVW CT 1/21 Vassar College ASW 1/20 110 Hunt Club-Moores Mill OTW 1/3-1/17 club trip 1 last week of month CT 4/10 6 in all HM 2/27 Shunpike Haight Rd. FG 3-4 AJ
- Dec. only a few EP 3 in few Places AJ several MVW 2 Salt Point CT 1/18 MY HS Dover. 1/1 Verbank club tr.
- 1972 Jan. 19/2 census 25 reported all month
- Feb. good numbers MVW 2 in area CT 3 in area JMK 1/17 Pine Plains VP 1/11-1/21 Salt Point-Shunpike FG 5/12 Wingdale-Wassaic -Dover 2 at home DBF
- March 5 plus OTW 16/5 JMK (movement?) 8/23 Clove MK HM 4 club trips Prs. around WTS 1 EB
- April 3 FG 2 EB 15 plus AJ (normal nesting)

- HAWK, RED-TAILED

- 1972 May 16/13 census Pr regular Thompson Pond 2/6-2/17-1/26
Dover area MY HS 3/6 JBF 1/5 Shunpike FG
- June 1/11-13-18 FAR Cary Arb: 4/10 Rt. 199 OTW FG
2/11 East Dorsey Lane OTW 1-2 daily-CT 1/4-2/20 FG
- Aug. 3 Rt. 44 1 young east of Millbrook FG
- Sept. usual reports 6/20 Buttercup club trip
- Oct. 12/14 Hawk watch, Butts Hollow Rd. JBF 1/1-1/31 MY
2/4-1/18 clun trip 1/1-1/27 Cary Arb. FAR 2/14-1/19
Skidmore HM 2-3 reg. 6/21 Millbrook School RS 70/30
Dut. Hill Hawk Watch AJ 3/11 Gilberts club trip
2/9-10/31 Forrest Glen JMK 2/1-1/16-1/28-1/29 FG
- Nov. 6/6-3/10-3/26 Dut Hill- other areas JMK 1/6 Thompson
pond VP Albino Verbank/7 MVW 2/4-3/18 migrating JBF
1-5 all month Cary Arb FAR 4/15 club trip Clove Valley
1/3-2/25 MY HS 1 at 110 Hunt-Club OTW 1/1-7-13 HM
also albino.
- Dec. 1 JMK 2 CT 1/23 several others EP 6-7 HM 7 JBF
3 FG 32/30 census
- 1973 Jan up to 14 seen including albino at Verbank
- Feb. 10 various places JMK 8 JBF 6/3-14/24 DWF RS 4/25
- TH L Briggs 1/1-1/22 EB usual prs. FG 3/18 Cary Arb
FAR
- March 2/24-4/31-5/18 club trips 20 AJ FG 3 MY 2 JMK 1 EB
- April usual good reports
- May 22/12 census pr. built on High tension wire near
Silver Mt. on Rt. 22 Central Hudson left it till nesting
completed seen by many
- Aug. 1/4-1/17 Amenia-Rt 82 FG 2/4 VanWagner Rd. FAR
3-4 all month HM 2/5-2/18 Thompson EK 1/2 young of
year Bard Campus DU 1/18 Crugers DZ
- Sept. 3/28 Beaver Dam MVW JMK 4-5 AJ 5/29 club trip
5/8-21 Dover area MY HS 6-8 HM
- Oct. 2/8-10/20-4/23 JMK Tower Hill-Turkey Hollow Canoe Hill
7-8 HM 2 daily CT 1/19 Dover MY 10/1 near Dut Hill AJ
- Nov. good
- Dec. 25/29 census
- 1974 Jan. total of 59 reported. 5/30 in kettle Salt Point JMK
SVV albino in Verbank CT
- Feb. many seen by EP MVW FAR JMK JF-HM albino/16 FG MVW
- March 6 JMK- 2/22 MY 10 Sharon trip FAR .5 on Rt. 82 OTW
10/25 HM plus 8 others for month 2 EB 15 AJ 8 FG
- April 20 plus/20 Hawk Watch JMK- good numbers in residence
- May 12/18 census
- June 2/2 Northeast 1/23 Pl. Valley FAR 1/8 Shunpike FG
2 all month CT
- July 1/7-1/18 Staff Rd.-Bulls Head Rd. FG 6 JMK 1/7
Dut. Hill AJ
- Aug. 1 Dover MY HS 2 Salt Point area FG .
- Sept. good reports from everyone
- Oct.- Nov. plentiful 19/30
- Dec. 35/28 census reports continue all month 1-9 usual area
- 1975 Jan. 6/6 Clove Valley-5/11 Moores Mills and Dover-albino
still in Verbank HM 7/1 central Dutchess FAR 2 all
month Salt Point CT 2 pr. Silver Mt. 2 Pr. near
Buttermilk/28 VP

- 1975 Jan. - 6 various places -nesting and mating JMK
 Feb. 2/18 MVW, found building nest trimmed with pine/6
 several/7 along Parkway and RT. 84 EP 1/14 Rymph Rd.
 CT AR
 March 25 reports throughtout county
 April normal nesting many places
 May - 2 young -still white at heronery Tamarack FG MVW/club tr
 trip/7 4 all month FG (2 Shunpike, 2 Shunpike and Rt 82)
 - 1/8-2/15-2/25 Salt Point area (2) CT 21/17 census
 June usual in nesting areas
 Aug. survey done by Peter Devers of nesting in Millbrook
 area only. 27 nesting prs. produced 24 young in 1975
 36 in 1974 this proves need for more nesting surveys
 for accutate figures. New nest on Geisler property,
 Verbank fledged one young JG
 Sept. several reports- 41 Hawk watch JMK
 Oct. albino/11 Verbank MVW 3/23 Red Hook 3-4 various areas
 HM 2/22 Sharparoom club trip 2/15 Dnt. Hill club trip
 2 all month CT
 Nov. albino in Verbank/5-7 1/6 Green Haven EB 2 all month
 CT all over county- FAR 2/30 Briarcliff 2 Vassar all
 month JMK 5/20 Dover-Amenia area MY HM 2/15 Mills
 Est. club trip 3/5 Pawling club trip 3/9-1/24-1/30
 South Rd..Millbrook, Verbank-Rt. 84 FG
 Dec. 29/27 census 1/4 Tree Tops 2/8 Beacon 1/19 Verbank JMK
 2 Housatonic count FAR severa2 daily CT 1/6 Taconic
 Parkway WC 2/21 Beye41FEMseveral HM 1/29 Briarcliff
 found dead by Art Gingert TH
- 1976 Jan. 1/17 Clinton Crs. 2/24 Stanfordville FG 5/4 Pine
 Plains JMK MH SVV 2/8 Amenia JMK 1/20 Poughkeepsie
 JMK 2/5 Eastern county HM, albino/30-31 Verbank MVW
 2 daily CT 10/25 Fishkill BGray-LKingsley 1/17
 Poughkeepsie WC 1/19 IBM WC 2/31 Rt. 82 WC 1/7
 Salt Point FAR 1/22 Shunpike FAR 1/17 Poughkeepsie
 FAR 1/9 Stormville EB 1/13 Pawling Mt. EB
 Feb. many
 March albino/29 Verbank MVW CT 6 MY 2/25 club trip Tam.
 5 FG
 April 8 hawk watch/17-20 JF
 May - June-July- Aug. always good i feeding young in air
 over Stissing Aug 18 TH
 Sept. 2 all mo. CT albino/23 CT 4/3-6-8/25 Dover area
 MY HM -5 Bulls Head Rd, 1/8 -Tymor club trip 2/1
 Pond Gut club trip
 Oct. 1/6-1/20-2/26 Tamarack; Hunns Lake, Woodstock Rd. FAR
 7/23 Bowdoin Park club trip 2/1-Pond-Gut--club-trip
 3 AHS all mo. EP 2/30 club trip 3/16 Sat group
 1/30 Shunpike WC 2 daily CT
 Nov. 2 daily CT 1-2 Dover MY several HM 16/6 club trip
 also/3&13 2/4 Cedar View FAR 2/13 Verbank OTW 1/3
 Thompson 1/10 IBM Pok. WC. 1/12-17-23-27-2/28 FG
 Shunpike, Rt. 82-Rt. 199-east of Red Hook .
 Dec. 44/27 census 3/23 Salt Point CT 2/13 Shunpike FG
 1/29 Rt 82 -2/20 Billings FG 4/19 Rudd Pond FAR
 1/31 Flint Hill FAR 10/16 Sylvan Lake club trip
 2/1 Vanderbilt club trip 1-2 on occas MY

- HAWK, RED-TAILED

1977 Jan. 5/6 around county HM 1/6-8-9-16-15-3/15 2/14 1/29
1/31 Shunpike area FG 3 Dover 1 Amenia JF 5/20 Verban
HM AJ 2-3/ Rt.44 Plaza DN 2/18 AJ 1 all mo. CT
I-2 all mo. North Bay
Feb. normal over 20 reported
March 2 nests Rhinebeck area OTW 1/12 Grugers DA 5/1
4/3-2/10 Bulls Head-Rt.44-Millbrook-Rt. 82-Verbank FG
1/27 on nest Tamarack JMK 1/13-1/27 Millerton MY
4/26nGanoe Hill area club trip 1/19-27 Swift Pond JBF
12/16 Bowdoin Park (migrating) 10 northern part of
Taconic J Barry
April 4/27 club trip 7 FAR 2/9-7/13-3/16 JF 6-8 Pr.
around Shunpike FG
May 21/14 census also on Housatonic count/15 1/7-2/9-1/15
6 hunting in 6 inches snow/9 FG 1-2 Dover MY 1/18
Briarcliff 3/18 along river MVW EP . on/5 Thompson
on/12 Pine Plains MVW EP 2/7. Grugers-2/21 Blodgets-
1/25 Turkey Hollow club trips and /18
June 1/2 Pine Plains 1/4 East of Pine Plains 1/4 Millbrook
2/23 Shunpike -2/23 Cary Arb. FG 3/17 Vassar Farm
2/23 JMK 4/20-27 Tamarack-Shunpike FAR 25/11
Breeding bird census
- July as usual well reported
Aug. 3/11 Briarcliff area VP*FG EP 2/25 Shunpike area MVW
EP 3/19 and all month JMK 1/8-2/15 Shunpike, Rt. 82
and Butts Hollow Rd. FG regular Salt Point CT
Sept. few throughout month HM few MY 1/3 Tamarack area FAR
2/28 Sharparoon club trip 3 all month Vassar Farm
JMK 1/1 Millbrook DN
Oct. 1/16-2/21-4/23 FAR few HM 3/5 Turkey Hollow club
trip 1/12 Tivoli area club trip 1/19 Bowdoin Park
club trip 1/22 UNC Pawling club trip 1/1 Buttercup
club trip 4/8 Haight Hill area club trip 1-3 all
month Vassar Farm JMK 1/23 Tymor Park JMK 6 Pr.
Shunpike, Millbrook, Bullshead Rd. FG 1/29 Dut. Hill
club trip 1 daily Camby FM
Nov. 2/9 Amenia 5/16 Millbrook and North east 6/20 North-
central Dutchess FAR 2 all month Vassar Farm JMK
2/13 Abels-2/14 Flint Hill HM 1-2 reg. Dover MY
1/19 Rt. 22 MY MH - 6. for month FGs 4 regular WTS
2/19 McMillans- 1/23 Vassar Farm-3/2 Stonykill club trips
1978 Dec. 75/30 census 1 all month CT 1/4-1/8-11-30 Lagranelville
- BB 2 all month plus 6/17 Vassar Farm JMK 2-3 daily
FG 1-2 Dover area MY 2/7-3/18 Millerton area FAR
1978 Jan. 1/8ccas. PL. Valley EP 1 occas Spackenkill and Rt 9
BB 15 over month Red Hook, Millbrook FG many in
pairs MVW 1 occas Wappingers Creek, Lagrange BB
3/15 Rhinebeck AJ 4 all month Vassar Farm & Cedar
Valley Rd. JMK 8/4 Cary Arb. census 5/15 FAR 1/4-11
29- 24 Cedar Valley FAR 2 dailt Salt Point CT
8/11 Amenia HM MY 1/15 18 29 31 Moores Mills HM
1-2 daily Dover Pl. MY 1/30 Lockerman Ave. AS
Feb. 2 daily Cedar Valley JMK 1albino/11 4/11 JMK
1 occas Pl Valley FAR 2/13 2/19 FAR many AJ
1/1 2/3 8/5 2/18 4/25 Pr Washington Hollow Rt.82
at Cary pr Glove Valley pr. Shunpike FG 10-15
North-east County and Stissing TPH 1 Spackenkill
and Rt. 9 area others around county JSD.

- 1978
- Feb. one attack by Blue jay AJ Albino/1 & 20 HM 1 on occas LaGrange BB 5/20 Clove Valley area HM plus few others. 2 daily. 2 daily Salt Point CT 2-4 MY 2/1 3/4 1/15 club trips (pr mating)
- March 2 Salt Point area CT 3 MY albino and mate/5 Verbank HM 7/11 HM 8 for month FGm 2/3 river south group
- April on all reports of field trips
- May 2-4/1 Tamarack MVW EP 6/8 Millbrook area CT MVW EP 6/23 Millbrook-Thompson area TH EP 2/16 Clove 1/17 Pond Gut HM 1/7 Blodgetts JMK 1/8 1/14 1/19 FAR 2-3 MY 10/13 census
- June 3/10 N Dut. breeding bird survey OTW FG 4/17 June Breeding bird count 5/5 Salt Point and VanWagner Rd FAR 2/7 Millbrook School trip 1/14 Innisfree club tr 1/3 Cary trip 1/28 Bowdoin Park club trip 1 reg. Pl Valley EP 1/7 Sharpe Res. trip 3/7 Skidmore Val. often near Moores Mills HM
- July 1/1 Pond Gut HM 1/7 3/11-12 Rhinebeck and Shunpike FG 1/5 1/26 Pawling and Cascade club trip
- Aug. 1 daily Salt Point CT 1/12 2/13 2/15 1/22 Shunpike area FG 1/7 MY 1/17 Shunpike 3/20 Tamarack area FAR 1/16 1/21 3/19 club tr.
- Sept. usual 2-3 in area Tamarack EP 1/1 Pond gut JMK-group 4/13 Turkey Hol. club tr. 1/21 MVW EP 5/27 Sharp-aron trip 1/27 B Dam 1/28 Rt. 82 FAR 1-2 various areas MY 1/1-3/8 1/14 JMK 2/14 Dut Hill AJ JMK MY 3/3 local at Dut Hill AJ
- Oct. 1/7 3/13 1/25 FAR most times out EP 1/25 Bowdoin Park club trip 1/21 Hitchcock trip 1/7 1/22 Tree Tops and Clove Valley JMK 1/4 Bangall FG 1/10 Freedom Pl 2/17 Abels HM 1-2 Various areas MY 1/31 Vassar Rr AS
- Nov. 1/7 3/23 Rt. 44 Tamarack-Stanford Rd. FG 3/4 together Stockbriar WTS 2/25 Chestnut Ridge plus few others HM 1 all month Salt Pt. CT 3/5 river, Beacon JMK 5/8 Beaver Dam Tamarack and Buttermilk 1/15 Ryder pond, Millerton 2/22-Buttermilk FAR 1 reg MY 4/29 Colman Station WTS
- Dec. 5/17 Millerton-Housatonic count WTS 4/13 1/22 FAR 4/27 GAG 3 reg MY 4-5 HM 1 off and on Salt Pt. CT 1/13 1/19 FG (Less than usual) 8/17 Amenia Housatonic count 1/14 Tree Tops 3/17 Pawling JMK all month IBM south Rd. JSD 39/29 census
- 1979
- Jan. 1/10 2/28-31 Rt. 44 FG 2/3 2/5 1/12 FAR 2-4 often EP 4 JMK 3/27 Stony Kill DW 1/31 Amenia MY 7/6 Dover to Millerton MY 2 all month CT 3/26 Verbank HM
- Feb. 1/23 Tree Tops JMK 2-3 whenever out MY 9/19 from Dover to Pine Pl. MY 1pr/16 Parliman Rd. 1pr/16 Waterberry Hill 8/2 Millerton area HM 1/22 over Wapp. Falls 1/25 Oak Summit HM 1/21 2 am over Vass. H. 1/12 Dut. Hill and 8-10 others AJ occas over Rt. 44 and 82 FG 1 occas CT 1/14 Millbrook Sch. 8/25 P Valley to Millerton FAR 1/11 Titusville Rd. 2/25 Mountain Rd. BB
- March well reported 10/31 club plentiful 7/18 FAR 8 5/22 Eastern Dut. TPH
- April 2/20 DW nesting female on nest/20 Germond Rd. FG 2/1 Cary Arb FAR 5/4 Rudd Pond Club 2/11 Hyde Park

HAWK, RED-TAILED

1979 April 1/18 Haight Hill club 2 Taconic Herford, 6/1 Dover area HM
 8 JMK 4/28 Cascade, Amenia 1-2 MY 3 Pine Pl BB
 1-2 DoF 2/21 Pough. AS

May 17/13 census 1/2 1/15, 1 with snake/9 1/16 2/26 1/22
 Crugers, 1/22 Ferncliff 1/6 Turkey Hol club trips.
 1/5-9 Pl Valley FAR 1/17 Cl Crs. FAR 2 Stony Kill
 Prs around county HM pr. Shunpike and Rt. 82 FG 1/5
 Stony Kill all month DW 1-2 all month Verbank CH nest
 with young (at least one) Germond Hill, Cl Crs. MG

June 2/23 Cary Arb FAR 3/7-8 EB 1/1 MVW FG EP 2/19 FG
 home area 1/20 Innisfree club 1 MY

July 2/28 Tamarack HM -group 1/9 chased by small bird BB
 1/23 Bulls Head FG

Aug. 1-2 Dover MY 2/24 Poughkeepsie 2/31 Taconic-flew
 near Rt. 82 AS 1/15 club 1/28 Off Shunpike FG MVW
 2/13 Colman St. 1/20 Wassaic 1/20 Perry St. DoF

Sept. 2/15 1/16 2/24 Dut. Hill AJ 1/26 Sharparoon club
 1/5 Tymor club 2/22 Wigsten Rd. CT 4/15 7/19 1/23 1/9
 Quaker Hill, Dut Hill and Vassar Farm JMK 1/28 FAR
 2 resident hunting MG 1/15 Thompson club 2/5-19 OH
 1/9 BB 1 occas Rt 22 MY

Oct. 1/21 Tamarack FAR 3/21 Vassar farm JMK 1 off and on MY
 1/4 Skidmore Valley-calling HM 1/31 club 1 released
 from spring trap/30 uninjured-released and it flew away
 trap smashed FG 2/6 Beck Rd. club 2/11-25 DoF

Nov. 1 occas MY 1/4 Shunpike 2/7 Beacon 1/14 Millerton FAR
 6/11 1 Amenia-Millerton MY DoF 2/28 DoF 1/23 Stony Kill
 DW 1 all month Vassar Farm JMK 1/30 Hopewell Junction
 JMK 2/4 Woodstock Rd and Millbrook Sch. JMK VM 1/24
 BB 1/6-2 LaGrangeville MB 2/4 Verbank CH 2/7&21 club

Dec. 39/29 census 1/8 Dover MY 3/31 Pawling MY 1/22 Rt
 376 DW 1/8-22 Verbank BB 2 Rt. 82 and Shunpike
 2 Shunpike FG 1/8 4/16 2/18 1/28 2/30 various areas HM
 1 CT 1/12 Tymor club 2 daily JMK 1-2 all month CT
 1 Pl Valley EP 4 Amenia JD

1980 Jan 1/17-21-23-2/27 FAR 7 FG 8/26 MVW EP 6 Pl MY 4/26
 Dut. Airport SJD 1/18 Cedar Valley JMK 2-3 HM 6/30
 Glove Valley Club 1/30 DW 1-2 CH

Feb. 2 all month JMK 9 DoF 1 Albino Peck Rd., Kent Ct. DoF
 1/13 1/27 New Hamburg Cove 1-2 MY 1/7 Staff Rd. FG
 8-10/22 in the air mostly-in pairs Eastern Dutchess MVW EP
 2/20 together Skidmore HM 1/29 Gidley Rd. HM 1/13 2/27 club
 2-3 Verbank Rd. 2 Redl's Hill Rt. 55 OH

March 4/6 3/9 3/18 6/24 FAR 7/7 Shunpike Sep. Rd., Bangall and
 Amenia Rd. FAR 2 resident CT 3/22 Cary Arb total of
 12 in ones and two FG 2-3 MY 1/8 Blue bird trail 1/11
 Oswego Rd. HM around county CS 2-3 Verbank Rd. CH

April 1/3 1/24 FAR 1/30 Ho;iday Hill 5/26 Baird Park vclub tr
 2 all month on nest Cl. Crs area MG 5 all mo. Bog Hollow,
 Amenia DoF 7/7 Amenia Area MY HM DoF DW 3/5 CBH 2/2 S¹²
 Sharparoon vclub 1/23 club 1/26 Ogdon Mills MF DW 2/3
 Wappingers & Rt. 376 DW 6/13 FAR 2 all mo. CT

May 33/17 census many reports 1 malanatic/11 MY 2 CBH

HAWK, REDTAILED

- 1980 June 2 Applewood 2 Germonds 1/4 Deep Hollow club tr.
pr. Sky acres Air Port HM 1/1 Hyde Park Rt. 9 HP
4 Vassar College, Tree Tops Shunpike JMK 1-2 Dover MY
- July 3 FG 1 MY
- Aug. 2 adults 1 imm.:/24 Vassar Farm JMK 1/23 Shunpike FAR
1-2 MY 3/4 in same tree MY 2-3 HM 1/17 2/24 RT. 82
FG 1 all month Verbank CBH 3 reg CT 1/20 Tamarack club
- Sept. 2/24 Pawling 2/10 Innisfree 1/17 Wolcox Park 2/3
Pond Gut 1/4 Thompson club trips 2/9 Tamarack 4/16
B Dam MVW EP 2/16 Skidmore Valley HM 1/22 Bog Hol
MY DoF 1-2 MY 1/2 Cedar View 2/17 Cance Hill FAR
3/13 Pawling Tower JMK sev. EP -JD some immature.
2 all month MG 3/7-28 FG 1 CT 1/4 Over Poughkepsie
1/13 Vassar Col. AJ 1 all month Verbank CBH
- Oct. 1/1 Crugers 1/15 Norrie Pt 1/29 Sharparoon 2/24 Bowdoin
Park club trips 2/18 Cary MVW DoF HM 1-2 CBH 3/19
2/25 Love Valley Vassar Farm JMK 2/19 Abels BB
3/15 Shunpike FAR 4/26 NE Dutchess FAR 2 all mo. MG
1/10 Salt Pt MG
- Nov. 1/15 Baird Pk. club 2/30 Stony Kill DW 4/1 Stanford-
ville OTW 1 Salt Pt. CT 1/1 Manchester-Br BB 3/7
Thompson 3/7 on way to Dietrichs 3/13 Red Hook MVW EP
4-5/17 SE Dutchess. 15/29 Yellow City Rd, Amenia
And Silver Mt. HM MVW 3-4 month HM pr Shunpike Rt 44
near Millbrook, Bullshead Rd. FG 8/23 on trip TPH LB
1/3 13 30 Cr. MG 1/6 2/15 1/18 near T Tops JMK
- Dec. - 60/27 census 2 daily JMK 5/22 Waterberry Hill HM
2 TPH 2-3 Skidmore HM 4/31 Dover MY DoF 4 FG
15/31 all over MVW 1 S Rd. LBM JSD 16/4 Dover area HM
group 7/21 Millerton HAS 9/21 Amenia HAS count 1-2
Verbank CBH
- 1981 Jan. 2 all month JMK 1 Pl Valey EP 1 occas. LBM South Rd BB
10/10 MY 3-4 HM 7/28 E County HM MY many FG 7/23 FG
6-8 TPH 2 MG 1 CT 1/4 3/9 SH many FG
- Feb. 1/13 10/15 1/16 FG 2/18 -21 BB 7p/12 NE Dutchess TPH
pr/3&22 Moores Mills-Milewood HM 1/7 Fowler Rd. 1/27
Waterberry Hill HM & 2/22 Wassaic DoF 2 Dover MY
2-4 CT 4 JMK
- March nesting Cl. Cr. and Millbrook FG usual reports
- April nest on Rt 82 BB all month Verbank CBH 2 CT several
places TPH on most reports
- May 24/17 census 2 Tree Tops & Vassar Col JMK 1-2 MY 2-4
always over Tam. 2-3 reg. HM 4 all month Rt. 82 near
Shunpike and Stanfordville FG 1/16 Crugers AJ 1-2 home
1 Freedom Pl. CBH 2/24-31 MG club trips 3/6 1/8 3/20
3/23 2/30
- June 1/3 Thomp. 1/24 Caseadd 2/10 2/17 Deep Hol and Penny Rd
trips 4/1 Deep Hol and Tam FG EP HM 1/12 Deep Hol OTW
G Rose FG 2 all mo. Clifton Crs. MG 2 all mo. Pl Val EP
sev. prs about daily FG
- July prs calling over house all month 1 young plus a few other
HM Pr calling over Amenia dump site JD 1/4 1/25(2) 1
1 young 1 adult Shunpike FG 2 adults 1 imm. all month
Salt Pt. CT 1-2 Dover MY 2/1 Deep Hol trip
- Aug. 1/20 Tam HM MY MVW EP 1-2 MY 2/2 SkyAcres Air :Port HM
1/30 woods zMoore Mills HM 1/7 1/10 occas over house FG
1 off and on DoF
- Sept. 1/9 Pond Gut 3/12 Camby Rd 2/30 Verbank club trps.

1981 - Sept. 2/10 MY MVW HM 1/19 B Dam MVW EP HM 1 all mo. Stonykill DW
 1/8 High View, Chestnut Ridge few others HM 1-2 MY 4-5 FG
 1/26 Quaker Hill JMK 2 daily CT
 Oct. well reported and in winter areas 1/61/73/10 1/21 1/28
 club trips 2/21 Vassar Farm 2/23 Cary AS 1/30 Kays small pond
 pond taking bath MVW 1-2 MY 1 CT 1/15 Tree Tops JMK 1/30
 Clove Val 4-5 Eastern Dut. HM
 Nov. 1/14 23 3/16 Clove Val & Chestnut Rdg. 1/23 Abels 2/27 M
 Millerton HM 2 daily CT 1 occas Stissing TPH 1 occas Pl Val
 EP 2/11 6/18 trips 1-2 Dover MY 1 daily JMK 1/18 HoI Hills
 JMcI pr Shunpike and Shuman Rd FG
 Dec. less than past few yrs. 11 reported plus 6/20 Millerton area
 HAS 5/20 Amenia HAS 46 census

1982 Jan. 1 daily EP 6/28 Clove Valley EP MVW 8 steady pawling JMcI
 1 daily JMK 2/6 mdwk 1 Pawling ED 1 Millbrook CBH 1 albino
 Allen Rd, Salt Pt. Lois Briggs 2 Salt Pt CT 6/16 Eastern Dut
 HM DoF MY 1-2 MY 6 HM 2/27 club 2 AJ
 Feb. scarce during winter-beginning to see back-prs off and on Rt 9
 Dutchess Hill. Fallkill Park AJ Albino Allen Rd MVW EP
 see prd up and one on nest HM MVW EP 1/2 Wapp HM 1/5 CJ
 2 Salt Pt. CT 3/12 Clove CT 4-5/20 Clove BB 1 Innisfree
 p 1-2 Verbank CBH
 March on location of nest by 15th FG 3 JMK 2 CT 4-5 HM
 April pr Shunpike and Cl Crs. FG 1 with young in nest/30 Plass Rd
 MVW 1 feeding on dead woodchuck on Skidmore Rd HM 1 on nest
 north of 110 Hunt Club HM JG 2 all month CT
 May 4/8 2/12 1/22 3/26 trips 21/12 census 2 Verbank Rd CBH 1/3
 2/4 6/7 4/13 2/14 4/17 1/27 1/29 Groups 1-2 Dover 2 Rt 243 MY
 2/15 Stony Kill DW 1/19 Canoe Hill in tree watched long time J
 JMK 3 Cedar Valley, Vassar Farm, Beacon JMK 1 TPH
 Pr daily 1/21 over Pl val CT pr Shunpike, Stanfordville and
 Washington Hollow FG

Special note:

1975 Survey done by Peter Devers of nesting Red-tailed Hawks in Millbrook area only. 27 nesting prs. produced 24 young in 1975 36 in 1974, this proves need for more nesting surveys for accurate figures.

1976 Nests in Millbrook Hunt Country-Verbank to Smithfield. Of 35 nesting pairs 26 were checked
Eggs laid: 41 by 25 Prs. One pair retook their old nest from the claws of a Great Horned Owl family which had held it for the past three years. The Red-tails rebuilt it and lined it ,but laid no eggs this year.
Eggs destroyed: One nest contained two eggs was raided late in year by crows and the pr. did not recycle. Two other nests were destroyed in the great Squall at the end of March. Neither of these, each having had two eggs, was restarted. Marshall's Albino laid two eggs, one of which was infertile.
Fledged young: 32. Two were eaten by Great horned owl.

1977 30 nests observed in Millbrook area, Stanford area produced 48 young. A female offspring of the Albino near Verbank is the largest ever seen. Talons spread $5\frac{1}{2}$ from hind toe and foot.

HAWK, RED-SHOULDERED

- 1952 Jan. 1/18 adult Dover Plains GD
Mar. 1/14 Freedom Plains .
- 1958 Dec. 1/3 HM .
- 1959 1 TG Rt. 9G
May 1/17 Crugers OTW
- 1960 Feb. 1/28 BWright Netherwood 1 J Wisner
April 1/10 Barrytown Bro M. 1/15 WC Jr. 3/1-5/2-5/3-
2/11-1/15 Bro M.
Nov. 1 Swift Pond club trip
- 1961 Jan. 1/2 census near Parkway-Rt. 55 OTW BW HM immature
1/15 adult male below Rt. 55 near Noxon OTW FG MVW TH
EP 1/17 WC Jr.
March 1/29 Bro M. 1/21 MK
April nest 1/26 found on club trip back of Jean Becks-
Forest Glen 1 RW
May 3 Bro M. Barrytown
Sept. 4 Bro M.
Oct. 3/24 Bro M. several/22 Hawk Watch .
Nov. near Millbrook RD
Dec. 1 Bro M.
- 1962 Jan. 1 FG .
Feb. 1 Bro M. several times .
April 1 Tyrell Lake KRD 1 Tamarack-1 Canoe Hill club trip
1/22 WC Jr. 1/22 Pl. Valley EP 1/25 HM
May 2/13 census Bro M.
Dec. 1/23 DeSantels Vassar Rd. .
- 1963 Jan. 3 AJ .
Mar. 2 for month JS .
May 3 for month JS pr./16 below Crugers seen well but
high AJ DL EP .
Sept. 1 during month AJ 1/18 club trip MVW
- 1964 March 3/21 Balogs FG MVW JS EP 1/11 club trip
Feb. 1/24 Fishkill AJ MK
April 1/18 in Broad-wing flight near Pl. Valley MVW EP
May 1/6 Moores Mills HM
Sept. 1 AJ
- 1965 Jan. 1 DG Hope well Junction
March 1/27 Mud Pond club trip 1 FG Crugers
April 1/3 Beaver Dam MVW FG HM EP
May 1 JS
June 1/27 adult Hollow Rd. M Bowman PBunce
Oct. 3/17 Mt. Beacon OTW. 1/31 Innisfree Bowman
- 1966 Jan. 1/11 Poughkeepsie AJ
April 1/26 JWarden
May pr./11-21-23 Hollow RD. 1/13 Lagrangeville HM
1/4 Innisfree
- 1967 April 1/20 Sand dock Rd. JS 1/26 Swift Pond club trip

HAWK, RED-SHOULDERED

- 1967 May 1/18 River Rd. above Rt.99 MVW EP 1/31 Tam. club tr.
 June 1/1 EB
 Oct. 1/4 Crugers club trip
- 1968 Jan. 1 Hillside Lake JS
 Feb. 1 Hillside Lake JS 1 Stattsburg MChanler
 April 1/27 Sylvan Lake JS pr. Wigstem Rd. Pl. Valley/27
 DD
 May 1/17 Mt. Rutsen FG EP 2/11 census
 Aug. 1/27 Salt Point CT 1/21 South Mabbittsville Rd. HM
 Nov. 1/5 Hudson river AJ HM
- 1969 March 1/15 Wapingers Falls. 2/25 Knoll Creek Farm (1st
 noted) DWF
 April 1/19 Skidmore Rd. OTW 1/3 Crugers AJ DWF
 May 1/18 Lower Briarcliff Dr. Haddock WTS
- 1970 Jan. 1/21 Hopewell Junction DWF has seen past few winters
 March 1/20 club trip New Hamburg
 April 2/25 club trip
 May 1/27 Hyde Park club trip
 Nov. 1/3 Salt Point -crows heckling-MVW-
 Dec. 1/24 Lagrangeville Bro M.
- 1971 March 1/27 Vanderburg cove JM
 April 1/22 Hopewell Junction DWF July 1/4-15-18-20-29 DWF
 Aug. 1/4 Knolls Creek Farm DWF
- 1972 Jan. 1 Hopewell Junction DWF
 Feb. 1 last of month Freedom Plains WCrystal
 1/24 New Hackensack Airport BGray
 Oct. 2/31 Tamarack 1/30 Dutchess Hill JMK MVW AJ
 Nov. 2/16 1/17 Rail Road Track-Beacon-Tree Tops JMK
- 1973 Jan. 1/28 OTW Jackson Rd.
 March 2/20 Shunpike JMK 1/10 DWF Taconic & Rt 84 1 daily
 Hopewell Junction DWF
 April 1/20 Dutchess Hill AJ
 Aug. 1/4 VanWagner Rd. FAR
 Oct. 1/24 HM 1/31 Tymor club trip
- 1974 Feb. 1/18 Trap Rock NOutright
 April 2/26 Amenia club trip 1/21-2/22 Dutchess Hill Hawk
 watch VBG 1/11-Millerton-HM-MY
- 1975 April 1/11 Millerton HM MY
 May 1/7 Thompson club trip 1/3 Tree Tops (in wood and close
 to the house with crows and Jays after it) JMK
 1/17 census
 Sept. 1/11 WRS 1/21 Hawk Watch
 Nov. 2/15 Mills est. club trip
 Dec. 1/3 Pine Plains WTS
- 1976 Feb. 1/8 Rt. 376 at IBM FAR 1/25 Titusville Rd. BRasmusser
 TStory KMcDermott 1/17-22-23 Red Oaks Mill JMK
 Nov. early part of month Pl. Valley JD. large hawk came
 up from swamp of Pl. Valley dump with large black
 snake in talons. Dropped it as it was frightened by
 machine Jeff was operating.

HAWK, RED-SHOULDERED

- 1977 March 1/5 Breakneck DN 12/27 Hawk Watch 9am-3pm DN 1/26
 Gamby Rd. HM
- Aug. 1/12 East Fishkill JS
 Sept. 1/28 Sharparoon club ~~trip~~ 1/17 Breakneck DN 1/18
 same DN
 Oct. 1/24 Vassar Farm JMK
 Nov. 1/20 Schuultzville FAR
- 1978 Sept. 2/14 Dut, Hill AJ JMK 4/17 Pawling JMK MY 1/13
 Dut. Hill AJ
- 1979 April 1/11 at Ruth Thomas' club trip
 June 1/6 LaGrangeville area club trip
 Oct. 1/11 Tamarack AJ
- 1980 April 1/26 Ogdon Mills EG H Murdock
 July 1/16 Turkey Hollow
 Sept. 1/27 Pawling Tower JMK
- 1981 March 1/22 reported from HP to DoF
 May 2/17 census
 July 1/21 Holiday Hills, JMcI
 Sept. 1/25 Tamarack HM MVW EP
- 1982 April 1/24 calling (seen briefly) Sharparoon trip

HAWK, BROAD-WINGED

- 1952 March 1/12 Pl. Valley
 April 40/18 Dover Plains GD
- 1959 April /18 Swift Pond, Dover GD MVW EP
 July 2 young banded Mastin Rd. Pl. Valley Dr. Meng
 Sept. /21 RWood
- 1960 July nest/5 ED at FGermonds seen by all -club meeting-
 young left nest
 Sept. well over 200/17 Pond Gur EP HM reported by many
 next day had been seen over Poughkeepsie
- 1961 April flight/25 GD Dover Plains reported-by-FG-RW/25
 5/6 Bro M. reported/25 FG RW ,plus 200/25 bng flight
 May /28 Clove Valley EBr. reports scarce
 Sept. plus 300/9 flocks of 25 in 7 flights Bro M. only
 only a few seen elsewhere
- 1962 April /20 Rt. 199-Parkway MVW EP FG
 May FG AJ
 July-Aug over house, Pl Valley, all summer EP
 nested locally FG
 Oct. 1/7 RD
- 1963 April 1/20 Stanfordville TH MVW FG EP 1/26 AJ 1/28
 Thompson Pond club trip 1/28 IBM woods EP MVW
 1/28 FG Shunpike -4-AJ-1/28 MVW
 May 2/11 FG GD HM pr seen regularly at Fg all summer
 I immature seen
 June 1/8 Turkey Hollow OTW EP FG MVW
 Sept 4 AJ I MVW
- 1964
 1964 April Plus 55/18 in small groups from 3-15 starting see-
 ing in Pl. Valley and saw rest from College Campus
 coming from SW going sharply north-east. MVW EP
 5/18 Pawling Nature-Reserve club trip 2/17 1/18
 FG 10/17-21-31 JMK 11/25 club trip 1/18 DL
 large flight/18 Dever Amenia GD
- May 1/2-10 OTW FG 1/23 Vassar College Federation trip
 June 1/11 Green Bush Dr. all month FG 1/6 Deep Hol.
 MVW EP
 Sept. 2/4 FG last date local 110/14 between 9-9:30 AM E
 PG also same time 45 MVW MKing and DL also 52 same
 time HM Moores Mills (was hanging out a wash loked
 up in timr to see the hawks go, over)
 on/5-7 PG 6-7 FG OTW on/27 EP MVW Pond Gut
 1/30 club trip
 1/24 Gidley Rd. MVW
 Oct. 1/20 in yard watched thru binoculars JG
- 1965 April 2/15 Wassaic GD HM RD 1/22 Tamarack same 1/18
 Tree Tops JMK 1/29 Traver Rd. 1/16 MVW EP FG
 1/21 same
- May 1/9 Masten Rd. 1/16 Noxon Rd. 1/16 Thompson TH
 pr/27 nesting-Butts Hollow GD HM 5/15 census
 1/22 Deep Hollow EP MVW 2/5 Pond Gut 1/3 Cedar
 Rd.
 Sept. 20/24 2/25 HM GD Belair Farm 5/10 6/25 PG 1/9-

delete per
 Oct book

HWK, BROAD-WINGED

- 1965 Sept. 5/22 MVW 10/12 FG
- 1966 April 1/26 St. Peters FG EP 2/29 MVW Downing Rd. 1/22 Holloway previous nesting area near Pl. Valley
 May 1/7 Cruger Island club trip nesting/5 110 Hunt Club; Moore's Hills 4/3 JM OTW 1/4 Innisfree club trip 1/21 M Bowman Hollow Rd. 2/16 census HM FG GD JM
- 1967 April 10/22 Baird Park JMK 1/16-1/23-1/29 FG 158/16 Tamarack OTW JM CT thousands over Pl. Valley between 11-12 MVW so fast difficult to count This flight also observed in Millbrook by KRD 33/22 Thompson Pond JM EP in 12 min. around 4 PM 1/29 Breakneck JM
 May 7/13 census 2/18 River Rd. above 199 MVW EP 1/16 with snake in woods FG 1/13-1/16 Tower Hill-Blueberry Mt. HM
 August 1/20 circling house AJ ?migrating?
 Sept. 2/13 EB 1/9 FG 451/13-57/14 MVW 1/5 EP 500/12 club trip 1/20 Thompson
- 1968 1/20-1/23 Tamarack and Salt Point FG 11/6 home MVW 13/21 April between 1pm-2:30pm MVW pair/22-29 Wappingers Creek, Pl. Valley MVW EP 3/9-2/13 JS 11/20 EB 1/25 Ring Rd. CT
 May 1/6 100 Hunt Club. HM 4-5 AJ 1 Pl. Valley EP 4/11 census
 July 1/7 Deep Hollow FG 1/6 100 Hunt Club FG EP G Rose
 Aug. 2/27 Scout Rd. CRT 1/21 Germond Hill, Millbrook HM 1/10 yard FG
 Sept. flight/13-17-18 MVW 85/18 MVW 1/14 Pond Gut FG EP 2/17 Skidmore Rd. HM 3/20 EB 14/12 Mt. Rutsen SJ club trip
 Oct 2/24 MVW late date
- 1969 April 5/27 MVW 2/27 EP FG 1/12 eating snake AJ 7/21-25/27 Green Haven EB 1/25 Poughquag AP 1/25-25/27 JMK
 May 3/17 census 1/10-26 AP 2/7-1/10-1/3 club trip
 June 1/14 FG 1/25 club trip 1-2 heard and seen almost daily over house AJ
 July 1/13 home-1/30 Rt. 44 FG
 Aug. occasionally over house, must have nested within three miles EP
 Sept. 5/11 Cream Hill-Mt. Rutsen JMK 5 all month AJ 1/11 1/6 snake hanging- same seen all summer EP
 No large flight observed in Dutchess
- 1970 March 1/26 very early Pl. Valley MVW
 April many/25 club trip moving in numbers/26
 May 3/16 census pair nesting Fishkill 2-3 home and St. Andrews AJ
 Aug. 1/8 yard FG -Shunpike.
 Sept. 31/7 Tree Tops JMK 1/5 Blueberry Mt. HM 7/11 Tamarack MVW CT
- 1971 April 1/3 Hyde Park OTW FW 20/21 high over Tamarack club trip
 May 1/22 Hopewell DWF 2/9 Masten Rd. nest nearby on nest/15 not used/22-29 EP JD 2/19 Sand dock Rd. JMK Pr. P.V. Creek MVW 1/18 sitting on nest Tower Hill

HAWK, BROAD-WINGED

- 1971 May 2/28 Ring Road CT MVW nest at TGilberts East Park
10/15 census
June 1/16-1/27 over house CT 2/29 on nest Ring Rd. CT MVW
July 2/7 Blueberry Hill JMK over PkWay Rt. 44 CT MVW
1/6-24-30 yard FG (2)
Sept 375/17 JK 300/17 Vassar College Morgan Lake MK
2000/19 between 10:30-4 pm Tree Tops JMK 500/20
Spakenkill MK 10/23n Glenham JK 25/17 Green Haven EB
.on/16-19-21 never saw so many MVW 200/17 Cream St.
Hill AJ 6500/19 Cream St. Hill AJ 200plus/19 seen
after big flight was over HM 300/20 in one Hr.
Hyde Park Village 10:30-11:30 AJ
Oct.- 1/7 ET
1972. April 2/21 Rossway Rd., nest. EP JD 150/18 Pl. Valley MVW
pr./21 Pl. Valley Creek nesting material MVW 6/18
7/25-JMK 1/17 Applewood ET 7-8 AJ.
May 6/13 census 1/11 Pl. Valley MVW pr Rossway Rd. JD
nesting pr. Ferncliff JMK 1 in area. of Eastn West
Dorsey Lane AJ few others
June 3/3 over Jackson Rd. OTW 1/3 FG
August 1/30-31 LBM woods JMK -
Sept. 1/6 Verbank HM 787/16-3/17 Dutchess Hill Hawk Watch
66/20 Buttercup club trip 7/19 Rusky Lane RT 9/18
Pl. Valley MVW
- 1973 April 10/18 Dover club trip 8 scattered reports/23-30
334/20 Dutchess Hill Hawk Watch-late afternoon HM
few others AJ
May regular at Ferncliff club trip pr. near stone
quarry Pl. Valley JD regular over Pl. Valley MVW
over Hyde Park AJ on Shunpike FG 1/12 census
June 1 Pl. Valley EP 1 JD 1/30 OTW-Jackson Rd.
July 1/7 over Shunpike FG
Aug. 1/5 Tree Tops JMK 3/24 circling over Pl Valley EP
1/5 Shunpike FG 1/3 North of Moores Mills HM
Sept, 2/29 last date club trip 13/11 Pl Valley MVW
Oct. 1/6 TG Hyde Park
- 1974 April moving from 19 pn 41/20-38/20-30/28 Dut. Hill
Hawk watch
May nesting Forest Glen JMK OTW nest at Sharps Res. HM/18
Sept. 20/11 Roosevelts club trip 3/7 Shunpike FG EP
2/5 AJ
- 1975 March 1/29 Pl Valley MVW(early)
April only 3 reports 1/23 Gidley Rd. HM 1/27 Kays Pond
CT 2/27 Forest Glen JMK
May 3/5-2/6 nesting Forest Glen JMK 1/1 Wash. Hollow
1/15 Pl. Val MVW 1/15 Forest Glen BVG 1-2 same OTW
1/27 SHrps Res. AJ 1/22 Stissing DHAight 1/21-22
FG active nest reported Southern Dutchess GTillman
location a secret 7/17 census
June 1/3-7-21 Shunpike FG heard in woods near HRSN AJ
July pair seen and heard often FG
Aug. 1/23 near Pk way-Rt. 44, MVW EP. 1/25-2/28 Fishkill
and Forest Glen JMK 3/22 Dutchess Hill AJ 2 adult
birds Clinton Corners EK

HAWK, BROAD-WINGED

- 1975 Sept. 1/1 Gidley Rd HM 20/13 MY 230/17 WTS 1591/18
hawk watch (2937 all together) several other reports
reports from AJ TG EB EP
- Oct. 1/1 Home Farm WTS
- 1976 April 53 total from/17-20 JF one kettle of 17 7/21
Mabbettsville FAR 7/29 MVW other single reports.
- May at Forest Glen and Verbank HM nesting pair Pl. Valley
Creek area MVW 3 FG Bulls Head Rd. and Shunpike
- June pair regularly Shunpike FG none Forest Glen JMK
- July one over Tree Tops JMK/31
- Aug. pair Shunpike woods till/14 FG 1/26 Taconic and Rt.44
FAR 1/4 Forest Glen WC 1/10-19-23-27 Fishkill and
Tree Tops JMK
- Sept. 1/10 last of young FG 12plus/12 over Pl. Valley EP
- 1/1 Pond Gut club trip. 12/11-12/12 Breakneck WC
- Oct. 1/23 Sheafe Rd. club trip-late date
- 1977 Jan. 1/30 near Indian Lake, Millerton Art Gingert of
Audubon center.
- April 1/20 Altamont Rd. 1/27 Baird Park club trip
seen/13-19-20 (several) Beacon-Breakneck DN
2 JMK 9/28 Crugers JMK MVW EP 2/12-1/14-7/13-2/17
Dover Atea JF 1/20-1/24 Rt. 199 at Parkway FG
- May 1/3 with snake Staatsburg MVW EP 1/10 Ring Rd.
MVW CT 1/7 Crugers DN 1/2 Forest Glen JMK 1/2
Canoe Hill MVW EP pair soaring over Pl Valley EP
seen Staatsburg MSC 1/25 Turkey Hollow 1/21 Blodgets
1/18 Stormville 2/12-15-27 Pr. nesting close-Shunpike
- June. pair nesting Shunpike with 3 young after/23 1/23
Rt. 82 Hopewell EP pair nesting Pawling MH 2/11 Bree
Breeding count
- July 2-3 of 3 fledglings still around in woods near nest
site FG
- Aug. 1/15 & 19 Forest Glen JMK 2/15 Ring Rd. MVW CT
family left Shunpike/15 FG
- Sept. 23/18 Rt.84 between Beacon and Brewster HM MY
6/23 Wassaic MY 10/23 Cedar View kettled over
then flew south FAR 16/28 Sharparoon club trip
400/21-Dutchess Hill club trip 2/4 MVW 3/1 Millbrook
DN 90/15 Breakneck DN 32/11-345/17-272/28 Break-
neck DN
- 1978 April 1/25 Gleason Blvd. MVW 5/26 Baird Park club trip
6/29 club trip 1/19 Sharparoon HM 1/14 Dut. County
Airport DN 10/21 Breakneck DN
- May 1/1 Tamarack MVW EP 1/11 Verbank 1/11 Sharpe Res. HM
2/1 Cedar View Pl Valley FAR 1/19 Moore Rd. FAR
2/2 2/4 Shunpike FG 2/13 census
- June 1/17 Breeding bird count 1/25 Shunpike FG
- Aug. 1/1 2/4-17 -2-young Hammond Rd. FG one day two young
being dive-bombed by Humming bird FG 1/3 Pl Valley
chasing a vulture 1/20 Gleason Blvd. MVW 2/18
Cedar Valley Pl Valley FAR 2/19 Taconic Parkwat trip
- July 2/5 Pawling Nature Reserve trip 1/5 1/12 1/15-29-
pr. Mabbittsville-FG
- Sept. 100plus/14 from 9am -10:30 am low over house-never
saw better Pl Valley MVW 88/13-70/10 Dut Hill AJ

HAWK, BROAD-WINGED

- 1978 Sept. 1/27 Sharparoon club tr. 3/13 Turkey Hollow club 2/21
Shunpike MVW EP 2/12 Tree Tops JMK 99/14 JMK AJ Dut.
Hill 19/15 326/17 Dut Hill AJ JMK 286/17 Dover JBF
778/17 Pawling JMK MY
- 1979 March 5/24 Tamarack club
April 1/18 Haight Hill 2/25 Taconic Herford 3/4 Valkill
3/28 Casade club trips 3/22 Pl Valley MVW 1/23
moving HM 1/22 Vassar Farm JMK
May 8/13 census 1/2 1/22 Ferncliff JMK MVW EP 1/3
Chestnut Ridge HM 1-2 nearly daily woods near HRP
center AJ 1/2 Cedar Valley JMK. (not found in our
woods this year) FG 2/26 East side Stissing Mt. EP FG
June 1/19-24 FG 1 DW 1/25 Stissing TPH
July 1 from 9th on all month in woods FG 1-2/15 on seen and
heard-creek Pl Valley EP 1 Stissing off and on TPH
Aug. 2/28 different area off Shunpike MVWEP FG 1/7 yard FG
1/22 Gary club 1/9 Pl Valley EP
Sept. 1/5 Tymor 1/26 Sharparoon club 59/15 7/16 16/24 Dut.
Hill AJ 86/15 6/16 23/23 Quaker Hill JMK 45/19
Dutchess Hill JMK several MVW 200/13 Rusky Lane RT
1/23 Verbank CH
Oct. 1/6 Beck Rd. Club
- 1980 April 6/16 Sharpe Res. 4/23 Tyrell Rd club 1/26 Ogdon Mills
DW 1/26 Baird Park club 1/16 Verbank Rd. 1/29 Innisfree
CBH
May 8/17 census 1/4 1/5 P Valley MVW 2/14 Ferncliff club
found nest 1/25 Rossway Rd MVW EP FG 1/23 Tamarack FG
EP 1/16 Rossway Rd FG 1/16-27 Forest Glen JMK 2/31
Pond Gut club 1/14 Stanford TPH at Innisfree and Board-
man Rd CBH
June 1/3 Ferncliff JMK MVW EP 1 Forest Glen JMK 1 Germonds,
Shunpike 1 Baird Park club
July 2 FG 4/3 MY HP Spruce Lane Dover
Aug. 1/8 2/9 1/12 2/14 (4) with young in woods till 1/14
Rt 44 at Palmers FG 1/15 1/21 1/25 (3) imm. at dif-
ferent places Tree Tops, Cedar Valley Vassar Farm JMK
2 young 2 adults Vanderbilts L Froats D Borquest from
4th on well developed by 25th JMK
Sept. 10/24 Pawling trip 125/16 MVW EP 1/15 Pond Gut MVW
EP 1/1 Tree Tops JMK 51/13 25/20 6/25 32/27 (114)
Pawling Tower JMK 35/13 Dut. Hill AJ
- 1981 April 1/17 Dover Rt. 44 EP 1/17 Pl Valley MVW 10/1/24 Verbank
trip 2/27 migrating 1/28 PV Creek area MVW pr maybe
nesting JMK
May 4/17 census 2/23-3-7-8 Vassar Col nesting, Crows molest
ing and nest empty 3 days later JMK 1/22 IBM woods JMK
1-2/4 Tam nesting Moores Mills/4 on HM a resident pr
occ. FG 1/4 Ward Rd MG club trips 2/13
June pr and young 2-3 times a week all month Shunpike FG
Pr and young in nest yet/30 Pine Ridge, Wapp DW
July 2/14 16 1/23 2/27 3+ (2 young 1 adult almost daily FG
3/9 woods near home DW 2 young fledged left around/10
DW
Aug. 3 all mo. nested in IBM woods and Tree Tops JMK 1/15
OTW JM

1981 Sept. 1/5 circling high MVW EP OTW FG 8/9 Pond Gut 2/12
Camby Rd 98/19 Haight Hill HM MVW EP 1 all mo Pine Rg. DW
150/18 200/19 150/20 Rusky Lane RT 1/5 with snake Moores
Mills 1/18 sitting on wire Verbank HM 1/7 over house FG
3 large kettles /17 over Pl Val. MVW 48/12 1159/19 4/26
Quaker Hill Hawk Watch JMK 385/17 457/18 52/19 Dut.
Hill AJ 79/9 1/11 over Salt Pt.

1982 April 1/20 field trip Freedom Park 1/25 Millbrook MVW 1/27 EP
HM om/30 Quaker Hill JMcI
May 5/12 census 1/5 2/19 trips 5/3 1/4 1/8 group
2/3 Wapp woods CJ 1/7 1/10 HM 1/6 Verbank GBH 1/1 Stanvill
pr/11&15 not seen since FG pr soaring and calling off and on
Salt Pt. CT pr north of P Valley MVW

_ HAWK, ROUGH-LEGGED

- 1960 Feb. 1 Shunpike MVW 2/28 Smithfield TH. The pair seen
all winter near Smithfield last /
April last/10 FG
Sept. 1/17 Shunpike EP HM(very early date)
Oct. 1/23 Shunpike TH
Nov. 5 or more/7 Amenia area club trip both light and dark
- 1961 heavy winter population
Jan. 5/2 census
March more scarce than Ja. and Feb.
Jan. 2/6 College Hill 4/7 St. Peters Cem. 1/8 Wash. Hol.
1/13-21 Verbank 1/21 Shunpike 1/21 Bulls Head Rd.
1/28 Stormville 1/28 Rock City 1/29 Billings
1/22 Wash Hol 1/22 on hill Rt. 82 1/22 Freedom Pl
all WClaire Sr.
Feb. 2/11 Smith Orchard 1/11 Clinton Hollow 1/12 Glove
Valley 1/12 Fishkill 1/12 Wiccoppee 3/26 Glove Val
WClaire Sr.
April 1 Shunpike area FG
May 1 no date or location RWood
Oct. 6/22 Hawk watch several/22 WTS EP TH
Nov. several in county
Dec. about half as many as Red-tails on reports
7 census
- 1962 Jan. Davis 1 Black to 6 light phase plentiful early Jan.
Feb. on about half of the reports more plentiful in
Eastern part of county
March much less than Jan. and Feb.
April 21cEBrus 2/8 Millbrook OTW FG 3/19 Amenia HM
May 1/12 Crugers Bro M.
- 1963--Feb.--2/10-AJ
Oct. 1/13 Shunpike TH EP
Dec. 1 JS 1/29 FG Shunpike 2 census
- 1963 Jan. 1/29 very dark AJ 1/7 very dark PG 1 TH
Feb 2/10 AJ March 1/23 club trip Beacon.
April 1/17 missing many feathers West Rd. Pl Valley AJ
May 1/21 (?) EB
Dec. 1/16 HRSB AJ 3 census
- 1964 Jan. 1/7 HM 2/27 Castle Point JMK 1/18 Pine Pl. club trip
3 for month AJ
March 1/18 club trip
Nov. 2/23 Tamarack-BelAir HM 2/22 same TS
Dec. 1/12 Hagan Farm JS 1-census
- 1965 Jan 1/2 census Clove Valley 1/31 AJ DL 1 several times
HM 1/13 MK DG
bFeb. 1/27 Breakneck Mt. JMK 1/1 AJ 2 Lake Walton JS
- 1966 Jan. 1 Hagan Farm JS 1/14&21 Tamarack and Waterburry HillHM
1/15 New Hamburg MVW
Feb. 2/18 2/25 trapped and given to Heinz Meng
1/27 Seperate Rd TH
March 1/19 9G Bard College MVW EP 1/5 Tamarack JS
- 1967 April 1/8 Stanbrook Lodge JM TH

HAWK, ROUGH-LEGGED

- 1967 Oct. 1/4 EBr.
 Nov. 1/23 Woodstock Rd. FG adult dark phase
 Dec. 2/30 census 1/9 Salt Point CT
- 1968 1 several times near Salt Point dark phase CT
 Jan. same/24 club trip also North of Pl. Val (same) JS
 Feb. same through mid month 7/16 Briarcliff VP 5/19
 all but one light phase FG VP
 March 1/3 Gretna Rd. AJ 1/2 Millbrook EBr. 1/3 Clove JS
 April 1/5 Millbrook School JMK 3/30 Briarcliff VP TH
 dark
 Nov. 1/24 light WTS
 Dec. 2/8 Dut, TPk. JMK 1/31 Pl Val MVW 2/7 Brickyard
 Hill AJ 1/29 census
- 1969 Jan. 1/18 Colman St. FG WTS 1 Tamarack JS 1/12-1/18
 WTS 1/26 Rt 82A OTW
 Feb. 1/8 Gretna Rd/ FG 1/23 Shunpike JS
 March 1/12 Clove Valley flight MVW
 Nov. 1/2-12-29-30 WTS 1/29 Scout Rd. JD
 Dec. 1/28 census
- 1970 Jan. 2/22 dark phase/13 WTS 1 Millbrook EBr. 2/21-4/18
 Brickyard Swamp Sheafe Rd. MK 2 Brickyard Swamp 1
 East Parl AJ
 Feb. one still Brickyard Swamp AJ 1 Scout Rd. JD
 March 1/28 Crugers club trip 1/26 FMK Valley MVW 1/4
 Moores Mills HM 1/8 Amenia JMK 1/19 Amenia WTS
 Nov. 1/5 Ryder Pond-dark-MVW 1/27 Red Hook MVW EP JD PS
 1/28 Millbrook School EP JD
 Dec. 1/18 MK
- 1971 Jan. 1/3-4 Briarcliff FG 1/9 Rt. 82 FG 1/14 Beacon light
 DWF 2/2 census
 Feb. 1 Rt 55 HM 1 Fishkill Plains JMK 1 Verbank DMarshall
 CT MVW 1 Briarcliff HGermond
 Dec. 2/4 Red Hook MVW PS EP 1 dark 1 light. 1/19 WTS
 1/1 Vanderbilt club trip 1/1 Pine Plains VP
- 1972 Jan. 1/14 EB 1/16 FG 1/22 WTS
 Feb. 1/5 Altamont Rd. MVW 1/14 Fishkill BGray 1/14
 Marshall Rd. AJ
 March 2/11 near Beacon MVW EP 1/18 Beacon JMK 1/31 VP
 April 1/18 with migrating Br-wings MVW 3/18 Glenham JK
 1/23 Green Haven EB
 Oct. 1/5-6 JBF 1/31 dark phase Pl. Valley MVW MK AR
 Nov. 1/18 Buttermilk MVW EP 1/18 Butts Hollow JF
 Dec. 1/29 Upper Kays MVW CT 1/22 Harlem Valley JF
- 1973 Jan. 1/27 Rt. 84 HM 1 Astor Flats AJ 2/27 Clove Valley JMK
 Feb. 1/17-1/9 Fox Rd. MVW
 Oct. 1/9 light phase Gretna Rd. CT
 Nov. 1/3-1/10 Dietrichs-Mabbittsville Rd. JMK EP PD
- 1974 Jan. 1/13-14 WTS only report
 Feb. 1/19 Gretna Rd. MVW
 April 1/12 Sharps Res. HM AJ

HAWK, ROUGH-LEGGED

- 1974 Nov. 1/2&9 Flint Hill-Wetherfield area well observed thru scope and binocular MVW WTS JMK FG
 Dec. 1/28 census 1/15 Rudd Pond TH 1/28 Briarcliff TDavis
 1/28-31 Salt Point CT 1/29 Germond Hill HM
- 1975 Jan. 2/6-7 Light phase Salt Point CT 1 AJ 1/2-2/16
 Beacon & Fishkill JMK
 Feb. 2/11 Stormvill JMK 2/3 MVW 1/6 Upton Lake JMK MVW CT
 1/27 Deer Pond Rd. FAR
 Dec. 1/27 census 1 Housatonic count FAR
- 1976 Jan. 1 dark phase Amenia JMK MH SVV 1/11-12 Pine Plains FG
 light phase 1/18 Verbank HM
 Feb. 1/19 Lone Star Quarry, Clinton Cr. with Rock Dove
 in talons
 March 1 dark phase Abels Pond/15 MVW
 Sept. 1/29 Pawling club trip
 Nov. 1/20 Hicks Hill FAR
 Dec. 1/19 Rudd Pond FAR
- 1977 Jan. 1/19 dark phase Salt Point JD 1/20 Chestnut Ridge
 HM AJ 1/21 Rt. 84 KMcDermott TStory 1/17 North Bay
 JC
 Feb. scarce all winter 1/3-4 Fishkill KMcD
 Oct. 1/8 Barlow School 1/29 Silver Mt. MVW
 Nov. 1/11 light phase upper Kay MVW CT EP 1/19 near Abels
 HM
 Dec. 1/30 census 1/20 Mabbettsville FG 1/24 Millerton MY
 1/23 VanWagner Rd. MVW 3/18 Millerton FAR 2/16
 1/27-1/31 Home Farm, Amenia WTS
- 1978 Jan. 1/30 light phase Tymor Park MVW CT 1/5 Dut. Airport DN
 1/22 Sharon tpk FAR 1/29 light phase Glove Valley HM
 1/11 Flint Hill HM MY 2/21 1/28 Stissing TPH 1/15
 Red Hook AJ 1/21 Home Farm WTS
 Feb. 1/4 5 17 18 Bangall, Amenia, Verbank all light FG
 1/24-28 Tree Tops JMK 1/11 1/15 Tymor Park and Fishkill
 JMK 2/4 Bangall-Amenia Rd EHaight 2/13 Clinton Ave/
 1/19 Sharon TPK FAR 1/11 Glove Valley HM-light phase
 1/1 Pawling 1/15 Millbrook School, 2/22 Silver Mt. club
 March 1/15 flying north MVW 1/18 Saturday moving north
 along river MVW EP
 April 1/1 Hudson river at Tivoli flying north. 1/5 Haight
 Hill marsh club 1/22 JMK 1/20 Buttermilk FAR 1/5
 1/22 Millbrook and Mabbettsville FG 1/19 Shunpike JMK
 Oct. 1/29 Dietrichs FAR
 Dec. 2/17 Amenia WTS-Housatonic count
- 1979 Jan. 1/17 Stony Kill club 1/13 Home Farm WTS
 Feb. 1/2 Salt Point JD
 May 1/13 census (Southern Dutchess) not written up
- 1980 Jan. 1/12 near Abels-Glove Rd. HM DoF

HAWK, ROUGHLEGGED

- 1980 April 2/21 over home -above Poughkeepsie AJ (late)
Oct. 3/2 light 1 dark/20 Flint Hill MWFG EP 3/26 Amenia area
DoF MY
Nov. 1/7 Buttermilk area MVW 1/29 dark phase near Amenia HM MVW
2/7 Flint Hill area TS
Dec. 10/27 census 1/23 Waterbury Hill MVW 3/31 Glove Valley
MVW 1/31 Hall Crs. MY DoF 2/22(1 light 1 dark) Waterbury
Hill HM 2/31 Flint Hill TPH 1/18-26 Hillbrook School SH
- 1981 Jan. 2/23 Glove Valley FG MVW EP 1/16 Pl val MVW 1/19 Thompson
MVW EP FG 1/24 Harlem Valley Mvw 10pl all over TPH 1/19
Fox Run Rd CT 1/3 1/16 SH
Feb. 1/14 (dark) Glove Valley FG 6pl/16 Siover Mt TPH
March 1/3 Tamarack SH
Sept. 1/3-Tamarack 1/30 Verbank (early migrating) md wk
Dec. 1/6 Waterbury Hill HM 1/22 P Valley MVW 1/29 census
- 1982 Jan. 1/17 Salt Pt MVW 1/29 Glove Valley FG HM MVW MY 1/16
Clark Hill MY DoF
Feb. dark phase 1/5 Glove Valley JMK MVW MY HM BV

EAGLE, GOLDEN

- 1960 April 1/9 along Hudson River by club. Some question put in for reference no one in club has had any experience with these eagles
 May 1/27 This is hypothetical saw two Bald Eagles, one immature one mature 15 min. apart. Then this bird flew over, definitely different from the Bald Eagles. EP
- 1961 Nov. 1/1 Bro M. seen at 4:05 PM observed $\frac{1}{2}$ mile away with scope and binocular. 1/19 flew directly overhead going north-Grügers BroM.
- 1964 Feb. 1/26 Pl. Valley RD HM MVW 1/26 JS
- 1965 March 1/7-27 WTS 1 JS 1/8 Millbrook School FTrever
 Sept. 1/25 immature circling high-flying south over South Rd. Millbrook HM GD
- 1969 Nov. 1/15 immature in heavy snow squall at Abels, Verbank seen just as it flew overhead MVW EP JD
- 1970 Jan. first seen Dec. 21 by DGuthrie Briarcliff. also seen/11-18 LEB. /17 by FG PTH VP WTS. last seen/25 WTS /18 club trip
 March seen once during month Briarcliff area PH
 April 1/4 same area about 15 min. MVW EP
- 1972 Feb 1/9 Briarcliff area PBusch VP
- 1973 Nov. 1/4 back of Stissing Mt. MVW
- 1974 April 2 on Hudson River Al Feldman reported to AJ
 Aug. --1/11-Mingdale-MY-HS
 Nov. 1/16-30 Briarcliff area RP MVW DJ JMK mature bird
 Dec. 2/28 Briarcliff TD
- 1975 Jan. 2/6 Stissing Mt. HM MY 2/2 Briarcliff area MVW
 1/11 Stissing Mt. WVG AJ
 March 1/16 Wetherfield Farm near Bangall FAR
 Nov. 1/24 Briarcliff MVW 3/28 Thompson WC 2 seen from Briarcliff WC 1/24 Stissing Mt. EP FG 2/19 Rt 82WTS
- 1976 Feb. 2 seen by numerous people
 March 2/1-2/25 MVW MY DW HM 3/12 JMK
 Sept. 1/18 Hawk Watch Dutchess Hill JMK
- 1977 March 1/15 Breakneck Ridge while Hawk watching DN
- 1978 Jan. 1/27 Clove Valley Debbie Briggs -HM
 Feb. 1/1 1/11 2/14 Clove Valley JME also /19 FG /21 MVW EP 2/20 MY /26 JSD 1/3 2/24 putting on spectacular aerial maneuvers 2/26 perched side by side WTS /11-18-2/19 HM seen by most club members plus people from New York City, Long Island, New Hampshire, Conn and New Jersey.
 March 1/11 Clove club trip 2/1 MVW EP 1/11 group
 April seen/30 Clove Valley Cemetary CT SVV
 Nov. 1/2 Stockbriar TPH WTS VP EK

same as Briarcliff

EAGLE, GOLDEN

1979 April 1/2-3 Tamarack 2/4 club 1/2 Tam MY HM 2/4 same JMK
1-3 and 5 MY DoF 2 West Clove Mt Ed Jacoby mid month
All the Tamarack sightings were first seen by group from
Millbrook School and put on relay

May 1/13 census WTS

1980 Jan. 1 possible/1 Tamarack CT

Dec. 1/31 Glove Valley MVW 1/27 census Glove Valley

- 1952 Feb. along Hudson River
May 1/4 Crane Pond, East Mt.
- 1959 March 1 JBeck pr/28 Cruger Island club trip
- 1960 Jan. 1 immature/29-31 Briarcliff LP
March 1/26 Barrytown club trip
- 1961 March 1/4 Cruger Island Brom.
June 1 adult Brom. seen 3 times
Oct. 1/22 Hawk Watch JMK OTW FG
- 1962 March 2/22 immature on River immature rose up after train
went through 1/31 Crugers OTW
- 1964 April 1/24 cove north of St Josephs Bro D.
May 1/2 flew over river BW MVW OTW EP
- 1965 1/23 mature bird flyong over Skidmore Valley HM GD
Aug.
Feb. 3/27/28 off Denning Pt. and Breakneck Mt. all imm-
ature being bothered by RedTail 1/28 Immature
Vanderbilt AJ
- 1967 1 adult/24 over Stissing and Little Stissing Mt. OTW GROse
JMeyer June
- 1969 1/18 Colman Station Rd. JG TS
May 2 near Breaknevk Mt. mid month reported by DWF seen by
friend
Sept. 1/11 Cream Hill MK AJ
- 1970 Nov. 1/6 adult Rt. 9 Egerhardt's daughter
- 1971 Jan. along Rail road track near Garrison, AJ
April 1/11 Dover area MY
- 1973 May 1/12 census
June 1 immature/19 Crugers KM
Sept. 1/28 flying over Home Farm WTS
Oct. 1/6 TG East Park
- 1974 April 1/17 Stissing VP adult 1/13 Crugers adult EK
1/18 immature TG
Aug. 1/11 MY and Nephew Wibgdale
- 1975 March 1/22 North Bay immature OTW and class
- 1976 Jan. 1/24 Stissing Mt. FG 1/17 Breakneck on ice flow
watched 15 min. WC
March 1/1 Crugers DA
May 1/20 Canoe Hill JMK 1/9 Staatsburg MSC
- 1977 May 1 immature/27 Breakneck Ridge DN

EAGLE, BALD

- 1978 May 1/13 census
Sept. 1/14 Dutchess Hill JMK AJ 1/6 East Park TG
- 1979 July 1 imm. flying low over Layton Rd. seen by Barbara Ryan/6
Oct. 1/24 T.Gilbert RedHook
Dec. 1/29 census (imm.-white head) Germond group
- 1980 March 1 Vanderburg Cove 3 days 2nd week of month Mary King MVW
Aug. 1/26 over Violet Ave. bt Elementary school at Fairview Ave AJ
Oct. 1/14 Vassar Farm(possibility) AS
- 1981 March 1 imm/1 AS Poughkeepsie
Sept. 1/13 chasing osprey over Dut. Manor George Johnson, Fishkill 1/29 mature bird flying south over home MVW
- 1982 Jan. 1 adult/28 Clove Valley MVW EP saw flying and sitting and observed well full plumage corner of Clove rd and Chestnut Ridge rd.
Feb. immature/12 gliding over Clove Valley CT
March 1 immature on ice Esopus/14 VM OTW same area/15 MY MVW EP

HARRIER, NORTHERN
HAWK, MARSH

- 1956 June nest/6 with 5 eggs Dover Plains in swamp area GD
picture in file
- 1958 Feb. 1/26-27 Forbes swamp
Oct. 1/12-16 (one male, one immature) Swift Pond GD
Dec. 1/3 Moores Mills HM 2 census
- 1959 March 1/14 Stissing TH 1/15 Pleasant Vallet MVW
April 1/12 Thompson Pond club trip
Dec 1 census
- 1960 Jan. 1 Pl. Valley MVW. 1 Pine Plains LP
Feb. 1/23 JWisner
March 1/5-13-19 Pine Plains
April 2/10 Shunpike FG TH EP 1/17 Moores Mills HM
Off and on also season Thompson Pond, Cruger Island Tam.
Oct. 2/17 Thompson Pond EP MVW 1/6 Wood 2/18 Shunpike FG 1/11-12 Br M
Sept. Crugers, Pine Plains, Shunpike
Nov. several/7 near Millbrook club trip
Dec. 1/20 Pl. Valley MVW 2 Barrytown BroM 1-census
- 1961 Jan. 1/2 census 1/14 Barrytown Bro M. 2/15 Pine Plains
LP OTW
Feb. 1/19 JMK also BroM Pine Plains Klink
March 1/25 Crugers club trip
April on several reports
May 3 for month
Nov. reported by TH FG EP
Dec. 5 reported BroM KRD EBr. 2 census
- 1962 Jan. 2 EBr. 1 KRD
Feb. 1 RD 1 MK
March 1 report JMK
April 1 report JMK
May 3/13 census
Sept. 1/2 Travers EP 1/8 Millbrook School MVW EP 1/15
Sherow Rd EP
Dec. 1 census
Oct. 1/27 WCJr. 2/13 Amenia TH EP
- 1963 March 1/29 FG
April 1/23 AJ
May 1/4 club trip-Crugers 1/11 TH WTS
Sept. 1/2 Shunpike FG 1/7 Dorsey Lane AJ
Oct. 2/12 FG 1/27 JS 3/26 club trip
Nov. 1/3 BroD.
Dec. 1/28 Stissing-male-TH
- 1964 March 1/3 Rusky Lane JMK AJ 1/3 RD EBr.
April 3/5 Strauss club trip (around most of the time)
2/25 Thompson Pond-migrating club trip
June 1/27 Rymph Rd. mature male- AJ
Aug. 1/12 EB
Sept. 1/30 Dietrich club trip 2 for month AJ
Oct. 1/7 Crugers JMK 1/7 Willig Farm-Bangall club trip
2/4 Strausses FG 2/25 Silver Mt. VP 2/28 Shaw Pond
being chased by crow

HARRIER, NORTHERN
HAWK, MARSH

- 1964 Nov. 1/2^h Shaw Pond chasing muskrat JS 1/28 Millbrook School KRD
- 1965 March 3/27 club trip (2 Crugers, 1 River Rd) 1/11 Amenia-Bangall Rd HMGD
April 1/8 Strausses 1/10 Stissing Mt. club trip 1 River Rd, Farley Rd. JS
May 1/8 Cardinal Farley 1/15 census
Oct. 1/9 Crugers club trip
Sept. 1/30 Crugers 1/29 1/6-11-12-14 MVW FG
- 1966 March 1/17 Millbrook School HM BD
April 1/2 Crugers OTW M^W EP
May 2 census GD HM FG JM
- 1967 April 2/16 Tamarack club trip 1/29 Crugers-male JM 1/11 Kays Pond Netherwood CT 1/2 Crugers RLancto
Sept. 2/16 Pine Plains TH 2/16 Brace Mt. FG 2/27 Thompson club trip
Nov. 1/5 Silver Mt. HM 1/1 Innisfree club trip 1/16-19-28 Strausses.
- 1968 Feb. 1/17 Barrytown MVW FG EP 1/17&19 Briarcliff VP FG
March 1/31 Greta Rd. MVW 1 Strausses Amenia
April 1/20 Briarcliff club trip 1/9 Shaw Pond JS 1/30 North Cross Rd. DDavis 1/5 Strausses
Sept. 1/18 flting south MVW 1/11 Strauss 1/5 WTS 1/13 Briarcliff TH 1/12 Mt. Rutsen AJ
Oct. 1/20 Thompson EP MVW 1/23-all month WTS 3/26 Thompson club trip 1/22 CT 2/26 1/2 Rt, 82-Clove FG
Nov. 1/4 WTS 1/2 Brbarcliff VP
- 1969 April 1/4 Crugers OTW EP FG 1/13 Netherwood Rd. EP 1/10 Verbank HM 1/10 Crugers JS 1/17 Crugers DWF AJ 1/2 club trip
August 1/23 Tamarack EP MVW 1/23 WTS
Sept. 1/11 Cream St. AJ MK 3 all month AJ 2/21 Bhunpike and Thompson MVW EP
Oct. 1/9 WTS 1/2 CT
Nov. 1/12-16 Home Farm WTS 1/17 Parshall VP
- 1970 March 1/26 Thompson VP
April 1/6 Abels HM 1/11 Shunpike club trip 1/18 Crugers EP JD MVW
August 1/19 Netherwood-Robinson Lane AJ
Sept. 1/1 Flint Hill HM 1/21 WTS
Oct. 1/17 Tamarack FG EP MVW 1/24 CT 1/29 Butler Hill Rd VP 1/10-25 WTS
Nov. 1/4&7 over Thompson. VP
- 1971 March 1/20 Moores Mills EP FG MVW 1/22 male Washington Hol.
April 1/3 Crugers 1/10 OTW and class 1/22 Hopewell Junc. DWF
Sept.. 1/29 club trip Crugers 2/19 Cream Hill AJ
1/29 Salt Point MVW CT 1/14 Home Farm also 16-24 WTS
1/17 HRSH AJ MK
Oct, 1/9 club trip 1/12 Shunpike MVW
Nov. 1/15 Thompson VP 1/1 Buttermilk MK MVW CT
Dec. 1/29 Thompson VP

HARRIER, NORTHERN
HAWK, MARSH

- 1972 Jan. 1/15 FG TH - -
 March 1/25 female Grugers club trip 1/23 Tymor MK HM
 1/4 male MVW Waterbutry Hill
 April 1/21 club trip Tamarack
 Sept. 2/16 1/17 Dutchess Hill Hawk Watch 1/22 Buttercup
 club trip 1/27 WTS 1/15 Thompson club trip 1/22
 club trip
 Oct. 1/19 river HM AJ 2/31 Pine Plains MK MVW CT AR
 Nov. 1/7 Altamont Rd. MVW
 Dec. 1/6 Waterburry Hill HM
- 1973 Jan. 2/27 Flint Hill JMK
 March 1/24 Thompson JHunphries
 April 2/8-1/13 WTS 1/17 Grugers MVW CT 1/14 Buttercup
 club trip 2 Hawk Watch
 May 1/7 East Park TG
 Sept. 1/28 Shunpike MVW JMK 2/29 Flint Hill club trip
 Oct. 2/28 Dut. Hill JMK 1/4 Skidmore Valley HM 3/12
 MVW DW
 Nov. 2/4-7 2 areas
 Dec. 1/22 Home Farm male WTS 1/28 N.Bay EK
- 1974 1 male/27 WTS 1/12 Grugers OTW FG EP 1/20 Dut. Hill
 March
 April 1/27 Ward Rd. CT 1/13 Grugers EK
 Sept. 1/7 zButtermilk MVW EP FG 1/14 Millbrook school EP MVW
 Dec. 1/9 Parshall MVW JMK 1/23 Millbrook School EP MVW
- 1975 March 1/26 Amenia WTS 1/22 Staatsburg MVW EP had caught a
 mouse but Red-tail made him drop it
 April 1/8 AJ
 May 1/3 along river Staatsburg FG MVW EP 1/2 Briarcliff
 JMK MVW
 Aug. 1/19 North Bay EK
 Sept. 2/13-1/21 EP 7/15 1/18 1/20 Hawk Watch 1/30 WTS
 Oct. 1/1-1/5 Home Farm WTS
 Nov. 1/21 Pulver Rd. Millerton MY
 Dec. 1/27 census 1/Hosatonic count FAR
- 1976 Jan. 1/11 Pine Plains FG 1/19 MChanler
 March 1/25 Tamarack club trip 1/28 male- Tamarack FG
 April 1/2 Ponderosa MVW 1/16 TH 1/20 Manchester TS
 May 1/6 Rt.84 EB
 Sept. 1/20 CT 1/11 Breakneck 1/20 McCann WC 1/22 low over
 Dut. Hill AJ
 Oct. 1/16 Bangall FG 1/13 Stissing TH 2/6 club trip 1/16
 club trip
 Nov. 1/8 Dut. Hill MVW 2/6 club trip NE Dutchess
 Dec. 1/1&5 VanWagner Rd. MVW 1/6 Silver Mt. MVW
- 1977 March 1/25 Buttermilk FAR 1/27 Breakneck Ridge DN 1/17
 over Ryder Pond MY HM
 April 1/10 Amenia WTS 1/8 Vassar Farm almost white-black
 wing tips JMK
 May 1/15 Housatonic census
 Sept. 2/12 Round Pond, Amenia MY 1/28 Sharparoon club trip
 1/1 Vassar Farm-female eating flicker along road JMK

HARRIER, NORTHERN
HAWK, MARSH

- 1977 Sept. 2/21 Dut. Hill 1/9-15-17-27 Crugers, Beaver Dam,
Thompson MVW etl. 1/11 Breakneck DN 1/15 Millbro
DN
Oct. 1/12 Tivoli area club trip 1/1 Buttercup club trip
3/8 Haight Marsh club trip 1/22 Abels 3/8 Silver Mt.
MVW FG-EP 2/10 Crugers FM
Nov. 1/3 Silver Mt. FG EP MVW
Dec. 1/2 Vassar Farm JMK 1 Pine Plains Ridge Rd. DW
1/14 Clove JD 1/7 Camby Rd. MVW HM 1/31 Clinton
Corners MVW 1/7 Salt Point FAR 1/3-2/4 Home Farm WTS
- 1
1978 March 1/20 Verbank Rd. -light colored male MVW 1/29 Tymor
Park club
April 1/6 Haight Hill EP 2/8 club 1/11 Shunpike CT
1/22 Millbrook club tr. 1/23 Webatuck 2/10 CT
1/22-23 Amenia area WTS 1/26 Buttermilk VP 1/21
Green Haven EB
May 1/6 Cruger Island 1/11 Pine Pl. TH EP 1/12 Tamarack
MVW EP 1/9 Perry Cr Rd. Millerton MY 4/13 census
Sept. 1/17 Dut. Hill AJ 1/13 Dut. Hill AJ
Oct. 1/5 Daken Rd. Millerton MY
Dec. 1/17 Millerton Housatonic census 1m/10 Home Farm
WTS 2/17 Amenia Housatonic census 1/14 Roosevelts
Hyde Park AJ
- 1979 Jan. 1/12 Clove Valley 1/19 Stissing TPH
Feb. 2/6 Sheffield Rd. Amenia MY
April 1/13 Sharp Res. HM and group 2/11 Smith Rd. FAR
1/6 Pulver Rd. MY 1/2 Bangall-Amenia Rd, FG
1/17 Innisfree CH
May 1/2 Pl Valley creek MVW 1/13 census N. Bay AJ
Sept. 1/21 Wigsten Rd. FAR EP 1/26 Sharparoon club
1/15 1/24 Dut. Hill AJ 2/15 1/23 Quaker Hill 3/19
Dut. Hill JMK 1/24 MG
Oct. 1/29 Dut. Hill MVW 1/21 Tamarack FAR 1/16 Applewood
1 occas CT 1/6 Beck Rd. club 1/11 Tam. AJ
Nov. 2/2 Amenia Area (2places) MVW EP 1/21 Vassar Farm
club
Dec. 1/26 Millbrook Sch. MVW
- 1980 April 1m/4 Stissing TPH
May 1/7 Tamarack club none census
Aug. 1/20 Tamarack club
Sept. 4/16 B Dam area MVW EP 1/14-21 Clinton Crs. MG
4/20 1/27 (5) JMK 3/17 3/18 Shunpike and Tamarack FG
1/6 1/13 Dut Hill AJ 1/10 over Adams AS Town of Pok
Oct. 2/7 Crugers JMK HM MVW EP 1/29 Sharparoon trip
1/16 Pond Gut MVW EP 1/14 Haight Hill FG MVW EP
3/20 also there 1/14-20-22 Amenia TS 1/22 Netherwood
AJ
Nov. 1/7 Buttermilk area MVW EP
Dec. 2/22 Waterbury Hill HM 1/13&15 Millbrook Sch. SH
2/27 census
- 1981 Jan. 1/19 Thompson MVW FG EP 1/22 Bel Air 1/30 SH
March 1m/25 club trip 1m/13 B Dam MVW EP
April 1/9 Amenia JD

HARRIER, NORTHERN

1981 May 1/2 1/13 Verbank Rd. 1/14 Colman St GBH
Aug. 1/20 Tamarack group MY HM MVW EP
Sept. 1/5 Tamarack group 1/10 Tam 1/19 B Dam HM MVW EP 1/30
Verbank trip 1/29 N Bay AJ HM 2/27 Grugers JMK 3/29
N Bay CT 2/12 Quaker Hill Hawk Watch JMK 3/17 1/18 Dut
Hill AJ
Oct. 1/3 Gruger Isl 1/25 Rt 82 BB
Nov. 1/2 Grugers trip

1982 March 1 imm./13 Chelsea MVW MY DoF 1m/4 Verbank MVW
April 1/1 Grugers JMK MVW EP 1/17 Cary trip 1/22 Grugers trip
1/15 & 22 N Clove Rd BB 1/30 Applewood CT
May 1/13 Walsh Rd LaGrange HM 1/12 census

- 1952 April 1/15 Pleasant Valley 1/30 Moores Mills HM
 May 2/4 Crane Pond, East Mt. also Moores Mills-Hillside Lake
- 1953 May 1/17 with fish Moores Mills HM 1/11-Hillside-Lake HM
- 1958 May 1/11 Hillside Lake HM
- 1959 April 1/3 Moores Mills HM
- 1960 Jan. 1/17 near Crugers TH TS
 April 1/9 Barrytown BroM. 1/12 Hudson River JWisner
 1/23 Moores Mills HM 1/30 IBM Lab MVW EP 1
 May 1/17 Tamarack EP ESkidmore
 Sept. 1/2-5-10 Barrytown BroM.
 Oct. 1/8 Hawk Watch Mt. Beacon 4/11 BroM. 2/31 HM
- 1961 March 1/30 BroM Crugers
 April 1/10 BroM daily 1/16&29 Thompson Pond club trip
 May 1 pr. possibly nesting inlet opposite Bard College BroM
 1/10 into June RWood
 Oct. 3/18 BroM.
- 1962 April 1/15 Wassaic RD 1/26 Titusville OTW 1/28 Crugers JMK
 all month BroM 1/28 Thompson Pond MVW EP
 May 8 dubing month BroM
 Sept. 1/12 River club trip 1/26 River club trip 1/30
 LaGrangeville JMK
- 1963 April 1/14 Pl. Valley MVW 1/20 Swift Pond club trip
 1/28 AJ 2/28 Thompson Pond club trip
 May 3/4 Crugers 2/11 Crugers census 1/11 FG HM GD census
 Oct. 1/9 Balog club trip 1/26 Crugers JS
- 1964 April 5/25 Wilcox Park club trip 15 for month AJ 1/11 Long
 Pond club trip 2/29 Swift Pond club trip 3/10-14-16
 JMK 1/13 Wappingers OTW 2/1 Balog club trip
 1/24-27 Kays Pond EP MVW 1 Thompson Pond TH
 May 4 Howard Chittick 2 Cruger Island OTW MVW Millbrook
 School KRD
 July 1/17 Wilcox Park AJ
 Aug. 1/30 Trap Rock JMK
 Sept. 1/4 JMK 1/5 OTW L?25 MVW PG
 Oct. 1/2 Ten Mile River JMK DL 1/18 So. Dutchess MVW
 1 during month JS Vanderburg Cove 1/3 Sylvan Lake
- 1965 April 1/15 Swift Pond 1/17 Swift Pond 1/25-30 Thompson Pond
 1/19 Fishkill JS 1/20 Wappingers 2/24 Mt. 82A
 and Crugers EP MVW 1/19-21 DG
 May 3-4/1&8 Crugers club trip 2 Shaw Pond, Upton Lake JS
 Sept. 3/8 club trip 1/13 club trip TH DH 1/6-3/18 MVE
 2/4-1/30 HM
 Oct. 1/17 OTW Mt. Beacon 2/1 Tamarack club trip
- 1966 April 1/18 JWarden 1/16 Vanderburg club trip 1 Thompson Pond
 6-8/30 Crugers club trip 1/22 Chestnut Ridge HM
 1/27 Washington Hollow HM 1/15 Pl: Valley Creek MVW
 2/26 MVW fishing

OSPREY

- 1966 May 2/11 Crugers 1/4 Freedom Plains Club trip
 2/1&8 Denning Point JM 1/3-11 Crugers RL
 3/7 Crugers club trip 2/15 census-Crugers
- 1967 April 1/25-29 Thompson Pond OTW MVW 1/29 Trap Rock JS
 8/16 Tamarack club trip 1/8 Crugers MVW BTW EP
 2/8 EB 4/23 Crugers JM
 May 5/13 census 1/15 Briarcliff TH 1/16 club trip 1/18
 Crugers MVE EP 1/6 Crugers club trip 1/6 Thompson
 1/12 Fishkill Creek OTW
 Sept. 1/3-9-15-25 MChanler Staatsburg 1/12 club trip
 Oct. 1/4 Stissing MVW EP 1/7 Ryder Pond TH 1/5 Jamison Hill
 FG
- 1968 April 1/22 Abels lake HM 1/29 HRSH AJ HM
 1/9 Dover Plains MVW 1/13 home MVW 2/2 VCrugers JS
 1/14 Swift Pond MY 2/13-30 MChanler 1/30 Wappingers
 Creek FW 1/30 WTS 2/26 Vanderburg Cove AJ 1/21 JM
 May 1 early May AJ 1/8 club trip 1/21 7/4 Crugers club trip
 1/1-2-3-4-9-13 MChanler Staatsburg 1/11 census
 Aug. 1/26 Briarcliff VP
 Sept. 1/28 Crugers club trip 1/5 WTS 1/12 Mt. Rutsen AJ
 Oct. 1/1 Clove Valley HM
- 1969 April 1/12 MVW EP 1/23 Tamarack 1/25 Poughkeepsie 1/26
 Fishkill MVE 1/20 Strauss Maesh WTS 1/23 Gilberts JDD
 1/21 Rt. 82 FG 1/27 JMK
 May 2/17 census 4/13 Thompson club trip 1/13 P.V. Creek MVW
 Sept. 1/28 over Pl. Valley JD 1/13 Hawk Watch Mt. Rutsen AJ
 MK
 Oct. 1/22 WTS 1/4 Red Hook MVW EP
- 1970 March 1/5 Crugers BBard (very early)
 April 2/18 along river N. of Rhinebeck MVW EP MVW 3/25
 Amenia WTS 8 all month AJ
 May 2/16 census 1/7-1/9-1/13 club trips 2/9-1/10-16-30
 Thompson Pond EP JD
 Sept. 2/27 Tamarack area EP FG 2/17 Plass Rd. MVW
 Oct. 1/4-10 Kays Netherwood AJ 1/11 WTS
- 1971 April 1/3-1/12 FW Crugers others reported/15-17-19 1/9-20
 May 9/15 census 1/8 Vanderburg Cove FG MVW EP PS (DWF
 1/24 near Stanfordville MVE EP 1/14 Shunpike FG 1/1
 Salt Point CT pr. around Tamarack till end of month FG
 Sept. 6/19 Cream Hill AJ HM 1/20 Hyde Park AJ 1/16 Pl.
 Valley MVW 3/19 JMK Tree Tops
 Oct. 1/3 Tamarack FG 1 Tyrell Lake reported by Mrs. Tyrell
 3 AJ 1/15 last date Fall kill AJ 1/5-6 CT
- 1972 April 2/15 EP PS 2/18 Hudson river CT MVW 1/15-17 JMK
 Chelsea and Glenham 1/16 Crugers OTW FW EW 4/22
 near river HM AJ 5-6 river AJ 4/29 Crugers
 May 4/13 census 3 along river AJ 1/16 Crugers club trip
 1/10 Ferncliff club trip
 Aug. 1/22 Buttermilk VP 2/23 Thompson Pond JMK MVW CT
 Sept. 1/16 Dutchess Hill Hawk Watch JMK 1/27 Crugers club trip
 3/20 Buttercup club trip 1/2 Thompson club trip

- 1973 April 6 Hawk Watch 3-4 along river after 10th
 May 2/12 census
 June 1/6-1/28 Crugers EK DU
 July 1 heard/21 & 25 Sawkill River, South Bay EK
 Aug. 1/8 Sawkill mouth, S. Bay EK DZ
 Sept. 1/26 club trip 1/28 Beaver Dam MVW JMK 1/29 club tr
 1/8 Ten Mile River, Dover MY HS
 Oct. 1/6-9-19 South Bay EKDZ 1/24 New Hamburg
- 1974 April several from/6 on Hudson River also Tamarack and
 Thompson Pond
 May 1-2 in usual areas
 June 1/2 DBaso Crugers 1/4 EK
 Sept. 3/25 Pawling club trip 1/27 Buttercup MVW JMK
 1/14 P. Valley EP 1/17 WTS
 Oct. 2/2 Thompson club trip
- 1975 April 1/5 Rural Cem. JMK 1/6 Dover MY thru month
 May 1/3 Crugers club trip 1/9 Tree Tops JMK 1/4 Skid-
 more Valley OTW 3/2 Vassar Farm flying
 Thru month North Bay 1/2-3 4/7 1/2 EK
 June 1/8 South Bay EK
 Sept. good reports from DOVER, Amenia, Flint Hill 26/13-
 22 Hawk Watch
 Oct. 1/21 Abels 1/31 Skidmore HM. 6/1 (3 at once) WTS Home
 Home Farm 1/31 Pl. Valley EP 1/18 river DA
 1-Innisfree Herb Harris (CT)
- 1976 April 1/1 LBM near river JMK (not written-way too early
 rejected by Bob Smart for State record)
 April 13 birds reported from 11 on 5 Hawk Watch JF/17-20
 May 1/17 Briarcliff VP 2/21 Staatsburg MC none on census
 several earlier reports
 July 2 in early morning feeding in dead tree near Butter-
 milk Pond VP EP seen again/21 VP same general area
 Sept. 1/3 Round Pond HM MY 1/3-9-20 Tamarack EP FG
 1 EK 2/1 Pond Gut Club trip several MVW 2/12-
 1/18 Breakneck WC 1/18-1/21 Stissing TH
 Oct. 2/17 Staatsburg DN 3/1st week Vanderburg DN 1/13 Cl Tr.
- 1977 April 1/23 Crugers FG MVW EP 1/5-10-21 DN 4/28 Crugers JMK
 MVW EP 1/17 Salt Point CT 2/30 South Rd SJD 10 JF
 Dover-Swift Pond area 2/26 River TS
 May 1/6 Blodgetts JMK Staatsburg all month MC 1/15 Housa-
 tonic census 2/28 along river Staatsburg area MVW EP
 1/7 Kipp Rd. OTW 3/7 Crugers club trip 3/14 census
 Aug. 1/20 flying south Pl. Valley MVW
 Sept. 3/28 Sharpshorn club trip 1/30 Wurttemberg Rd.-9G
 AJ HM 1/29 near Hyde Park Salt Point migrating EP
 2/21 Dutchess Hill club trip 1/5 P. Valley MVW 1/15
 Crugers 1/22 Tamarack MVW 6/27 MVW JMK EP FG
 3/11-3/18 Breakneck Ridge DN 1/15 Millbrook DN
 Oct. 1/19 Bowdoin Park club trip 1 late in month Sharps
 Res. NZ 1/15 TH

OSPREY

- 1978 April 1/7 Travers marsh 1/8 Dietrichs 1/18 Tamarack MVW
2/26 club tr. 4/27 Crugers 1/14 Tamarack 1/28
Vanderburg FAR 1/10 Belair Farm, Dover HM MY 1/11
Fallkill HM 10/21 Breakneck Mt. DN 1/23-25 WTS
- May 1/2 going north Pl Valley EP 1/11 Thompson TH EP
1/19 Moore Rd. FAR 1/11 flying north Pl Valley MVW
seen 3 times on Hudson near IBM plant/4,16,20 JMK
1/3 Hunns Lake TPH 2/13 census
- June 1/14 Innisfree club tr.
- Sept. several flying south Pl Valley during month MVW
1/6 Thompson club 1/17 1/21 Thompson Elting Arnold
and at Buttermilk VP TH 1/17 Bog Hollow near Kent, Conn.
MY 1/21 Beaver Dam MVW EP 2/14 4/15 10/17 20/13
Dutchess Hill AJ 5/17 Dover JBF 12/17 Pawling JMK MY
- Oct. 2/5 Pond Gut club tr. 1/3 Round Pond, Amenia MY
- 1979 Jan. 1/12 Staatsburg Mrs. Chanler
- March 2/21 Cruger Island JMK group
- April 1/13 Sharp HM group 1/20 Pl Valley MVW 1/11 Tam.
1/23 Thompson 1/20-22 over Pl Valley EP 1/2 Tam. HM
1/22 Bowdoin Park BB 1/12 1/20 2/23 Bog Hollow MY
1/20-23 Buttercup and Thompson FG 1/20 1/29 Stissing &
Lake TPH
- May 2/13 census 1/4 Roosevelts AJ 1/26 Tamarack had and
ate a fish FG 1/29 Pl Valley Creek MVW 1/16 club tr
1 daily Wassaic-after 14th EP 2/9 DoF 1/5 Vanderburg
Cove OTW FG BG
- Sept. 5/15 1/16 1/24 Dnt. Hill AJ 4/15 2/22 Quaker Hill
4/19 Dut Hill JMK 1/7 Vanderbilt FAR 1/21 Pl
Valley TPH TS
- Oct. 1/6 Sylvan Lake Renne Miller 1/3 Pond Gut club
1/1 Tamarack F G EP 1/18-23 Creek area EP 1/6 Beck
Rd. club 1/17 Mills est. club 1/9-11 Wassaic DoF
1/11 Tamarack AJ
- 1980 April 1/20 Sylvan Lake RM 1/16 River AJ 1/15 Thompson MVW
EP FG 1/12 PV Creek 1/13 Haight Hill Marsh MVW
3/16 Sharpe Res. club 1/26 Ogdon Mills FG H Murdock
2/16-25 DoF 1/7 Hitchcock EP FG MVW
- May 1/17 census 2/9 1/3 Tam. EP FG 3/5 Crugers MVW JMK
EP 1/10 Tamarack FG 1/10 Abels HM 1/3 1/8 Verbank-
Tamarack GBH
- Sept. 1/24 Pawling 1/17 Wilcox Park club 4/16 B Dam MVW
EP 1/22 Bog Hol DoF MY 1/14 2/21 Pawling Tower JMK
1/25 migrating MVW EP 1/2 Cedar View 1/17 Vanderburg
Cove FAR
- 1981 April 1/8 Tam. MY 1/9 Crugers 1/11 Tam. trips 1/18 Pond
Gut 1/24 Verbank trips 2/25 Norrie Pt. DW 1/27
Tamarack 1/21 Innisfree CBH 1/28 Upton Lake TPH
- May 3/17 census 3/1 Tam JMK MVW HM 2/4 Tam 2/5 Vanderburg
cove 1/15 M Mills 1/25 Clapp Hill HM BB 1/16 Crugers
AJ 2/6 club trip

OSPREY

1981 Sept. w2/10 Tam MY HM MVW 1/20 Farm and Home Center DW
 1/26 over M Mills HM 1/9 Tam MY 2/29 Bay AJ HM 8/17
 1/18 4/19 Dut Hill AJ 4/9 Dut Hill AJ
 Oct. 2/3 Cruger E Treacy 1/7 Crugers trip 1/20 P Valley JD

1982 March 1/15 county airport OTW
 April 3/22 Crugers JMK 1/14 near Stockbriar JD 1/11 2/15 1/25
 DoF 1/25 Ta m MY
 May 83- 3+1 Crugers trip 3/12 census 1/8 Tyrell Rd MVW EP
 2/8 Crugers OTW FG 1/4 Tam FG

FALCON, PEREGRINE

- 1952 Jan. 2/3 Billings ?
 Feb. Poughkeepsie ?
 Oct. 1/20 a large dark appearing falcon (no binoculars)
 flew low over yard, Dover Plains, appeared in no
 hurry. Bird appeared "pointed" at both ends. The
 crows were very noisy and remained close to the
 ground. George Decker
- 1960 May 2/11 Bro M Barrytown
 Sept. 1/29 Bro M. Barrytown
- 1961 Sept. 1/9 Bro M
 Dec. 1/30 census WTS Tydsley and Lang
- 1962 Jan. 1/14 LaGrangeville School JMK HM DL
 April 1/16 HSaltford
- 1967 May 1/3 Tom Gilberts club trip seen first sitting
 in tree seen through scope -caught pigeon- adult male
- 1970 Oct. 1/7 flying south over Home Farm WTS
- 1974 Dec. 1/1 Dover JF
- 1975 May 1/20 Canoe Hill JMK MVW
- 1976 Sept. 2 Hawk Watch Dut. Hill
 Oct. 1/13 Beck Rd. club trip near Dutchess Hill
 flew overhead while group was having lunch.
- 1979 Sept. 1/15 seen well with 7x35 binoculars and 20 X scope
 AJ 1/22 Wigsten Farm Pl Valley JMK 1/15 Quaker Hill JH
 JMK
- 1980 Aug. 1/30 adult sitting on dead tree stub Tamarack at least
 30 min. watched through scope MVW EP FG OTW
- 1982 March 1-2/30-31 Castle Pt. VM JMK

- 1952 Dec. 1/7 Springside, Poughkeepsie Mr. Guernsey and four other observers
- 1960 Sept. 1/25 Barrytown Bröm.
- 1961 March pair Willowbrook Rd. FG TH
April same/28 MVW
Sept. 1/28 Amenia feeding on small bird GD
Jan. 1 JMK JS (some question)
- 1963 March 1 EBr. good look
Sept. 1/5 St. Joseph's watched by 5 boys as it crossed field. Robert Bowler
- 1964 March 1/9 sitting in Apple Tree in back yard. Some doubt as to identity. PTH EH
- 1965 April 1/25 Church and Academy St., Poughkeepsie DG
- 1966 April 1/26 JWarden and JMK
- 1972 April 1/9 Dover-Butts Hollow Rd. BF (write up)
- 1973 Jan. 1/27 Gretna Rd. JMK -good observation *+ Terry Moore*
Oct. 1/12 Upper Kays MVW
- 1974 Jan. 1/14 Tree Tops JMK
Sept. 1/14 Pond Gut MVW EP- seen closely
Oct. 1/3 Pl. Valley MVW 1/7 Brickyard Hill JMK
- 1975 Sept. 4/21-3/22 Hawk Watch Dutchess Hill
Oct. 1/27 Pl. Valley-flying south
- 1976 Oct. 2/23 Shaefe Rd. clubtrip MVW
- 1977 May 1/15 Housatonic count-Briarcliff Dr. Haydock Art
Gingert
Sept. 1/28 Sharparoom club trip 1/4 Pl. Valley MVW
Nov. 1/14 Tree Tops, Poughkeepsie JMK (seen well)
- 1
1978 April 1/6 Millbrook MVW EP 1/25 Pl Valley MVW
- 1979 Sept. 1/15 Dutchess Hill AJ 1/15 3/22 Quaker Hill 1/19
Dutchess Hill JMK
Oct. 1/4 flew into yard and caught a bird at feeder MVW
1/20 Bowdoin Park club
- 1980 April 1/25 Verbank Rd. in thicket about to snare a Mocking
bird-brown plumage banded tail pointed wings as it
flew away CBH
May 1/4 Rt 9 Poughkeepsie JMK
Oct. 1/18 Canoe Hill sat in tree for 20 min. MVW HM DoF
- 1981 Sept 2/9 Tam MY 1/27 Grugers JMK 2/7 1/19 Dut Hill AJ
Oct. 1/7 Grugers trip
- 1982 Jan. 1/1 Tree Tops JMK 1 possible /16 Millerton MY DoF
neither one written up

KESTREL, AMERICAN

- 1958 Oct. reports from 7 observers Dec. 2 census
- 1959-60 fairly common late winter - as many as ten a month
8 census
- 1960 abundant during migration - normal nesting population
Oct on all reports
Nov. on all reports
Dec. on all reports 5 census
- 1961 Jan. 5/2 census - on all reports
Feb. on window feeder eating sparrow WTS
March on many reports
May nesting Bro M.
Nov. Dec. fairly general 9 census
- 1962 Dec. 11 census
- 1963 Jan. 13 reported
March well reported
Oct. plus 11 all month
Nov. only 4 for month most unusual
Dec. 2 census
- 1964 Jan. 3 club trip, still low on many reports. Not in
some areas where always are in winter
March general in month after low winter
May pair nesting in box Bro D.
Sept. wide spread
Oct. 2/1 JMK 1/10 HM also OTW 7 for month FG not
plentiful
Nov. 14 for month scarce
Dec. only 5 reported very low 4 census
- 1965 Jan. total 9 on most reports
Feb. total 13 for month
March 2/18 Hollow Rd. FG 3/27 Hollow Rd and 9G FG
30 for month JS 2/2-1/16-2/21-4/27 HM 2/19 TH
April 14/3 club trip-passing through?
May 6/15 census
June few seen (keep track) 1/14 EB 4/22 Deep Hollow
Pl. Valley JMK DG
Aug. seen throughout month HM EB
Sept. good numbers 10-12 flight AJ
- 1966 Jan. 1/9-13 EB seen Shunpike JS Fishkill and Manchest-
er Bridge OTW 1/29 Salt Point JMK 4/ Gidley Rd.
Amenia, Plass Rd. Overlook Rd. HM 2/12 J Warden
Feb. 2 JS 1 OTW 1 EB
March 6/8 Verbank HM 1/5-1/16 Dut. Com. College AJ
2/30 Bard College club trip 8 males within 2
miles on 9G club trip 5 more same area
5/22 JS 1/29 TH 3/26 Club trip 4 for month FG
April 6/26 JW 5/3-1/15 Clove EB 2/16 club trip
1/6-7 JGeisler 4/6 Thompson Pond area 12/2
OTW EP MVW 1/4-1/7-1/16 1/19-27 FG 8 for month-H
HM
May 2/1 3/7 Washington Hollow Shunpike FG 2/7 club tr
1/11 club trip 1/6 Dover Pl. 2 Rt 9G Rhinbeck 1 #
Gilberts 1 near Fishermans Flats. AJ
6/15 census

KESTREL

- 1967 April 6 HM 1/16-1/30 JK 2/2-2/4-1/7-8-9- Rt. 82
 Shunpike FG 18/16 Tamarack club trip 1/29
 Canoe Hill OTW 1/3-1/10 RL 5 JS 6/5-2/12-
 1/19-3/26 club trips
- May 9/13 census 1/18 EP 2/20 club trip 2 Stamfordville
 TH 1/10 club trip 2prs. Canoe Hill Rogers
 Farm FG
- June 1/2-1/5-1/25-4/26 1/29 FG 1/24 OTW Rose and Mayer
 1/27 EB
- July 1/7-1/9- Rt. 82 FG
- Aug. 1/27 Rt. 44 and Pkway FG raised 4 young in
 Martin House Strausses, Amenia
- Sept. 2/25-2/27 HM 1/8 FG 6/12 club trip
- Oct. 1/14 Stissing MVW EP 1/7 Ryder Pond TH 1 Jami-
 son Hill FG
- Nov. 1/9-1/11 near Hunns Lake FG 1/5 club trip 2/18
 EBr. 1 WTS
- Dec. 2/30 census 1/26 Pawling EB 1/10-1/27 Rt. 82 and
 Shunpike - Salt Point FG
- 1968 Jan. 4 Hopewell Junction- Hillside Lake JS 6 several
 places AJ 1 EBr. 2/24 club trip 1/28 EB 1/1 MVW
- Feb. reported by HM AJ MVW CT 1 Shunpike and 82 putting
 up house for nesting FG
- March good numbers total over 25
- April 1/1-2/8-5/14-2/29 Washington Hollow, Rt. 82,
 Shunpike, West Rd., Canoe Hill, Woodstock FG
 5 JS 10 AJ 2/1-1/2- 2/4 Moores Mills, LaGrange-
 ville HM 1 MY 1/5 Netherwood CT
- May 6-8 AJ 2/19 Rt. 84 and Gretna Rd. JM several/19
 along river FG EP pair Drake Pond Pl. Valley CT
 11/11 census
- June 2 northern Dutchess OTW FG 2/15 Stormville EB
 2/10 PG TH pairs Rt. 44 Bennett College Wash. Hol
 Mabbettsville Tamarack, Rt. 82 and Shunpike FG
- July- Aug Several reports
- Sept. 1/5-7-2/12 2/30 FG 1/16 EB 1/5 CT 9 ES 8 AJ
- Oct. 2/23 1/2 2/30 club trip 3 all month EP 1/1-
 1/13-2/26 FG 1/6 Fallkill Park 1/12 Tree Tops
 JMK AJ 1/10 EB 5-6 Hyde Park area AJ 1/23 club trip
- Nov. 1/13-16 2/30 FG 1/21 Salt Point CT 1/16-29
 Stissing-Cresswell TH 1/29 EB 1/20 2 HM 3 AJ
- Dec. one or more on all reports 3/29 census
- 1969 Jan. 1/7-1/16 EB 8/5-26 FG 12 Hyde Park area AJ
 3/19 Netherwood Rd JJD 1/11 Skidmore/21 near Sharon
 2/26 Clove-Poughquag area 1 Salt Point Rd. EP
 1/26 Briarclirr VP
- Feb 1 TH 2 FG 15 JS 4 HM
- March normal migrants 6/29 peak movemant 19 #1 15 JS
- April on all reports- normal
- May 16/17 census 1/7-1/3 clubtrips 2 FG 2 JMK 1/21-25
 Poughquag AP 2-all-month-Salt-Point-CT-
- June 1/11-1/14-1/17 FG 5-6 AJ 2 all mo. CT
- July several reports
- Aug. 1/10-1/17 EB 1/21 Rt 82 below Shunpike FG
- Swpt. 4/4-1/8-1/16-17 same area FG 1/10-3/16 EB 2/11
 Cream Hill AJ 1/23 Mt Rutsen AJ MK

KESTREL

- 1969 Oct. 1/2 Cream Hill HM AJ 1/5-1/25 Skidmore-Verbank HM
 1/30 Millbrook School HM MK several EP 3-4 AJ
 less AJ EP 2/24 So. Dutchess MK AJ
 Nov. 2 FG 4 HM 2 MY, Dover. 3 JMK (3 areas) 7-8 AJ
 1 EB
 Dec. 4 all month HM 1 VanWagner Rd. MVW 2 OTW 1/1-2-21
 Rt. 22 MY 1/20 HS 1/20 JD-1 FG 4/28 census
- 1970 Jan. 4 FG (1/1 1/13 1/17 1/20 1/31) Clinton Crs., Rt 82
 Salt Pt. West Rd. 1/17-1/23 Verbank-South Rd. HM
 1/18 Briarcliff JMK 1/30 Breakneck AJ MK 1/4
 caught and ate Evening Grosbeak, male AJ 5-6 others
 Feb. scarce apparently only 8-9 in all. and some repeated
 on lists
 March only 4 reports-low
 April good reports movement/20 nesting in Flicker box
 WTS Amenia
 May 21/16 census prs all over in usual numbers
 Aug. 2 all month FG several/29 EP FG MVW
 Sept. 8-10 EP 6/27 Millbrook School EP FG 2/7 Tree Tops
 JMK 7-8 reg. AJ 3-4 a;; month HM 1/6 Strauss farm
 FG 1 last part of month CT
 Oct. 1/16 Skidmore HM 10 plus alb month EP 1/4-1/18 EB
 Nov. 3-4 AJ 1/4 TH 1/29 FG
 Dec. 3/6 Verbank-Clove- Poughkeepsie JMK 1/1-2/2-1/5
 Millbrook-Moores Mills HM 1 Rossway Rd. EP 1/26
 Clinton Crs. JD 1/24 LaGrangeville Bro M. 1/31
 Stissing TH 2 Salt Pointy CT 1/16-24 EB
- 1971 Jan. 1/31 LaGrangeville JMK 1/8-1/9 EB. 2/3 Tyrel Rd.
 and Clove 1/10 Rt. 44 FG 10/2 census
 Feb. 2 Dover-1 Red Hook- 1 Tree Tops- 1 Moores Mills-
 1 Was. Hollow- 1 Rt. 82
 March about 25 reports increased from/18 on
 May 7/15 census pairs around in usual areas Moores Mills
 and McMillans HM 2/7-1/20 Green Haven EB 7-8 AJ
 June 2/6-1/10-1/6 Shunpike Rt. 82 etc. FG 1/19 Breeding
 Band Survey OTW FG 1/11 took bird from window feeder
 PH
 Aug. 2 young/15 FG 5 EB 1/20-1/26 FG
 Sept. 4-5 HM 4/11 Buttercup EP PS 2/3 EB 1/25-2/26 FG 7
 1/17 JMK 1p/19 Cream Hill AJ
 Oct. 2/9 Club trip 7-8 several places AJ 1/2-3/3 FG
 Nov. 2/16-3/27-2/29 near Beacon MK-MVW-CT Freedom Plains-
 Tree Tops 1/18-25 MY 1/23 Green Haven HM several
 Salt Point-Mt. Rd. - Van Wagner Rd. MVW 1/26-2/28
 Wash. Hollow- Rt. 82 FG 1/27 Hollow Rd. MVW EP PS
 less AJ
 Dec. 1/22 Verbank 1/28 Freedom Pl.-HM several MVW
 3/12-30 FG 2 AJ 1/2 EP 1/15 EB 1/4-1/11-MY HS
 at feeder
- 1972 Jan. 12/2 census 20 reported for month few MVW 1/10
 Briarcliff VP 1/10 Millerton MY
 Feb. 1/11-3/12 EG 2/12 JBF 5 JMK
 March 10/18 8/19 EP others 10 HM pr WTS 3/23 MK HM
 10 JMK 1 OTW 2/29 club trip
 April 2-/8 Shunpike-Pine Plains- area MVW EP heavy/16
 JMK 10 plus FG 1 EB 4/1 BLG pr. nesting HM
 20 plus CT 45 several places AJ

KESTREL

1972 May 26/13 census 1/17 Bhunpike FG 1/19 club trip
 1/11 EB (fewer AJ) 1-2 along highway MY HS
 June 1/11 Cary Arb. FAR 3 all month OTW
 Sept. 1/3-1/10 Millbrook- Moores Mills HM 5/20 Buttercup
 MVW 3/16-1/17 Dut. Hill Hawk Watch JMK 1/4 club trip
 1/6-1/28 club trip 6 AJ
 Oct. 1/1 JBF 4/5-12-18-2/24 MY 1/1-2 Cary Arb FAR
 2/19 river HM 1 near Millbrook HM few AJ 1/16 FG
 Nov. 1/15 EB 1-2 daily Dever Plains HS MY 2/15 Clove
 Valley club trip 1 occas. VanWagner Rd. MVW
 2/24 -25 JBF 2/12 Fiddlers Bridge VG
 Dec. several MVW 1/20 DW 3/23 EP 1/13 HM 1/3-1/22 JF
 2/7-1/16-1/23 MY HS 12/30 census

1973 Jan. up to 6 reported in many parts of county
 Feb. up to ten seen by number of people
 March 2/24-1/31 club trip 15 AJ 5/23 HM 3/3-2/10-1/16
 FG 10/19 HM MY 6/19 E Br. 3/18 EP
 May nesting pairs around county as usual 16/12 census
 July 1/11 North Bay EK DU 1/14 Silver Mt. FG
 Aug. 1/15 Rt. 82 -Pine Plains FG 1/1 River EK DU
 Sept. 2/28 Millbrook School MVW JMK 4/29 club trip 1/15-
 1/18 Ten Mile MY HS 2 off and on Fallkill AJ 1/26
 club trip
 Oct. 1/20 Bangall JMK MVW 1 Verbank HM 1 near Salt Point
 CT 1/15 MY HS 1/3 Hunns Lake club trip 1/10
 Sharpshoon club trip
 Nov. well reported
 Dec. 7/16 Heusatonic count WTS 13/29 census 6-10 others

1974 Jan. up to 40 all around the county
 Feb. several reported by FAR EP FG JF HM
 March 8 JMK 1/6 MY 4 FAR 9/25 HM plus 5 others.
 1 EB 10 AJ 2/DWF several EP 6 FG
 April many reports- nesting by mid month TG
 May 13/18 census
 June 1/1 Fishkill 1/23 North Ave. Pl Val. FAR 2/5
 Buttermilk FG 2/8 Breeding count OTW FG
 July 1/17-1/18 Cl. Cra. -Rt. 82 FG 1/11 EP 5 JMK
 Pr. adult and 2 immature Dutchess Hill AJ
 Aug. several various places MVW 1/11 Bulls Head Rd. FG
 Sept. about 25 reported plus those on Hawk Watch
 Oct. 8-10 usual places AJ most passed through last month
 new ones on wintering ground
 Nov. many-on all reports
 Dec. 19/28 census usual numbers

1975 Jan. 1-6 on all reports
 Feb. several EP JD 3/13 N. Dutchess FAR 1/13 flew into
 window TPH 1/9-2/16 2 all month FG 5 various areas
 JMK
 March 21 reported
 April normal
 May several/3 OTW Class 1/6-1/14-1/19 EB other reports
 13/17 census
 June pairs nesting Shunpike, Rt. 82, Dutchess Hill,
 Fallkill Park FG-AJ 1/26 Rt. (G-308 EK

KESTREL

- 1975 Sept. good reports 22 Hawk Watch
 Oct. 2/2 Skidmore Rd. 2/21 Christie-Clove Valley HM
 1/15 Dutchess Hill 2/22 Sharpshoon club trip
 2/26 AJ
 Nov. - seen in good numbers throughout county 1/20
 Chestnut Ridge chasing flock of Horned Lark HM
 (unsuccessful) all over FAR- 1/22 Chelsea 1/29
 Rt. 55 WC 1 all month CT several MVW 1/24 Mill-
 erton MY 4/22-5/30 Willowbrook-Rt. 44 and South Rd
 FG
 Dec.. 28/27 census 1/1 Freedom Plains HM 1/8 Daley Rd.
 1/23 Millbrook HM 3 Housatonic count FAR 1 daily
 CT 1/6-16-28 South Millbrook FG 1/1 LBM WC
- 1976 Jan. 1 occas. Pl. Valley FAR 1/22 Freedom Plains FAR
 1/16 Dover Plains MY 2/1 Rt. 22 Salt Point
 2/7 Salt Point -1/24 Pine Plains FG 6/4 Eastern
 part of county JMK SVV 2/5 Eastern part of county HM
 1/14 Pawling club trip several MVW 1 often Salt Pt.
 CT 6/25 Fishkill JMK 1/22 Spakenkill WC 2/31
 Rt. 82 WC
 Feb. 1/3-9-13-2/22 Rt. 44 Parkway and So. Millbrook FG
 Washington Hollow MVW 2/12 EB 2 MY 1 FAR-1/9 WC-1/22
 March 3 MY 6 JMK 4 FAR 10 AJ (Wap. Lake MVW
 1 club trip 4 FG
 April 55/17-20 Hawk watch Dover area JF
 May good
 June- July-Aug. good as usual
 Aug.. 3/14 Shunpike area FAR 2/14 club trip 6/1-30 FG
 Sept. 4/3 Amenia Millerton MY HM 5 various places FG
 few EP MVW TH 1/16-18 EB 2/12 Breakneck WC
 Oct. 5/8 Dover area MY HM 2/6 Tamarack 2/18 Tivoli FAR
 2/30 Dut. Hill JMK 4-5 all month EP 7 all month FG
 1-2 MY 1/6 club trip 1/16 club trip 1/23-27-
 2/30 WV 1/8&19 EB 1/30 Salt Point CT 1/3- JMK
 Nov. 1/2 - 2/6 Vassar Farm 1/8 Stonykill 1/10 IBM Pok.
 1/13 Gary Arb. 1/26 Sky Acres WC 1/2-11-17-
 2/18-1/23-3/27 various areas 2/20 FAR 1/20 FAR
 3 while hunting OTW 1/6 caught chickadee at feeder
 MVW 1-2 Dover area MY several HM
 Dec.. 16/27 census 1/23 AT AR 1/1 FG 1/5 FG 1/8 FG
 1/19 Millerton FG 1/19 Rudd Pond FAR 2/16 Sylvan
 Lake Club trip 1/24 Pawling MH 1-2 MY 1/16
 Stissing TH
- 1977 Jan. 3 Pl Val. MVW 1/1-10-18-28-31 FG 3 mid county-
 1 eating Starling at feeder Duckson Farm, Verbank HM
 2/26 Amenia JF 1/20 Verbank HM AJ 5-6 AJ
 Feb. 20 reports AJ says normal-EP says scarce
 March normal OTW 1/27 Breakneck DN 1/23 Freedom Pl.
 MY 5/1 various places MVW 2/15 Nine Partners Rd.
 CT (first all winter in that area) 1/15-16 FG
 1-2 MY (whenever out) 4/25 Canoe Hill club trip
 1/12&20 Swift Pond area JF
 April 1/27 club trip 1/28 Crugers 3 all month FAR
 pair nesting Canoe Hill on box FG 2 Vassar Farm
 JMK
 May 10/14 census 1/15 Vassar Farm KES (Strauss)
 2 daily JMK - Housatonic count 1/2 Canoe Hill MVE EP
 2/10 MY 1/3 River Rd. MVW EP 2/21 Blodgets

KESTREL

1977 June 18/11 Breeding count 1/15 Rt. 308-5/26 Staf Rd. FG
 - 2/21 FAR all month Vassar Farm JMK
 July 1/8 Shunpike 5 other reg. FG
 Aug. 4-one family- all month Vassar Farm JMK 3/9-1/20-
 1/22 Woodstock Rd.-Jamison Hill-Bulls Head Rd. FG
 Sept. 1/5 Skidmore-1 all month So. Millbrook HM
 1-2 various places MY 2/3 Shunpike MVW 2/28
 club trip 4 all month Vassar Farm JMK 1/5-2/8-
 1/11-14-18-28 FG 2/21 Dut. Hill club trip
 Oct. 3/23-1/26 Northern Dutchess FAR 1/12 Tivoli club trip
 1/1 Buttercup club trip 4/8 Haught Hill club trip
 1.all month JMK 3/10 Vassar Farm JMK 2 all month
 1/17-27 FG 2/29 Dut. Hill&Beck Rd. Club trip
 Nov. over 10 all month FG 1 off and on Salt Point CT
 1/9 Christie Pond 2/16 N.Dutchess-1/27 Hunns Lake FAR
 1/4 Vassar Farm JMK 1 reg. SoMillbrook HM 1/12
 Plass Rd.. HM 1-2 Reg. Dover MY 2/19 Amenia &
 Millerton MY MH
 Dec. 15/30 census 1 all month CT 1/2 Vassar Farm JMK
 1 occ. FG 1-2 Dover MY 3/7 FAR

1978 Jan. 1/15 Pine Pl. FG 3/30 Bulls Head Rd FG 1/5 Dut. Air-
 port DN 2/15 FAR 1 all month Salt Point CT 2/6
 LaGrange HM 1 DW 1/12 South Rd HM 1/15 Freedom-
 plains HM 1/25 Moores Mills HM 1-2 MY 1/30 Locker-
 man Ave. AS 2 occas. TPH 2/28 Rhinebeck AJ
 Feb. 1/10 2/14 1/22 1/24 1/25 Nardone Rd., Millbrook at Rt 44
 and Shunpike, Rt 55, Rt: 82 off Shunpike, Bangall FG
 1 in yard-caught vole on tatio FG 3 sev. places
 MVW SVW 1 Boardman Rd. plus others JSD 1/18
 caught bird Pl Valley MVW 2/3 1/22-23 FAR 1/13
 Clove Valley HM 1/15 Stony Kill club 1-2 MY
 March 1 BG 2 Dover area MY 7 for month HM 12 plus FG
 2/31 river south
 April 2/27 Crugers with snake JMK MVW EP also FAR CT HM
 reported.
 May 2-4 on all trips out EP 1/7 Blodgetts JMK 1/19
 Moore Rd. FAR 1/1 1/2 1/29 Rt. 44 and Shunpike-Rt 82
 FG 2-3 MY 15/13 census
 June 0/10 Breeding bird survey, N.Dut, FG OTW 19/17 Breeding
 count 1/28 Bowdoin Park club 1/3 Cary club 1/7 Shunpike
 1/25 Sharon by-pass FG 1/12 & 30 All Angels Hill
 DW 1/5 VanWagner Rd FAR 2 all month Vassar Farm JMK 2
 Dover MY
 July 1/15 Baird Park club tr. 2-4 reg Amenia area JD EP
 1/8 2/9 1/14 2/26 2/30 Shunpike, Salt Pt., Clinton Crs.
 FG 1/1 Pond Gut HM
 Aug. 1/2 1/21 1/26 Shunpike, Bulls Head Rd. and Prospect
 Hill Rd. FG 2/31 MY 2/20 Shunpike FAR
 Sept. 2/1 5/4 3/12 1/18 2/22 FG 2/28 Millerton area
 6-8 all month HM 1-2 MY 2 DW 3/13 1/17 Dut. Hill AJ
 Oct. 1/13 Butts Hollow FAR 1/25 Bowdoin Park club 2/28
 Millbrook-Millerton club 1/5 Staff Rd. FG 2/10
 Oswego Rd. -there most times 2/17 Parlman Rd HM 3/3
 various areas MY
 Nov. 1/18 1/22 1/23 Rt 82 Shunpike and Clinton Crs. FG
 2-3 HM 1/25 Mabbettville FAR daily still going to
 nesting box WTS 1/29 Holiday Hills, Pawling club.

KESTREL

- 1978 Dec. 1/17 FG (less) 1 Amenia JD 1 West Rd Pl Valley EP
 6/17 Amenia Housatonic census 1/6 All Angels Hill DW
 1/18 Red Hook JMK 2/14 Hyde Park AJ 1/19 Millerton MY
 4/17 Millerton Housatonic count 4/13 1/22 FAR 2/27
 CAC, 1/23 HM. 6/29 census
- 1979 Jan. several MVW 1 off and on Rt 82 FG 1/3 Noxon Rd
 & FAR 2 reg EP 1/27 Waterberry Hill BB 2 JMK 4 HM
 Feb. 1/3 Bowdoin Park club 1-2 various areas MY 3/22
 Stony Kill 3/24 Oak Summit HM 1/12 Dut. Hill 1/23
 Green Fly swamp AJ (fewer) 1/20 Stissing TPH 1/15
 1/23 1/26 2/28 FG 3/25 Pl Valley to Millerton FAR
 1/12 Mountain Rd. BB
 March 7/14-migrating? AJ 8/29 in 2 hrs. JD 10 plus FG
 April 2/1 3/8 Cary 5/7 FAR 2/7 Bowdoin 10/4 1/18 1/21
 4/28 club 3/1 Amenia area HM 8/8 Dover to Mill-
 erton MY 1-2 DoF 4 Verbank Rd. CH
 May 10/13 census 1/22 Ferncliff 1/17 Clinton FAR
 Pr. at Stony Kill plus others HM 3/5 1/28 Shunpike
 and Rt. 82 FG (scarce) 1/31 Amenia EP 1 all month
 Verbank Rd. CH 2/5 River Rd. OTW BG FG 1/9 club
 June 1/4 Cary-sticks in talons AS 1/23 Cary near nesting
 box FAR 2/7-8 EB male of pr in So. Millbrook
 killed on road-female nearby HM 2-3 reg. EP JD
 1/1 1/9 MVW EP EP 2/11 1/20 1/27 FG 1/25 Stony Kill
 1/27 DoF
 July 4/10 Millerton 2/18 Pawling 1/27 Amenia MY 6plus
 sev. places EP 1/8-13 26 FG
 Aug. 1-2 Dover MY 1/28-29 back of Caldors Rt 44 AS
 2 reg Dover DoF 2 reg Oswego and Waterberry Hill HM
 Sept. 2/3- 20 MG 1/15 Thompson club 1 MY 1/12 over Pl
 Valley EP 1/20 Oswego Rd. HM 1/13 All Angels DW
 1/26 Sharparoon club 2/15 1/16 3/24 Dut. Hill AJ
 2/23 Salt Pt. CT 1/15 3/22 Quaker Hill 2/19 Dut Hill
 JMK 1/7 1/28 FAR 1 all month South Rd. CH 4/18
 Oswego Rd. BB
 Oct. 1/21 Cedar View 1/17 Amenia FAR 1 occas MY 1/12
 All Angels Hill DW 1 female/4 Skidmore HM 1/8 Rt44
 1/31 Mt. Rd. HM loccas CT 1/23 Chestnut Ridge MY DoF
 Nov. few thru month HM 1/22 Wapp and Old Holewell Rd. DW
 1/29 near Airport 1/30 Wash. Hollow CH 1/28 Haight
 Hd. Amenia TPH
 Dec. 18/29 census loccas MY 222 Rt 376 DW 1/17 1/23
 2/26 sev places 3/16 Millerton HM 3 occas CH sev MVW
- 1980 Jan. 1/17 21-23 FAR 4 FG 2-4 EP various areas MY 2 HM
 1/30 DW sev MVW
 Feb. 1/5 Wassaic DoF 1/6 2/10 2/19 1/25 FG 1-3 every time
 out EP MVW 1/21 Pawling NH 2/21 Rt 376 DW 1/22
 Dut Airport HM 1/23 South Rd. Millbrook CH
 March 4/7 Rt. 82 Millerton FAR 1/30 Kays Pond CT total 10
 for month mostlu toward end 5/31 FG 1-2 MY 1/7
 Freedom Pl. 2/13 Oswego and Waterberry HM 1/18 Rt 376
 1/19 Quaker Hill Jeanne Kauffman 1/23 Verbank CH

KESTREL, AMERICAN

1980 April 5/7 Dover-Millerton HM MY DoF 1-2 MY 5/15 MVW EP FG
 2-3 HM 4/27 Rt 376(pr on wire) DW pr all month MG
 occas along roadsides BB 2/8 Flint Hill 2/8 Mygatt Pond
 FAR
~~March 4/7 Rt. 82 Millerton FAR 1/6 1/18 1/24 FAR 1-2 MY 1/7~~
~~Freedom Plains 2/13 Oswego Rd. and Waterbury Hill HM 1/18~~
~~Rt 376 DW 1/19 Quaker Hill J. Kauffman 1/20 Verbank CH~~
 April 2/1-30 DoF 1/3 So Millbrook 1-2/6 Verbank Rd CBH
 May 8/17 census 1/12 River Rd. 2 daily FG 1/25 Oswego Rd HM
 June 1 daily FG 1 often Stamp Rd. FG 2/26 Tivoli FAR 1/7
 Oswego Rd HM 1/26 Sherman Hill MY
 July 4 FG 1 MY
 Aug. 2/21 Millbrook 1/15-22-23 Verbank Rd CBH 1/20 Tamarack club
 2 reg Oswego Rd HM 1/24 Cross Rd, 1/16 Sky Acres Airport
 1/21 Dutchess airport HM 1 daily CH
 Sept. 3/24 Pawling 1/17 Wilcpk Park club 2/16 MVW EP 4/7 Oswego
 (usually there). HM 1/9 N Smoth Rd. HM 4/5 Dover-Millerton M
 MY 4/13 1/20 Pawling Tower JMK 1/25 MVW EP 1-2 daily Pl
 Valley and Amenia JD 8/17 Canoe Hill and Shunpike FAR
 1 all month MG 1-2 Verbank Rd CBH
 Oct. 1/1 Crugers 1/22 Bowdoin trip 1/15 Canoe Hill MVW EPHM DoF
 1-2 MY 2/26 Amenia MY DoF 1/2 Wapp Falls-E Main St. HM
 1/20 Skidmore 2/24 Oak Summit HM 2/4 1/29 Shunpike Stamp
 Rd. FG 1.15 Bangall FAR 1/17 1/20 MG 1-2 all month AS
 Nov. 3/13 Road up to Tivoli and home MVW EP 2-3 all month HM
 1/11&20 TPH 1/7& 18 near Tree Tops JMK 1 CT 1 all month
 All Angels Hill Rd DW
 Dec. 18/27 census 1/30 Oak Summit HM 1 Verbank 1-2 Waterbury Hill
 HM 5 Sev places FG normal MVW 1-2 Reg. EP 2/4 Dover HM
 and group 2/2 Millerton HAS 6/21 Amenia HAS 1/10 DW 2/31
 Flint Hill TPH 1/29 Millbrook School SH

1981 Jan. 1/9 JMK 1-2 Pl Val EP 2/10 Amenia BB 2-3 HM 1/2 -15
 Airport DW normal MVW 1 CT 2-3 TPH
 Feb. 2/9 1/13 2/14 1/24 Various areas FG 4-5 TPH 1/7 Oak Summit,
 1/7 South Rd. Millbrook HM 1/22 Wassaic DoF 3/2 Millerton
 MY 1 occas CT 2 JMK 1/18 Airport DW
 March 5 FG 1/18 club 2/15-16 DW plus others
 April 2/7 Arboretum trip all month MVW 4pl FG 4/21 Waterbury
 Hill BB 4 all month Verbank CBH 2 Thorndale AS w
 2 all month CT several places TPH 2/1 Holiday Hills JmC
 May 8/17 census 1/8 trip 5/9 1/1 2/3 Vassar Farm JMK 1/1
 Tam JMK MVW HM 1/7 Thompson only 1-2 AM nesting Pawling
 JMcI. 1/3-4 Shunpike and Malone Rd FG all mo Verbank Rd CBH
 2 reg MG
 June 3 prs known nesting 3 places near Cary FG 4 young and adult
 26th also on Shunpike occas FG 1 Grist Mill Lane 1 Schachs
 Rt 82 1 Bob Sheldon 2 all mo Cl Cr MG
 July pr and 1 young Oswego Rd 2/29 South Rd HM pr in Martin
 House on Skidmore Rd Degerers EP 2/23 3/27 Salt Pt and Shun
 pike near Shaw Pond FG 1m/11-12 CT 1/23 & 26 Vassar Farm JMK
 1/2 Deep Hol trip
 Aug. 2/20 Tam area MVW EP HM MY 2/16 1/22 Vas Farm and Vas Lake
 1 male occas CT family 2 adult 3 young Woodstock Rd pr
 south of Shunpike several times Bulls Head Rd (more than
 usual) FG
 Sept. 5/5 MVW group 10/19 around county HM group 2/29 Rt. 376 DW
 2/30 Verbank trip 2/9 Skidmore 2/12 Verbank 1/18 Camby Rd
 1/20 Oswego HM 1-2 MY 2/9 Crugers HM AJ 4/15 2/24 1/29
 Shunpike 1 Bulls Head Rd, Mabbettsville Cl Cr Cold Sp Rd FG

KESTREL, AMERICAN

1981 Sept. 2/27 Crugers JMK 1/26 Quaker Hill Watch 1 all month CT
 Oct. 5/3 Crugers E Treacy rest reported as usual fall places
 2/6 2/7 club tr. 1/21 Vas Farm AS 1/20 Oswego 1 off and
 on Skidmore HM 3/8 1/12 JMK 2/17 Eastern Dut MVW EP
 Nov. 1 occas Abels 1 Waterbury Hill 1 Skidmore Rd HM occ CT
 1/24 Old Hopewell Rd DW 5/18 Rudd to Tam trip 2/5 1/17
 Vass Farm JMK 1-2 Dover MY 1/2 Dover Rd 1/23 Rt 22
 Grand Union area JMcI 1/26 Salt Pt Tpk FG
 Dec. 24 reported throughout count about the same as last yr/
 9/29 census

1982 Jan. several MVE 1/6 mdwk 1/28 Allen Rd CT 1/16 Millerton MY
 DoF 1/4 Millbrook HM 1/29 Glove HM 1/13 and 20 Wash
 Hol FG
 Feb. 1/28 Pine Hill JD 1/2 Rt 44 near Rossway Rd HM 1/8 Dover
 area MY 4/23 25 St Francis Hosp. 2 Cream St Fire Sch AJ
 1/23 Tree Tops JMK 1/4 Robinson Lane EM 1/3 1/6 1/10
 2 areas Wapp and Stony Kill CJ 1/9 & 24 South Millbrook
 CBH
 March 4 FG 1 CT 1 HM
 April 1/10 with snake Wighten Rd 2/17 Cary trip 4-6 reg FG
 in numbers HM 2/21 BB all mo. Verbank Rd CBH 1/20 DW
 3/11 2/20 MY 2 all CT
 May 1/5 1/8 1/22 trips 6/12 census 1/7 1/17 1/27 groups
 2 all mo Ten Mile river 2-3 others MY pr near Cary FG
 1/12 near Red Oaks Mill OTW 1/2 Skidmore Rd 1/6 Chestnut
 Ridge 2/11 Fowler Rd HM

GROUSE, RUFFED

- 1958 1 Christmas census
- 1959 common in fall while hunting season was on. reported every month 2 Christmas census
- 1960 several seen near houses during winter .
Sept. 1 killed itself inside Standard Gage-Poughkeepsie
Dec. 7 census. Whole covey near Cleve Valley/July 27
EP E Skidmore plentiful in fall
- 1961 Jan. eating burdock seeds at HRSH farm (6) 7/2 census
June nest found with 13 eggs Vanderburg Cove. also nest on Crugers FG with young/24-Aug FG with young/18 RD Innisfree -young off nest/24 Crugers OTW
Nov. fairly good numbers on all reports
Dec. scarce 7 census
- 1962 Jan. seen by several - feeding at a few places
Feb. not many reported
March killed against window/25 WCJr.
Dec. 8 census
- 1963 June ? female with young Canoe Hill KRD EP
Oct. at feeder MVW about 10 reported
Dec. 6 census
- 1964 Oct. 2/24 males fighting MVW-Sept. 8/3-10 FG 8/16 trip
Nov. normal reports for this time of year 5 eating gravel JS
- 1965 Jan. 20/2 census 16 by OTW and party Baird Park
8/9 on Owl trip 3 JS 4/27 FG
Feb. normal 6 FG
March normal 36 in yard JMK 1/21-31 FG 5/3 Salt Point
7 Verbank 4/28 CT
April seen budding every week during month drumming/19
2/16 Crugers 7 OTW 1/18-21 1/8-9-15 EG 4/6 trip
May nest/2 with 12 eggs watched thru/16 nest destroyed/23
wing of adult found EP MVW OW 2/7--2-club-trip--1-RL
nest/6-11-eggs-JM--11/15-census
June 4/27 with young OTW FG Rose and Mayer
- 1966 May 1/3 Crugers JM 2/7 2 club trip 1 at home RL
nest/5 with 11 eggs Taconic JM 11/15 census
- 1967 April 1/4 Tree Tops JMK 2 JW 7 JS 1/1 Vanderburg Cove
3/8 Crugers 3/16 Tamarack 2/29 Canoe Hill OTW
M 1/2-1/28 Crugers RL 2 AJ
May 11/13 census 1/4 Pond Gut OTW EP nest Tamarack HM
1/3-1/10-1/31 club trip 1/3 nest Fl Valley 12 eggs
MVW 1/6-2/17 2/20 club trip
June scarce AJ 2/10 Northern Dutchess OTW FG
July 8/2 1 family Bulls Head Rd. FG
Sept. 10 total 4/20 club trip
Oct. 3/7 MVW 2 Thompson 9 bagged by hunters-scarce
Nov. 6-8 AJ 2/10-1/17 OTW 1/26 EG 2/5-14-16-27 JMK
~~Dec.~~ 1/20 Rock City FG

GROUSE, RUFFED

- 1967 Dec. 13/30 census 1/6-21 Tree Tops JMK
- 1968 Jan. 4 Shunpike FG 1/7-8 yard AJ 2/15-25 JMK 5 Barna-
gat Rd. JS 3/24 club trip
- Feb. 10 for month-HM FG MK JS a male drumming/5 MChanler
- April 2/17-1/20 Hunt Club, Moores Mills 1/21 Mt. Rutson
JDD 7 JS 1 Green Haven-1 N. Cleve EB 2/6-1/15-
1/17-2/22-1/23 FG
- March 4/8 Stissing DAhern-9 Gfer month FG 9 JS 1/20 JMK
2/16 club trip
- May 5/2-Pr. nesting in woods-20 eggs FG 5/1 EB 3/1
club trip 8/11 census pr-18-3 peng
- July pr-18 young-left nest/1 FG by/20 only 6 young
- Aug. 1/18 yard FG
- Sept. 1-2 all month 1/22-1/29-30 Ernest Rd-Rt. 82 FG
1/25 home TH 5 JS
- Oct. 3/20 Thompson EP MVW 6/22 Moores Mills HM gppd #s
reported by hunters FG 1/10-23-26 Tree Tops JMK
10 Hyde Park area 2/2 2/16-3/30 club trip
- Nov. 1/20 Gilberts 1/25 JMK 8-10 Sev. places AJ 1/22
in tree near Verbank in late PM HM
- Dec. 5 JMK 2 TH 2 FG 3 MVW 3 OTW 1 AP 4/5 Pond Gut
HM 1 CT 18/29 census
- 1969 Jan. 7 Sanddock Rd. JS 2/2 WTS 4/occas. MVW 1/28-30
JMK 1/26 Cleve Valley HM AJ 6 OTW
- Feb. 5 HM 5 JS 1 JMK 2 AP 1 FG 3 roosting in multi-
flora at 5:45 MVW
- March 7 JS several others
- April 12 JS 7 AJ 2 FG 2 JMK
- May 11/17 census- several reports, other
- June 8/1 1 adult 7 young in yard FG 1/12 yard JMK
13/20 1 adult 13 young Gardner Hollow Rd. MK HM EB
- July 1/18-20-22 male - nested near Tree Tops JMK 8/14
Shunpike-adult and nearly grown young FG family of 7
Pine Hill dump CT
- Aug. 1/4 FG
- Sept. 1/6-9 FG in Garden off and on
- Oct. 1/6-1/10 Green Haven-Parkway EB 2-4 WTS 4/28
Pawling area HM EB 1/5-3/19-1/22 FG few AJ
- Nov. 2/8 North Cleve HM 6/14 -2 all month AP 2/26-
3/27 Cary JMK RD 4 AJ
- Dec. 1/24&27 FG 5 census
- 1970 Jan. 3-6 daily from 12th on FG 1/13-16 WTS 5/19 Millbrook
Rd.-Verbank JG 1/4 Tree Tops JMK 6/8 Ferncliff AJ
- Feb. single birds by JMK-AJ FG reports 2 Male 4 female/27
Bangall Rd. 4-5 occas. TH
- March 9 reported
- April drumming/15 Thompson club trip
- May 5/16 census seen and heard at Thompson on all trips
2 AJ 2/2 Fishkill OTW
- Sept. 4-5 Thompson 1 still drumming EP FG MVW 1/30
Crugers club trip 3/2 Sunset Hill club trip 2 FG
9/5 TS 1-4 around area WTS
- Oct. 1/10 still drumming Thompson EP 1/4-14-18-21 JMK
4 several times TH 4-5 Bangall Rd.-Shunpike 8/24-28
Thompson-Flint Hill

GROUSE, RUFFED

- 1970 Nev. 3-4 AJ 1/10-1/22 Tree Tops JMK 4/16-21 110 Hunt Club
OTW 2-3, yard-good numbers reported by deer hunters FG
Dec. 2/2-1/11 Moores Mills HM 1/27 Amenia WTS
- 1971 Jan. 15/16 near Pine Plains FG 1/10-11-16-28-31 Tree Tops JMK
6-8 several times budding trees 7/2 census
Feb. 1 JMK 5 FG Shunpike etc.
March 3 reports
April 9 reports
May 18/15 census 1 on nest for week then nest destroyed FG
1/1 Moores Mills OTW drumming Tyrell Rd. EP JD seen and
heard often Thompson Pond also Stissing Mt. Rd. EP
June 1/19 Breeding Bird count
July 2/7 Blueberry Hill JMK
Aug. 1/6 EB
Sept. 2/4 Moores Mills HM 1 all month Tree Tops JMK 1/11-25
Thompson Pond EP
Oct. 1/9 club trip 1/2-2/23 Thompson FG MVW 2/30 Thompson
TH 4/21 EB numbers down AJ
Nov. 2/21-1/25 Tree Tops JMK 1/17 club trip 1/30 Parkway
MVW CT 1/7 Shunpike FG 1/2 FG MVW 10-12 110 Hunt Club
Moores Mills OTW
Dec. 1/29 FG all month Tree Tops JMK
- 1972 Jan. 3/2 census 1 JMK 3 BF 2 CT
Feb. 1/11 Salt Point MVW CT 1/9 JBF (not as many)
April always drumming Thompson Pond
May 5/13 census 1/1-1/16 FG 1/10-1/21 Thompson and Roosev-
elts nest found/29 Thompson FG PS 1/3 Butts Hollow
MY HS
July 1/15 Downing Rd. OTW
Sept. 1/6 Cary Arb. club trip drumming all month Thompson
Pond 1/28-2/30 Shunpike and Willowbrook FG 3/28
Crugers club trip
Oct. 2/1-1/5-1/8 JBF 1/4 club trip 1/9-1/20 JMK 1/3-1/21
FAR -few AJ
Nov. 1/1 JMK Railroad track 1/3 Jamison Hill MVW 1/19 JBF
1 Hunt Club(110) OTW
Dec. 1 JMK 1/26-27 MVW 3/2 JF HM 3/9 FG 5/30 census
- 1973 Jan. 4/3 MY HS 8 HM 7/21 JBF 2 OTW 1 dead AJ
Feb. 1/6 Tree Tops JMK
March 4 AJ 2 MVW 4 HM 1 MY 1 EB 6 FAR
April reports from FG LB MVW club trips
May 11/12 census drumming always at Thompson
Aug. 1/31 Thompson EK
Sept. 6/28-3/14 Buttercup JMK MVW 2/15 Thompson Pond EP MVW
1/2 club trip
Oct. 2/20-3/23 Deep Hollow Tree Tops JMK 1/7 Verbank HM
1/10 Sharps 1/24 2-4 Stissing TH 1/17 Thompson club tr.
Nov. 20/22 LKlauss
Dec. 1 all month JMK also 1 AJ several Bard College, Thomp-
son Pond, Jug Hill EK 13/29 census
- 1974 Jan. fair numbers
Feb. 1/1 Weedstock Rd. MVW 2 all month JMK 1/23 drumming
Thompson VP 1/24 Dover Plains JBF 3/1 Pond Gut HM
1/28-1/15 HM

GROUSE, RUFFED

- 1974 March 1-home JMK 1/25 HM
 April many places-Tamarack, Pond Gut, Canoe Hill, Shunpike, Crugers
 May 9/15 census
 June -1 adult with 3 young/2 Canoe Hill FAR 1 female with 9 young Thompson TH
 July 1/7 Tamarack FG.
 Sept. 5 reports-AJ MY FG Peughkeepsie, Dover, Shunpike
 Oct. 1/13 Dutchess Hill AJ 1/12 Shunpike FG appear scarce-down cycle persists
 Nov. total of 15 reported by several people
 Dec. 3/28 census 1/15 Rudd Pond TH 4/29 Gilbert Farm DJ Jr. 6 early in month Tacenic-Herford State Land OTW
- 1975 Jan. 1/2 Moores Mills OTW 2-3 occas. Moores Mills HM 1 all month JMK
 Feb. 2/27 Canoe Hill FAR 1/28 Stissing TRH 1 occas. EB
 2/12-18 Shunpike FG 2 Tree Tops JMK
 March only a few reported
 April drumming at Thompson Pond-Tamarack and Pond Gut-Tree Tops
 May heard/3 and 10 Cruger Island 1/3-1/13 Blodgets JMK
 21/17 census
 Sept. 1/1 Gidley Rd. 2/25 Pond Gut HM 1/21 Bulls Head Rd FG
 2/13 EP 1/22 Canoe Hill FAR
 Oct. 1/13-1/25 yard FG
 Nov. 3/12 Buttercup club trip 1/15 Mills Estate club trip
 3/30 Sharpshoon HM MY 1/22 North Smith Rd. JMK 1/2 Gidley Rd. OTW
 Dec. 1/17 Sanddock Rd. WC 4/27 census
- 1976 Jan. 1 often Tree Tops JMK 1/29 Rhinebeck MVW 2/31 Altemont Rd. MVW
 Feb. 1/22 Cary Arb. count OTW FG (scarce?) 2 all month JMK
 March 1/18 Salt Point MVW 1 Cedar View FAR, Pl Valley
 April drumming in nesting areas
 May drumming in nesting areas
 June adult with 2 young Drake Rd.-Pl Valley last week of month JD
 Oct. 1 daily Tick Tock Rd. FG 2/6 Thompson club trip 1/30 WC 1/23-2/15 Thompson VP
 Nov. none while hunting/3 OTW 1/3 Mills Est. club trip
 Dec. 3/27 census 4/24 while hunting OTW 1/19 Quaker Hill MH
 1/2 Mill Lane-Pl Valley EP 2-4 Occas. JD
- 1977 Jan. 4/several times Bulls Head Rd. FG 1/8 Pine Ridge DW
 2/23 Bard
 Feb. 3/FG few AJ 1/15-19 MVW 1/24 Bard Jeff. Conner Brooke Feeley
 March 1/5 South Dover 1/21 Greer School 4/30 East Mt. Dover HM MY JG 1/12 Thompson club trip 2/16 Bowdoin Park club trip
 April 1/29 Sheafe Rd. Wappingers DN 1/6 Millbrook club trip
 1/18 Downing Rd. MVW EP 1/20 Canby Rd. 1/27 club trip
 2 Tamarack FAR 2/16 Swift Pond JF 1/30 Pond Gut club trip
 1/7-1/9-1/16 Shunpike FG
 May 12/14 census 1/20 Stissing TH Gr. Home Farm Amenia WTS
 1/15 Housatonic count 1/1-1/26 Stissing Mt. Rd. and Millbrook School FG heard/18 Briarcliff

GROUSE, RUFFED

- 1977 May several drumming Thompson/5 EP MVW 1/23 Dover MY heard/7
Crugers 2/21 Bhdgets
- June 1/2 Field Rd. Clinton FG 2/10 Deep Hollow 1/19 Moores
Mills EP 5/17 Turkey Hollow 3 adult 2 young JMK
- Aug. 1/8 Vassar Farm JMK 2/15 Ring Rd. MVW CT 6/15 Shunpike
FG 1/24 Pond Gut club trip
- Sept. 1/5 Skidmore Sanc. HM 1/3 Bangall Rd. MVW 1/1 FAR
1/28 Sharparon club trip 1/30 Cruger Island MVW
1/4-9-17 Tree Tops JMK 2/29 FG
- Oct. 1/23 Northern Dutchess FAR 1/5 Turkey Hollow club trip
2/22 UNC Pawling club trip 1/1 Buttercup club trip
3/22 Mills Est. club trip 1/9-19 FG
- Nov. 1/23 Vassar Col. club trip 3/18 Hicks Hill MVW 1/6-
2/13 Shunpike area FG 1 Pine Ridge Wappingers DW 1/15
Sharparon club trip
- Dec. 2/30 census 1/28 Bowdoin Park census 1 Pine Ridge DW
2/4 Weedlea Rd. MVW
- 1978 Jan. 1/18-19 1/27 Shunpike FG 4/4 Cary Abb. census club 1/4
Colman Station WTS
- Feb. 1/23 Stissing TPH 1/22 Shunpike club tr.
- March 1/11 Amenia JMK 1 Rt 82 FG 1/9 Bangall Rd, MVW
- April 1/18 Thompson 1/22 Bangall Rd club tr.
1/26 Pond Gut 1/15 Bulls Head FG 1/23 River-woods
JMK 1/9 Pugsley Hill BB
- May heard two palces/4 along river MVE EP, heard two places/6
Cruger Island heard/11 Thompson TH EP VP heard/18
Tamarack MVW EP 1/11 Fox Run CT MVE 1 Wappingers Falls
DW 1/10 Sisters Hill and 2 all month Stissing Mt. FG
with covy of young/30 Bog Hollow MY 16/13 census
- June 1/17 Breeding survey 1/13 Depot Hill club 1 all month
Pine Ridge DW 1/7 Skidmore Valley HM
- Aug. 5/22(plus) MVW EP Pond Gut. 1/23 Rt. 82 south of Stan-
fordville zFG
- Sept. 1/17 home Pl Valley MVW 1/12 4/23 1/25 Shunpike,
Hammond Rd. Thompson FG 3/27 Dover Pl. cock strutting in
road (Cart Rd) HM 1 Gidley Rd HM 1/16 Dover 1/17
Bog Hollow MY 5/26 Thompson Pond flushed from sev.
areas JMK 4 Pine Ridge DW 3/27 Sharparon club
5/13 Turkey Hollow club trip
- Oct. 1/29 Pawling 1/23 yard R Connelly 1/25 Bowdoin Park
1/21 Tamarack 1/21 Hitchcock club 1/21 1/27 Tree Tops
JMK 1/1 yard FG 1/24 yard FAR 2/17 Sunset Hill, Moore
Mills HM 3/10 Pine Ridge DW 1 daily Bog Hollow MY
2/3 Wingdale MY
- Nov. 1/12 Cedar View Pl Val. FAR 2 all month Wappingers Falls
DW 1/1 Bangall Rd. CS
- Dec. 1/31 Cedar View FAR 1/5 1/18 FG 1/17 Amenia-Housatonic
census 2/15 Pine Ridge DW 2/2 O Mills Est. club
2/29 census
- 1979 Jan. 1/3 Tymor FAR 1/30 Valkill HM AJ
- Apr. 1/25 Pl Valley AS 1/8 Gary Arb FAR 10 Shunpike area FG
1/22 R Bowler
- May 17/13 census 1/14 Seprtat Rd. FAR 1/3 Cart Rd. ,
Dover HM 1/27 Balá Mt Dover HM 1/26 Shunpike 1/26
Thompson FG EP 1/23 Thompson TPH loccas FG hear drumming
DW 1/5 club

Grouse, RUFFED

- 1979 June 1/3 Turkey Hol club 1/25 Cary loccas Bog Hol DoF 2/13 MY
 July 8/25(1 adult 7 young) Yellow City Rd., Amenia HMMY
 1 offand on DoF 1/1 Stanfordville FG 1/4 Bog Hol MY DoF HM
 Aug. 1 allmonth DoF 3/22 Cary club
 Sept. heard/24 drumming EP MVW 1-2 others EP 1/29 Travis Rd. JD
 1/28 in road Clove Valley HM 6/15 Thompson club 1/21 *
 Pl Valley MVW 3 allmonth CH
 Oct. 1/26 Shunpike MVW 1/16 Stissing TPH 1/20 Bowdoin Park club
 1/18 Cedar View FAR 5/14 Stony Kill Gardens VM
 Nov. 1/17 110 Hunt club OTW 1/14 Millerton FAR 2/4 Bog Hollow
 heard drumming. 6/22 Hawk ate one DoF 1/4 near Lake Vincent,
 Clove Rd. JMK VM
 Dec. 7/29 census 1 all mo. DW 1/2 110 Hunt Club OTW 1/4 Downing
 Rd. HM 1/11 1/14 Millbrook CH
- 1980 Jan. 1/17 Shunpike FG 1/30 Clove Valley, club 4/23 Verbank, club tr.
 1/19 DW 1/27 Verbank CH
 Feb. 1/2 occas DoF 2 killed week od/19 DoF 1/1 Wash. Hol JD
 2/25 Smith Rd. Pl Val JD 1/22 near Amenia MVW EP
 March 1/9 Shunpike 2/23 Rt. 82 at Hunts FG 2/23 Esopus OTW
 April 3/15 Thompson MVW FG EP 1/5 Pine Hill-Pk-way FAR 1/23 Tyrell
 Rd. club 2/12 Upton Lake flushed by dogs MG heard drumming M
 MG heard in area Ep 1/23 East of Pk-way 1/24 west of Pk-way
 Rossway Rd (1 dead in road) HM 1/13 Bog Hollow DoF 1/3
 Brockway Rd. VM
 May 15/17 census 2/8 Drumming Haight Hill 1/3 Thompson FG EP
 drumming/12 Crugers 1/15 Ward Rd. AR CT 1/24 Pine Ridge DW
 June 1 with young/5 Marshall Rd. 1/24 with young Quaker Lane MVW
 1/24 Ludlow Rd FG 1 with young Tick Toe FG 1/1 Hyde Park-
 Rt 9 with 10 ypung
 July Adult seven young 13-15th FG 1 adult 3 young/16 Amenia group
 Aug. 1/3 1/31 Shunpike FG 8-10/19 Thompson TPH 1/3 2/19 West Clove
 Mt. Rd. HM
 Sept. 1/21 Pawling Tower in woods JMK 3/14 Thompson CBH 1/29 also
 Oct. 1/7 Crugers JMK MVW, EP HM 1/1 Crugers 1/15 Norrie pond trip
 2/18 Fowler Rd MVW HM DoF 1/9 Rossway Rd HM 1/17 woods FG
 Now 1/29 Yellow City Rd. trip
 Dec. 14 Stanford FG 3/10 Thompson mid wk 4/21 Millerton HAS
 1/21 Amenia HAS 1 all month DW 2/27 census
- 1981 Jan. 2/27 Moores Mills HM 1/31 Clove Valley DW HM MVW BV 1/1
 Shuman Rd. 1/23 Clove Rd. FG MVW
 Feb. 1/4 Verbank club 2/3 Moores Mills HM 3/28 5/18 Wassaic DoF
 2 all month DW 4/4 5/15 Verbank Rd CBH
 March 2/11 Bowdoin 1/25 club 1/4 Crugers SH 1/15 Bog Hol DoF
 2/26 Dover JMK 1 HM .2 CBH 1 MB
 April 1/7 Cary Arb. trip 1/13 Crugers Trip 1/18 Pond Gut trip
 2/29 Sharparoon trip 1/11 North Bay OTW 2/15&26 FG 1/28-30
 Cedar Valley Tree Tops JMK 1/21 Verbank Rd CBH 1/28 nest
 and 11 eggs CH

GROUSE, RUFFED

- 1981 May 18/17 census 1/5 Vanderburg Cove 1/7 Thompson 1/24
 Verbank Rd CBH 1/18 Shunpike FG 3/16 River Rd and
 Ferncliff AJ 1/12 DW club trips 4/6 2/20 1/23
- June 1/10 Brush Hill, Clove BB 1/18 Ward Manor 1 Shunpike FG
 1 with sev. young Cold Sp Rd. TPH 1 Rt 55 near Conn.
 border FG 2 young Deep Hol 1 heard Penny Rd/10 trip
- July 1/23 back field, Moores Mills HM 4/29 Tyrell Rd.
 family group sev. may have been more HM 7/17 1/25 1/27
 (9) family Fowler Rd and singles Shunpike and Valley
 Farm Rd. FG
- Aug. 1/16 1/22 Vass Farm and Crugers JMK 1/26 Hol Hills tr.
- Sept. 2/27 Thompson 1/25 Thompson HM FG EP 1/25 Thompson
 :PTH 1/30 Verbank md wk 1/27 Crugers EP 1/27 FG
- Oct. our reports prove that numbers are up as we've read
 2/21 2/28 cl trs 1/5 Stony Kill MVW JMK 2/28-29 yard
 FG see all month DW
- Nov. 3/10 Sunset Hill MVW 2 Salt Pt CT numerous ~~se~~ noted
 by hunters 2 occas yard FG
- Dec. 11 reported all from center of county by FG HM CT
 md wk 6/29 census
- 1982 Jan. 1/6 Pl Valley JD 2/16 Millerton MY DoF 4/5 Bloomer Rd
 HM 4/1 2/10 yard FG 3 Dut. Hill AJ
- Feb. 1/21 Cary JMK off and on Rosway Rd JD
- March 4 FG 1/20 JMK 2 Hammonds Verbank
- April 1/1 Crugers JMK EP 2/14 2/23 1/21 trips 1/15 Hitch-
 cock FG 2/7 Pine Hill JD 1/18 BB all mo CBH 2/17
 Tower Hill MY
- May 11/12 census heard Tyrell Rd and Innisfree MVW EP
 4/7 1/13 1/14 1/27 groups 1/30 West Clove Mt Rd. HM
 1/15 Bangall Rd FG reg Pine Hill JD 9 broken eggs
 15th CT in area of last year. 1-2 all mo. Verbank Rd
 CBH

BOBWHITE

- 1958 Dec. 7 One shot by young boy on Salt Point Rd. - 4-Christ. Census.
- 1959 Seen & reported regularly Rossway Rd any time you stop. - 2 covies apparently wintered-over one near Salt Point and one on Drake Rd near Pl. Valley.
- 1960 2 seen on Rossway Rd, M. VanWagner in early spring - probably wintered.
Fall, many let out. 15 Christmas Census.
- 1961 January 6 in yard off-and on, Germond, Shunpike. 15/2 Christmas Census.
8-14 Allen Road, E. Skidmore.
Feb. 22nd, one flock Links Mill Road, fed all winter by Jacoby. Seen by F. Germond - Haight. Off and on at Terhunes, Salt Point Road.
May Heard in several locations. They had to have wintered in probably about 10 places.
Dec. 1st, covey west of parkway north of Clinton Corners. 6 at John Bowman's hollow Road all month.
Henry Burkowske, Upton Lake, fed 4 daily all winter 1961. Believe they may be wild raised since they have been heard there for past two springs. Good hedgerow growth available. Daughter has movies taken of them.
- 1962 March & April - (1) near ball lot in P. Valley, Doerr, Sherow.
July (4) singing at John Bowman's; several at George Rt. 82.
- 1963 February 2/7 Hollow Road
June 5th, Green Haven Area, E. Butler. - 2/21 Lagrangeville & Rymph Rd. Several reports around P. Valley, Marge King & M. VanWagner - also near Stissing, T. Haight.
July Covey at West Rd, Stanfordville (7); Hollow Road (1); 2 covey at Jacoby's on Links Mill Rd, Milan (10+)
Oct. (2) coming in to feed, still there. Nov. T. Haight.
- 1964 January 4/16 in multiflora hedge on Rt. 82 near Pine Plains, Keys, Garthwaite, Pink, Jones. (2) at Haight's through Feb.
Feb. 2/29 Meadow Rd. Trudy Brow.
April (8) for month, T.H.; 20th, heard by M. VanWagner Meleville Rd, P.V.
May 2/17 Hollow Rd, F.G.; 18/22, MVW; 22nd and a couple of times, T.H. Doug Sherow farm, Bedell Rd; 2/24 Rhinebeck, O.W.
June 1/28 E. Butler; (4) calling in 2 areas; Salt Point area, E.P. relative.
July 1 brood (4-5) F. Germond.
Aug. 700+ put out in Dutchess County by NYS Cons. Dept.
Sept. 9/27 T. Haight; (10) Smith, Herman.
Oct. 8/7 Washington Hollow, 82A, Homer Germond.
Nov. None.
- 1965 January 10/27, Germond; 8/3 Rt. 82 Bethel Rd, 7/3 a mile down Rd, Vivian & Alden Parkhurst.
Feb. 12/28, Quaker Hill, Pawling, J.&M. Key; 8/3 and 6/5 Milan Hollow Rd & Clinton Hollow, Frank Bowman (F.G.)
April 30/7 Jacoby, Rt. 199-308; 5/25 T. Haight, Home; 6/24 Rt. 199-308 Jacoby.
May 5/15 Census; 23rd heard Pl. V., MVW; 20th heard F.G.; last week in May daily Applewood, C. Terhune; on all Club trips.
4/30 at Haight's, F.G.; 6 all month T. Haight.

BOBWHITE

- 1966 January 10th, covey on Freedom Plain Rd.
 Feb. 4/26 Field trip. 6/28 Haight. 24/5, 2 covey, M. VanWagner.
 12 at Salt Point Rd near Salt Point & 12 Pumpkin Lane.
 5 all month, Haight.
 April 1/15 E. Butler.
 May 1/2 Suzy Quinn, H.M. Heard Rhinebeck, A.J. Hollow Rd, Ward
 Road, Sunset, Horseshoe, M.B. 15 on Census May 3.
 All month, Haight. 1/28 Upton Lake. Off & on, Freedom Plains.
- 1967 April 2/26 Stanfordville, Jim Germond. 2/13-2/26, think pair nesting E.B.
 May 2 B. River Rd. V. Parkhurst. 1/1 - 1/14 E. Butler. (2) all month
 1/19 Hollow Rd. F.G. All month, Home Farm, Amenia, B.T. Strauss.
 Pair, Salt Point, C. Terhune.
 June 1/5 - 1/9 - 1/10 - 2/20 F.G. Alton Wright 199 - Wash. Hollow -
 Hollow Rd - Salt Point Rd. 3/10 F.G., OTW Northern Dutchess.
 2/24 Hollow Rd, OTW, Rose & Maizer.
 July 1/2 - 3/29 Stissing, Strauss & T.H. 2/3 - 1/8 - 1/13 - 2/18 -
 1/20. 8+ Dorsey Rd, Millerton. Salt Point Rd - Silver Mt. Rd -
 Hollow Rd - Malone Rd & Upton Lake F.G. Heard nearly daily
 C.T. - 15 in covey in orchard.
 Sept. 4/14 - 12/21 T. Haight, Stissing.
 Oct. 5/12 Traver Rd, MVW & FG.
 Nov. (2) at Stissing T.H.
 Dec. Dovey seen on Scout Rd, Pl. Valley, C. Terhune.
- 1968 January 12/10 Route 199 Homer Germond. 5/16 Dome Burch, Wilbur Blvd.
 (9) Upton Lake J.S. 18/16 twice daily for rest of month T.H.
 Feb. 18 all month T.H.
 March 15/7 - 1/23 Stissing T.H. Heard calling all month.
 8/23 Freedom Plains Rd E.P. & Jeff D. (5) Upton Lake J.S.
 Heard on 28th C. Terhune. Salt Point.
 April 2/10 Chestnut Ridge Elsie B. (2) Wurtzburg Rd. Don D.
 May 1/21 - 1/25 - 4/11 (8) Census. 2/17 Hibernia Rd. - Millwood Rd.
 Mabbetsville F.G. 2/18 -, heard all month O.T.S. (11) census.
 June Increasing everywhere. (1) on Shunpike. Covey, Valley Farm Rd.
 Heard at Stanfordville F.G. T.H. report - 2 daily C. Terhune.
 Heard Bob Howlett - Gretna Rd - Laura Smith - Smith Rd - Sherow
 Rd - Rossway Rd E.P.
 July 1/22 - 1/21 yard Jameson Hill F.G. 1/6 Verbank E.P. & Jeff D.
 1 Rossway Rd.
 August 1/21 - 8+/10 Hunts Rt 82 & Hollow Rd F.G.
 Sept. Heard on occasion C.T. (1), Netherwood T.H.
 Oct. 1/26 Club trip. 15 at Mrs. Richards F.G.
 Nov. 1/14 Salt Point
 Dec. 1/3 - 2/19 Strauss. 12/23 Victor Buck on Freedom Plains Rd.
 Doug Sherow (E.P.).
- 1969 January 25/19 Salt Point C.T. 4 Lagrange J.D. 1/26 Verbank H.M. 8 A.J.
 12/15 Rochedale, MVW & M.King.
 Feb. 5/15 Waterbury Hill H.M. 2/14 Rogers on 82 Paul H. 2 coveys at
 M.Drob. Clinton Corner. 13 in one, 5 in other F.G. 25 J.S.
 March 6/1 Town of Northeast Davis Finch, MVW, TH. 6/4 Pl. Valley,
 Rombout Rd. F.G. 9/10 Pine Plains Rt 199 F.G.
 April 27 J.S. 1/15 - 1/21 - 1/27 E.B. 1/20 Traver Rd. C.T. 1/26
 home MJK.

- 1969 May 3/17 Census. 1/6 Green Haven HM & EB. 1/15 - 4/27 Green Haven E.B. 1/30 Beaver Dam MVW, FG & EP.
- June 1/9 Ken Hunt Rt 82. 2/14 Upton Lake & Sams Farm Pine Plains F.G. 1 from 6th on Poughquag A. Pouth.
- July 1/27 calling Rossway Rd. Jeff Daley. Also C.T. Salt Point.
- August Covey on 8th E.B. Heard Rossway Rd. 1/2 - 1/3 - F.G. 1/31 Cold Spring Rd. T.H. On 3rd Jeff Daley. 17/4 Emelie Becquet crossing road Route 44 at P. Valley.
- Oct. 1 daily C.T.
- Nov. 11/3 - heard in yard C.T.
- Dec. 12/20 WTS.
- 1970 March 7/23 East Park A.S.
- April 1/1 Midweek Verbank. 1/30 Wapp. Creek P.V. MVW.
- May Heard off and on till 10th Rossway Rd. J.D. Heard Sherow Rd. P.V. D. Sherow.
- Sept. Several Netherwood Rd. Peter Smith. Calling Robinson Lane A.J.
- Oct. 1/31 Green Haven E.B. Heard frequently Robinson Lane - Netherwood A.J.
- Dec. 1/21 Moores Mill H.M.
- 1971 Jan. 2/11 O. Olson Farm F.G. 6 seen by road 2-3 times at Welstyre T.H.
- April 1/25 - male at feeder Salt Point C.T.
- May 1/15 Census. 1/28 Stissing T.H. 1/7 & 18 North fence line Salt Point C.T.
- June 1 in yard, very tame - eating chick feed and calling C.T. 1 off and on T.H.
- July 1/3 by stone crusher P. Valley E.P. 1 off and on T.H.
- December 15-16 all month T.H.
- 1972 January 14 on several occasions Stissing T.H.
- Feb. 10/27 - some feeding all month - Stissing T.H.
- April 1/19 home MVW. Part of month (1) Sherow Rd. D.S.
- May 1/13 Census. 1/29 Stanfordville F.G. - Covey/28 M. Germond. 1/11 - 1/16 - 1/19 E.B. 2/16 then regularly 8-10. Dover area M.Y. & H.S.
- Nov. 1/10 near Mabbetsville WTS.
- Dec. 8/9 & 16th Stissing T.H.
- 1973 Feb. 4/25 Stissing T.H.
- March 3/6 Hibernia MVW.
- April 2/16 Tower Hill MVW. 2/26 Dover H.M. & M.Y.
- May 2/2 - 3/3 Green Haven E.B. 1/8 Tower Rd. FAR. 2/12 Census.
- June 1/9 Pine Plains OTW, FG. 2/16 - 2/15 Stormville E.B.
- July 1/2-3 Hunns Lake Rd & Ferris Rd. F.G. Regular A. Sherow Rt. 82.
- August 1/5 heard Applewood C.T.
- Nov. None.
- Dec. None.
- 1974 Feb. 2 males, 5 females on 23rd, west end of Stissing Mt. Rd. V.P.
- April 1/20 - 2/21 E.B.
- May 5/18 Census. 2/1 & 17th near Fallkill A.J. 2/19 Gleason Blvd. MVW. 1/9 Dover M.Y. H.S.
- June 1 early part of month opp. fire training center E.P. Calling near Fire Center 14th A.J.

BOBWHITE

- July 1/13 - 14 - 15 E.P.
 August Heard near Fire School, Poughkeepsie on 29th A.J.
1975. March 2 Clove Valley H.M.
 April 1/30 Applewood C.T.
 May 2/10 - 1/15 E.B. Green Haven.. 1 heard off and on near Salt Point C.T. - 1. also Scout Road Suszinski. 2/17 Census.
 June On 6th P. Valley J. Robisen. 1/24 - 2/25 Green Haven E.B. Heard Creek Rd. Poughkeepsie by Chapmans.
 July 1/7-8 Stissing T.H. 2/1st Green Haven. E.B.
 Dec. 6/27th Census.
- 1976 January 6.daily.Sunset Hill H.M.
 April Nest on Cream St. Town of Poughkeepsie, Adrian Gilbert. 1/21 Shunpike F.G.
 May 1 all month Layton Rd. T.H.
 June 1/5 on Shunpike F.G.
 July On 6th & 8th - calling Northwest of Buttermilk V.P.
- 1977 August Reported seen in Downing Rd. & Rossway Rd. area by C. Mark who jogs that circle.
 Sept. 3/4 Beekman H.M.
 Dec. 11/14 Clove Rd. FAR & H.M.
- 1978 March 1 in early morning eating corn-Stissing TPH
 May 1/13 census
 July 1 heard at E Gerhard Salt Point Turnpike near Salt Point CT
 Aug. 5/6 near Buttercup-Rt 82 HM. crossed road in front of car.
 Nov. 5/9-5/28 Stissing TPH
 Dec. 1/13 Hunns Lake (hit by car) FAR - all month TPH
- 1979 Jan. 1 male 2 female thru month Stissing TPH
 Feb. 3/4 not since TPH
 March 2 female 1 male reg. Stissing TPH
 April 1/22 back yard Dover MY 3/30 TPH
 May 1/13 census Stissing all month TPH
 June 1/1 Staff Rd. on telephone pole 1/2 Bulls Head TPH
 1 male-heard-twice--Stony-Kill-HM
 1/13 Eight Bells Farm MY 1/15 2/22 Stissing TPH
 July 1/18 1/23 back yard MY 1m 1f/3 1m/31 TPH 2/29 front yard BB
 Aug. 3/23 Freedom Rd. Pl Valley CT--pr. reg BB (come to eat corn put out for the ducks) BB.
 Sept. 1/11 BB Verbank
- 1980 April 1/23 Stissing TPH -Attleburg Rd.
 May 1/17 census
 June 1/24 Lake Carvel CH TH Lake Carvel
 July 1/14 FG Stockbriar
 Oct. 10-12 by R Bonticou TPH
- 1981 May 32/17 census 3/30 calling Buttercup J Creswell
 June 1 occas on xsev, days in yard Cl Crs MG

RINGNECKED PHEASANT

- 1958 Christmas Census (54). Noticeably scarce winter 1958-59.
- 1959 Christmas Census (104). Numerous this winter - large flocks feeding due probably to bad hunting weekends with heavy rains.
- 1960 Spring - plentiful - seen with young early June.
Fall - abundant but hunters complain of take - seen right after season in numbers.
Christmas Census (125).
- 1961 January All along roads - starving because of heavy snow covering everything. 125/2 (Christmas Census), 1/15 caught in road by Suzy Quinn farm by O. Waterman.
October Hunters report not as plentiful.
Nov. Seem to some not as abundant as other years.
Christmas Census (146).
- 1962 After heavy snow and ice storm seen everywhere - very plentiful.
Christmas Census (233)
- 1963 January Plentiful.
June - 27th - 1 female - 13 young O. Waterman.
Christmas Census (149)
- 1964 Nov. Plentiful.
Dec. Not at all plentiful. Christmas Census (53).
- 1965 January (32) T. Haight. Marked plentiful.
Feb. Pheasant in Melanistic plumage.
March Crowing.
October Down in numbers
- 1966 January Scarce on everyone's list.
Feb. Scarce to general.
March Still scarce.
April (4) at feeder MVW. In fields more general than before.
May Nesting. May 15 Census (19).
- 1967 April On all lists -
May 13th Census (35). 3/6 - 1/17 - 2/20 Club trips.
June No young FG. 20+ A. Jones - only few young. 2/10 OTW & FG Northern Dutchess.
July Daily home & mothers E.P.
Sept. Not many OTW.
Oct. (9) all month T.H. (7) all month MJK. (27) shot by 3 hunters - (low) F.G.
Nov. (5) Vassar College OTW. 8/5 Club Trip. 4/11 Club trip. 3/29 Club Trip. (2) all month MJK. (25) A.J.
Dec. Census (30)-(34). 3 all month MJK. 3M - 4F/22 F.G. 10-12 all month F.G.
- 1968 January (25) in yard T.S. (25)+ A.J. 4F & 6M E.G. Salt Point Road. (8) for month T.H. 10+ Elsie Browne. 11/5 Bob Wright. 50+ several places A.J. 1/24 Midweek. 1 M at Tree Top. MK.

RINGNECKED PHEASANT

- 1968 Feb. 5 to 8 daily T.H. OTW reports quite a few. 6 daily in home area F.G.
 March About 30 reports. In good number, F.G. 2M & 2F MJK. 37 J.S. 1 Bob W.
 4 Elsie B. 35 Don D. 8 OTW.
 May 5/6 Moores Mill H.M. 20+ A.J. Club trip 1/1 - 1/23. All Club
 trips & in numbers here and there. 1 B. Wright.
 Census 11th (49).
 June - July - August On all lists. 16/17 Aug. Briarcliff V.P.
 Sept. (14) T.S. 35-40 A.J.
 Oct. (4) E.P. 30-40 all month A.J. Heard by C.T. until hunting season.
 1/20-28 Tree Top at feeder MJK.
 Nov. Several at feeders on all lists.
 Dec. (3) MJK. Up to 11 E.P. 5/5 Skidmore Rd. H.M. 35+ A.J. 11/24
 Rymph Rd. C.T. 8-10 H.T. Census 29th (169).
- 1969 January 20-30 H.R., S.H. (being fed) A.J. 12 various places J.S. 30+/mo.
 C.T. 2/mo JMK. 11+ first half of month E.P. 30 O.T.W.
 Feb. 43/16 Green Haven E.B. 20 J.S. 7-9 T.H. 22 Fishkill Pl. OTW.
 10-15 FG. 1/12 Pough. A.J. 6/28 C.T. 3 MJK.
 March Normal. 25 J.S.
 April Good number - 100+.
 May Census 17th (28).
 June 20-25 A.J. 1 daily Salt Point C.T. 1/20 Pough. A.J.
 August 3+ all month at Cedar Valley Rd. MJK.
 Sept. 6 young near Millbrook H.M. 15-20 A.J. Not plentiful F.G.
 Oct. 5/28 Clove area E.B. & H.M. 1-2 C.T. 20+ Cream Rd HRSB A.J.
 1/15 Skidmore Rd. mid-week. 1/29 Vassar Farm mid-week.
 Nov. 2/28 Stissing T.H. 25 H.M. 1M-2F feeding MVW. 1 on occasion.
 10-15 A.J.
 Dec. 5 MVW. 2M (not feeding) E.P. 30 W. 4/28 feeding T.H. Scarce
 2-4 on 82 F.G.
- 1970 January 50/1 - 2/28 Several places H.M. 3M-5F Stissing T.H. 1 C.T.
 4 Jeff Daley. 3 E.P. 1/21 MJK. Low OTW. 25 A.J.
 Feb. 15-20 A.J. 2M-5F feeding E.P.
 March Low.
 April A few.
 Sept. 1 all month E.P. 3-4 Salt Point C.T.
 Oct. Usual number of reports.
 Nov. 12+ A.J. 2/6 Hunns Lake. fewer MJK. 25/30 Club mid-week. 120 T.W.
 Dec. 5/1 - 2/2 - 1/16 Moores Mill H.M. 2-3 J.D. 3 at feeder - 2-5
 others E.P. Few in number A.J. 1/27 C.T.
- 1971 January Up to 10 feeding regularly WTS. 6 at Hunns Salt Point CT. 1M
 Stissing T.H. 2M - 3F on occasion at feeder E.P. Census 2nd (46).
 Feb. Very few.
 March Only 20 - low.
 April 18 reported.
 May Census 15th (25) 3/6 Ross Rd. - heard every time out E.P. J.D.
 2 through 26th Tree Top MJK.
 June 1/19 breeding count - heard a few E.P.
 Oct. 2/13 = 1/9 Club trip. 6M in 3 different places F.G. 1/29 Hunns Lake
 Rd. TH. Up a little - few here & there A.J. 1/7 - one other heard
 occasionally CT. 3 Buttercup midweek. (4) OTW. Seen & heard CT.
 3/1 - 2/2 - 2/18 H.M. (4) MVW. Only 1 all month E.P. 8-10 A.J.
 Dec. 1-3 all month E.P. 8-10 all month A.J. 3/15 E.B.

RINGNECKED PHEASANT

- 1972 January. Census 2nd (50). 15 for month - reports from central to eastern part of county.
- Feb. Fair number after snowfall - several places H.M. 2/6 E.B. 1/16 J.B.F.
- March (1) E.B.. Seen & heard a few E.P. Low OTW.
- April (2) Rt 82 F.G. 2 all month J.W. 2/23 E.P. 15+ A.J.
- May Census 13th (32). 1M/5-Wilbur Blvd. K.N. 1/7 JBF. Heard Deep Hollow E.P. & J.D. 1/11 #.B. Fair-A.J. 1/2 - 4/4 Rossway Rd. J.D. 1/3 Wigsten Rd. J.D.
- June 1/11 Cary Arb. FAR. 1 daily Vassar Campus & a few others OTW. 1/13 Breeding Census WTS.
- July 2-3 Vassar College OTW.
- Sept. 6-8 HRSH grounds A.J. 3 OTW.
- Oct. 1/27-28 JBF. 1/16 FAR. Few A.J. 3/18 midweek. 2/28 F.G.
- Nov. 1/19 Hunns Lake Rd. T.H. 3/4 Poughquag M.H. 2/15 midweek Clove. 2M - 3F JBF. 3 OTW.
- Dec. 1 C.T. 3 E.P. 3 JBF. 1/9-24 MY & HS. Census 30th (21).
- 1973 January (2) D.Finch. Several H.M. (5) A.J. 2/16 JBF. (2) MJK. (4) OW.
- Feb. 1/28 Harlem Valley J.B.F. 3/18 Cary Arb. FAR. Normal at Vassar College A.S.Warthen.
- March 2/31 - OTW. (8) A.J. Few MVW. Several Skidmore Rd. H.M. Hunt Club in Skidmore Valley released 104 & only 56 shot during winter.
- April 16 reported.
- May Below normal. Census (36).
- August Heard regularly Ross. Rd. J.D. 1/31 Thompson E.K.
- Sept. 7-8 HRSH grounds A.J.
- Oct. Few H.M. 1 all month C.T. 2 reg. Rossway Rd. J.D. 1 Stissing T.H. 5-6 HRSH - elsewhere scarce A.J.
- Nov. Very scarce.
- Dec. Scarce. -4 at feeder T.H. A few singles. Census 29th (16).
- 1974 January Fair numbers.
- Feb. A few reports from different parts of the county by V.G. - MVW - FG - EP - TPH - JBF - A.J.
- March (3) OTW. A few H.M. 10 A.J. 1 E.P. 1/2 F.G.
- April 27 reported.
- May As good or better than last year Census 18th (24).
- June 1/1 Traver Rd. 4/2 Northeast, 3/23 Rhymp Rd. FAR. Heard regularly C.T.
- Sept. Few daily MY - HS. 2-3 very scarce A.J.
- Oct. 12/5 Greer School H.M. 15/21 Mores Mill OTW. Several all month MVW. An increase over past month.
- Nov. 10 OTW. 8 MVW. 6 WTS.
- Dec. Census 28th (4). 10/15 Housatonic Audubon. Down in numbers in general.
- 1975 January 1/9 Gilbert Farm T.Gilbert. 1/2 Moores Mill, 1/11 home OTW. 1 at Stissing all month T.H.
- Feb. Several J.D. 1M/20 Salt Point Rd. E.P. 1/13 - 4/14 - 1M/16 FAR. 3/16 Hollow Rd. MVW. 1/17 Skidmore Rd. MJK. 3/26 Salt Point E.G. 8/9 WTS.
- March A few reports.

RINGNECKED PHEASANT

- 1975 April Heard many places.
 May 1/11 Bangall Rd - 2/2 - 2/13 - 1/9 - (6) Briar Cliff, Blodgets, Tree Top MJK & MVW. Census 17th (18).
 June Some reports, none of young.
 Sept. Only report 3/5 HRPC A.J.
 Oct. 1/15 Dutchess Hill, Mid week. 2/28 Skidmore Sanc. H.M. 1/10 Millerton MY. 1 heard on occ. (scarce) C.T.
 Nov. 2/30 Chestnut Ridge - Male on roadside - 1/4 Smith Rd - 1/8 at home H.M. 1 heard crowing near house E.G. at Salt Point. 3/23 Clove FAR. 3 seen & heard all month C.T. 1/28 Stissing T.H. 1/15 W.C. Daily M.Y.
 Dec. 3 at Home Farm WTS. 1 Salt Pt C.T. 1-2 regularly Freedom Plain Rd. J.D. Census 29th (18).
- 1976 January Up to 18 Sunset Hill by Jeanne Audeward H.M. Several Rt 82 H.M. 7 daily Salt Point MVW. 1/12 Stissing T.H.
 Feb. Occasional report F.G.
 March Several MVW. 2 MY. 2 MJK. 1 FAR. 4 AJ.
 April Better than last year?
 May Heard oftener. Several sight records.
 June Families with young reported by FG & MJK.
 July 4/2 Buttermilk area VP & EP.
 August 5 coming in to feed near Creek Rd, P.V. MJK. 2 on Skidmore Rd. - 1F on Shunpike on 14th FAR.
 Sept. (1) MVW. 4-6 roadsides H.M. Few J.D. 1/1 mid week. 1/12-1/25 Dutchess Hill A.J. 1M T.H. 1/19 Fishkill - 1/15 Dutchess Hill B.C. 2M HRSR A.J.
 Oct. 2M & 5F Fowler Rd FG & BC. 7/30 at Cary Arb. B.C. 1/4 MY. 1M all month T.H. 1/23 OTW. 1/30 Oak Summit OTW.
 Nov. 14 total while hunting in 4 days (2 shot) OTW. 1 off & on Stissing T.H. 1/4 Millerton, M.Y. 1 heard Salt Point.
 Dec. Census 27th (17). 4/23 Salt Point CT & AR. 1-2 regular Freedom Pl. J.D. 10/16 Southeastern Dutchess Club trip. 1 all month MVW. Up to 10 occasionally Home Farm WTS.
- 1977 January 1/18, 1/27 Tree Tops MJK. 2/15 Stissing T.H. 4 Pl. Valley MVW. 1/9, 5/31 F.G. 1 occasionally Boardman Rd. C.S. 4 occas. Dover JF. 2 occasionally S. Amenia JF. 1/6 Salt Pt C.S. 2/20 Verbank H.M. & A.J. Many all month Mattawan, Jean Beck. 1/28 off Lockerman, Pok. D.N. 7-8 Cty A.J.
 Feb. 10 or less reported. Habitat W. of Taconic all gone & east of same is on the way. Most birds are survivors of sportsmen organ. & preserve operators releases.
 March 3+ daily Salt Pt Turnpike MVW. 1 only heard near home C.T. Pair 14th Canoe Hill F.G. Only 1 all month TPH. 3/3 Swift Pond area J.F. 1 at feeder 24-26 Dover area J.F.
 April Regular Salt Point Turnpike MVW. 3/26 Canoe Hill - several MVW. 1 all month TPH. 1 Salt Pt daily CT. Daily J.D. 3 FAR. 2/19 Boardman Rd. JSD. 10 MJK. 1 D.W. Several J.F. Several H.M.
 May Census 14th (16) 2 regular Vassar College OTW. 1 all month Stissing TPH. 4+2 plus daily Vassar Farm MJK. on 3rd River Rd. MVW & EP. On 16th, housatonic Census. 1 heard Salt Point all month CT. 6/18 Briarcliff Area - on 5th Thompson MVW & EP. On 12th Tamarack area MVW & EP. 1/21 Blodgett's - 1/20 Millerton M.Y.

RINGNECK PHEASANT

- 1977 June 3/4 OTW & FG on breeding count Northern Dutchess. 13/11 Breeding Census. 5 all month Vassar Farm MJK.
- August 3+ all month Vassar Farm MJK. Sever for month MVW.
- Sept. 1/8 Ten Mile M.Y. 3/29 Wilbur Flat Rd. FAR. 3+ all month Vassar Farm MJK. 2/8 Jamison Hill F.G. 2 only last part of month C.T.
- Oct. 1 off and on C.T. 3/16 Shunpike - 2/26 at Christie FAR. 3-4 Mill Rd - 4-6 North Ave. P.Valley J.D. 3/29 Beck Rd. Sat. trip. 5 all month Vassar Farm MJK. 2/15 MY.
- Nov. On Pine Ridge Dr. Wapp. Falls D.W. 1/9 Christie Pond, 1/20 Milan FAR. 2/6 Cary Arb. F.G. 6 seen & heard deaily Vassar Farm MJK. 1/15 - 1/23 Ten Mile River MY. 1M & 7F/26 Stissing TH. 2/2 Salt Point CT. 1/19 McMillans Club trip.
- Dec. Census 30th (60) 1 daily at Salt Point CT. 4/1 - 3/2 Vassar Farm MJK. 1/27 Wassaic M.Y. 2-4 occassionally E.P. & J.D. 2/27 Gretna Rd. MVW & EP. 1 all month Stissing TH. 35/14 Verbank FAR & HM.
- 1978 Jan. 1/30 Clove Valley MVW CT 9/4 Cary Arb. census 1/15 FAR 1/4 4/15 10-12/26 Verbank HM. 8-10/29 Clove Val. HM 1 daily Pl. Valley JD 3/27 Dutchess Hill AJ
- Feb. 1/10 Nardone Rd. FG 6/25 Creek St. AG 11/12 Clove Valley MVW EP 4 sev. places MVW SVW 1 male all month Stissing TPH 1 male/26 Verbank JSD. 12-14 for month MY 7/19 Verbank FAR many Clove Valley HM also 10-15 Verbank with ducks HM 1/1 Pawling club trip
- March 1 Salt Point CT 4 plus FG 1 male Stissing TPH regularly (2) JD 18 at various places. MVW
- April CT 10 MVW 2 FAR 1/24 FG 6 JMK also JD
- May 1/6 Cruger Island 2/25 Stockbriar VP EP. 1 all month Applewood CT 1/8 Canoe Hill FAR 1/10-11 Ten Mile River, Dover MY pr all month Poughkeepsie AS 29/13 census.
- June 5/10 N. Dutchess breeding bird survey FG OTW 1 CT 9/17 Breeding census 1 all month Vassar Farm JMK 1/17 Al; Angels Hill DW
- July 1/15 Baird Park club 1 heard all month CT
- Aug. 2-4-Amenia JD 4 young/4 Mountain Rd. HM 6 immature/20 Seperate Rd. FAR
- Sept. 1/26 Bulls Head Rd. 2/27 Beaver Dam 1/28 Millerton area FAR 1/12 AS 2 DW 1/13 Turkey Hollow club
- Oct. 1/29 Chestnut Ridge FAR seeing males arpund EP JD 1/8 Boardman Rd. near Vassar JMK 1/23 Wingdale MY 1 all month Vassar Farm ans Springside AS
- Nov. 4female/9 2 male/28 Stissing TPH lheard/3 Rymph Rd. CT 3-6 VanWagner Rd. EP 5/8 Verbank FAR 1/1 Bangall Rd. CS 5/29 Holiday Hills club
- Dec. 1/10 Dover MY 1/13 Chestnut Ridge FAR 6/27 CAC up to 5 Amenia JD 1/17 Amenia Housatonic census 2 all month Stissing TPH 10/13 Tynor Park club tr. 20/29 census
- 1979 Jan. 3 males all month TPH 1/3 Tynor FAR 1/30 Valkill HM AJ 1 daily Rossway Rd JD 2/27 Tree Tops JMK 4/8 Wassaic MY 2/3 Bowdoin Pk. club 8/4 North Clove HM
- Feb. 1 all mo. JD 2 at Wright Farm Pl Val MVW 1/12 Dutchess Hill AJ 3 m Stissing TPH 2/25 Pl Val. to Millerton FAR 2/14 Millbrook sch FAR 2/17-21 BB

1979 March 3f 1m Stissing TPH 1 FG 1 AS 4/14 Eastern Dut. HM MY
few HM 2 MY

April 1/1 Cary FAR 1/27 Sunset Hill HM 1 E Hummels Pl Val MVW
3 all month JMK 1/28 Cascade, Amenia club 2/20 Stony Kill
Kill DW 2 FG 1/1&30 TPH all month Springside AS

May 35/13 census 1/2 Cruger Is. JMK MVW EP 1 all month CT
3/28 N Dutchess OTW FG 2 calling different areas Stony Kill
HM 2 m Red Oaks Mill heard now and then Stissing TPH
1 m/ occas BB

June nest AJ 2 Stony Kill DW 2 Cedar Valley all month JMK
1/13 MY

July female with 3 good sized young/19 Stockbriar VP TH EP
4 young/24 Bulls Head Rd. FG

Aug. 1 10 mile River area MY 1 Springside AS 1/22 Cary club
1/28 Shunpike MVW FG CT 2 reg CT

Sept. 1f/20 Oswego Rd HM 14 imm mid month Wappingers Falls RC
may have been released at Mt Alvernia 1/26 yard EP
1/28 FAR 7/15 Thompson club 6/28 Dut Airport JD 2/9
Vassar Farm JMK

Oct. 8 all month MVW 1/21 Vas. Farm JMK 2 m off and on TPH
5m/4 Skidmore 2f/27 one very dark near Abels HM
1 m heard calling sev. times Stony Kill HM 1-3 dailt
Amenia JD 2/24 CT 1/23 DoF MY Chestnut Ridge. 1/6 Beck
Rd. club 1/15 DoF 3-4m HRSH AJ

Nov. 1/17 Gidley Rd. OTW see reg along roads Amenia-Dover area JD
1 occas MY 1/4 Shunpike 1/2 Cedar View FAR 2 feeding MVW
5/10 Tower Hill DoF 2mlf Stissing eating corn TPH 1/7-21
club

Dec. 5/29 census 1/2 Gidley Rd. OTW 1/2 2/8 Clove HM 2/12
HM 1/5 Stony Kill 6 all month Rymph(5mlf CT

1980 Jan. 1 off and on Amenia JD 2 MH 1/2 8/12 Clove Valley HM
2/30 Clove club trip 5/23 Verbank Club tr. 3 Stissing TPH

Feb. 2 Sinpatch Rd. Wassaic DoF 1m/27 near Chelsea AJ
1/22 Amenia MVW EP 1/9 Rt 82 North of Moores Mills HM
2/11&16 North Clove Rd BB 7f 2m occas TPH

March 1m/7 Bangall-Amenia Rd. FAR 1/6 Skidmore Rd. FAR 1/22
Cary area 1/23 Dover MY 1/30 Old Hopewell Rd DW
4f/19 Quaker Hill J Kauffman 1-2-OTW.

April 3/7 Amenia area HM MY DOF DW 2/10 1/15 Dover MY 1/15
MVW EP FG 1/23 Downing Rd HM 1/5 North Clove Rd BB
2/9-12-15 field near Upton Lake MG 1 all month AS
4/1-30 off and on DoF 1m calling/27 OTW 2/7 1/10 1/11
2/16 1/30(2) Cedar Valley JMK very laow EP 1 daily CT

May 24/17 census 1/5 P Valley 4/8 1/12 MVW 1/15 Ring Rd
AR CT 6/11 Vassar Farm JMK heard HM 2/12 Ballkil Av FAR
at Stissing TPH 2/3 Stony Kill DW -2 Dover MY

June 1 Apple wood CT 2 pr with young Allen Rd CT 1/10 1/11
dout Rd 4/17-22 Airport HM 2 Dover area MY

July 1 JMK 2 MY 1 OTW

Aug. 1m Gretna Rd JD 1/21 Vassar Farm JMK 1-m-heard-twice
Stony Kill HM 1-3 daily Amenia JD 2/24 CT 1/23 Chest.
Ridge MY DoF 1/6 Beck Rd trip 1/15 DoF 3-4m HRSH AJ

Sept. 3/23 Sharon Tk HM 2/9 Smith Rd. HM few Amenia area JD
1f/14 Old Orchard MG 1/24 CT 2/22 Vassar Farm JMK

Oct. 1/18 Cary MVW DoF HM 8/2(5m3f) Hahn Farm FG 3/18 Rt 82
North of Verbank 2/8 toward Cedar Valley 1/29 Germond Hill
(killed by car) HM 2/19 1/30 FG 1/31 Melville Rd MVW
pr/20 Orchard MG 1/1 Pough 1/5 Dutchess Golf Course
plus 1-4 all month vassar Farm AS

Ringnecked PHEASANT

- 1980 Nov. 1 imm Salt Point Turnpike also 1 near home MG 1 heard off and on CT 10/7 Willowbrook Rd MVW EP few roadside HM
- Dec. 8/27 census several HM 1/7 Rymph Rd 6/24 Applewood CT 4/31 Waterbury Hill MVW 2/4 Dover HM group 2/4 North Glove Rd BB 3/20 Old Hopewell DW 5 m 12f all month Stissing TPH
- 1981 Jan. 3/6 Vassar Farm JMK 1/10 1/21 Verbank HM 1-2 CT 3-4/31 Glove Valley HM group 1-2 FG 1/11 VanWagner Rd MVW 5m 13f Stissing TPH
- Feb. 11 female 2 male all month TPH eating corn. 20/18 Tymor trip plus 3 others MVW several Skidmore and Glove HM 8/19 Wassaie DoF 1 Cedar Valley JMK
- March 2/28 DW 1/4 SH 1/14 Dover MY DoF 5 Moores Mills HM 1 CT 1 MG
- April 1/3 South Rd FG EP 6/4 club trip 1/17 Tamarack FG EP 2 occas FG 3-4 HM 1 JMK 2 MY 4 AS 3 CT sev. TPH 2/29 MY
- May 25/17 census 3/3 2/2 1/7 3/12 1/22 Tree Tops JMK also Vass Farm Col. JMK 2 reg MY 1/1 Tamarack HM MVW JMK few GM heard/28 Stanford Rd HM EP 1/16 River Rd. AJ occas Camby BB 1m Stissing TPH heard also mo. MG 2/8 club
- June sev reported CT more than some yrs. MG reports sev in area.
- July 1m/11 Sherow Rd EP 4 adults orchard all mo. calling CT 1 Stony Kill all mo. DW 1/23 Vas Farm JMK
- Aug. sev. CT 2/16 Vass Farm JMK
- Sept. 8/14 1/18 Tam MY hear in swamp CT 8/16 Bulls Head
- Oct. not many (don't hear as much this time of year) 1/23 Freedom Park 1/23 Baird Pak HM ~~3m--all mo--TPH--feeding. there-by-FG-EP-MY-HAS~~ 2/15 Stony Kill MVW JMK 3-4 along roadside HM 2 daily Ten Mile MY 1 CT 1/4 Vas Farm 1/23 Gragers Cary AS
- Nov. sev. along roadside about county HM few MVW 1/5 Vas Farm 1 reg Gretna Rd JD MVW 4 reg CT 1 daily MY 3/9 Rod and Gun Club Pawling JMcI 1/13 Fishkill PG
- Dec. 7 various locations HM 3m all month feeding TPH others FG EP MY HAS and md wk 25/29 census
- 1982 Jan. 2mlf Pl Valley EP 20/28 Glove Valley MVW EP 2/30 Fallkill AJ 1/6 Stony Kill trip all mo. CT 3 all mo. DoF 1 daily Millerton MY many Glove HM 5/27 club 2/28 Wapp Falls DW
- Feb in Glove/5 group 1f/6 Wapp CJ 2 occas EP MVW 3/20 Glove B BB (perched in small tree about 6 ft. up)
- March 2/5 Glove JMK 2 all mo. MY 2 CT 1 EP 2/20 club 3 HM 4/10 Jan and John Geisler
- April 1/1 1/3 2/17 MVW 6/27 HM EP sev. HM 1m at feeder BB 1/24 DW 2/15 Dover 1 Millerton MY 1 CT
- May 3/8 1/12 club 21/12 census 2/3 1/4 1m/27 near Stockbriar 2 all mo Dover 1 Millbrook MY sev. areas CT 1/6 Camby 1/30 Skidmore Valley HM 1/6-7-10-20-28 Tree Tops Vassar Farm and Titusville JMK

CHUCKER

1980 Oct. 1/8 Bowdoin Park trip

1981 Jan. 30/8 Wassaic DoF

TURKEY

- 1964 January (1) Poughquag ^{Margaret} (M) Langtry, since Christmas. - *raised by A Nepleb...*
see Wing Jan 64 p. 8
- 1974 April 2/28 Tamarack Stefley VanVlack.
- 1975 January 8/11 East Mtn, Dover Plains H.M. & M.Y.
 May Census 17th (7) H.M. & M.Y.
- 1976 April 1/17 Wassaic, flew across road, FAR. 4 (2M - 2F) Sand Hill
 Dover J.F.
 May 1/4 Mabbetsville Rd. Charles Marshall reported to F.G.
 Sept. 1 on road between Parkway & Mt. Rd. Eric Haight.
 Nov. 26 seen just south of fire tower at Stissing Mt. by Curtis
 Simmons while deer hunting on 25th.
- 1977 Feb. 1/5 Briarcliff Farm, Donna & Thelma Haight. No doubt one of
 established flock on Stissing Mt.
 April 4/18 Dover J.F. On 17th Homer Germond saw gobbler shot
 illegally at Dover Area. D.E.C. officer had it at Farm & Home
 Center.
 May Census 14th (4) Dover Area.
 Sept. 4+ Millerton, Indian Lake Rd. M.Y.
 Nov. 14-16 on Stissing Mt. reported by Simmons family of Pine Plains.
- 1978 Nov. 3/22 Bog Hollow Rd. on East Mt. MY reported by hunters
 Seen by men in early morning around Amenia JD
 Dec. 20 near Yegella Farm, Pawling
- 1979 March 1/8 Bog Hollow 3:25/15 Bog Hollow MY 4/28 Butts Hol MY
 April 17/5 18/6 Bog Hollow Rd. Wassaic DoF
 May 1/13 census FG Group 1/31 crossed road in front of
 car Gamby Rd. near Greer School-hen-HM
 Nov. 4/14 Bog Hol 7:10 AM feeding in pasture DoF
- 1980 Jan. 6/16 Glove Valley-crossed road HM DoF
~~April 17/5 18/6 Bog Hollow and Wassaic DoF~~
~~May 1/13 census FG group 1/31 crossed road in front of~~
~~car Gamby Rd. HM near Greer School~~
 April 1/12 Sharparoon JF with dog 7/8 Sinpatch Rd Tom
 strutting DoF
 May 1/17 census 1/18 Melhine Rd MEW heard back of Town
 Garage Pl Valley EP
 Aug. 4/30 Rt 199 Millerton MY
 Oct. 7-10/10 Peter Krulewitch Glove Valley
 Nov. 3/5 Bog Hollow JD
- 1981 Feb. seen on Cream St Poughkeepsie A Gilbert
 May 1/30 South Mabbetsville Rd. H Germond
 Aug. 5/1 female 4 poults Fox Run and Malone Rd G Larsen
 CT
 Oct. 13/10 Chestnut Ridge (reported to HM John Cochrane)
 also seen on Smith Rd Mr Brockways to EP
 Nov. 1/22-23 Salt Pt reported to CT
 Dec. 1 beginning of month at Thompsons in Salt Point CT
 1/18 & 23 Salt Pt CT 1/18 & 23 Millerton MY 3/20
 Quaker Lane CT missed on census
- 1982 Jan. 30/22 Butts Hollow DoF 7/20 Chestnut Ridge R Elliott
 HM

1982 Feb. 5/14 Innisfree. GBH
March 1 all mo. back of Wassaic State School DoF 1 Rusky Lane CT
April 1f/12 Mellville. Rd MW. 1/21 1/22 Millerton MY 1/14 Hyde Pl
May 1/12 census 2/12 Wingdale MY pr census day Sharparoon FG
and group

GALLINULE, FLORIDA

- 1959 April 18th - Swift Pond - Decker, Pink, VanWagner, King.
 May 17th - Thompson Pond - Waterman & Party.
 Sept. Boys School Swamp - Had them nest, Amenia - Strauss.
- 1960 Sept. 20th - (3) Crugars - Bro. Michael.
 Oct. 11th - (1) Bro. Michael.
- 1961 Sept. 7th - Travers - VanWagner. 9th - Innisfree - Davis.
 Oct. 12th - (1) - Bro. Michael.
- 1962 Sept. (2) at Travers through Sept. - one in full plumage, one imm.
- 1963 May 12th - Mary Key, Jim Southward. 6th - Travers - M. VanWagner.
 5th - Bill & Trixie Strauss. 11th - Census - Traver Swamp, P.V.-
 Swift Pond - Germond etc.
- 1964 May 12th - W.T. Strauss.
 June 3rd - Strauss - 2-3 - Club.
- 1965 May 15th - Swift Pond - Census (1).
 July 2 young - Bill & Trixie Strauss.
- 1966 April 30th - (1) Crugar - Club Trip.
 May 3rd - (2) Crugar Island - Russell Lancto. Census 15th - (1).
- 1967 May 13th - Census (7) Briarcliff - TH & Strauss.
 August 2 litters - six each - Home Farm, Amenia - Bill & Trixie Strauss.
 Sept. 1/23 - immature - Paul Haight.
 Oct. 1/5 - Stissing - T.H. 1/29 - Home Farm, Amenia - Strauss.
- 1968 April 1/29 - Strauss.
 May 1/22 & all month - Briarcliff - TH & VP.
 July One pair with 7 young - 2nd pair with 5 young - Strauss.
 August 19th - 1F & 1 chick - second nesting? Strauss.
 Sept. 1/28 - Crugar - Club Trip. 4/28 - Strauss Marsh - Keys & Strauss.
 October 1/18 - last date. Strauss.
- 1969 April 5/20 & daily since. Strauss Marsh - WTS.
 May 17th - Census (1) - also on 18th, both at Strauss Marsh.
 1-5 all month - WTS.
 June 6 young - total 11. Home Farm, Amenia - WTS.
 July 7/13 - Strauss Marsh, adults & 5 young. F.G.
 August 1/18 - 1 adult with 5 young - WTS.
 Sept. 5 to 12 all month, Amenia - WTS.
 Oct. 2-6 throughout month. 27th last date - WTS.
 Nov. Last on 20th - Home Farm. WTS. 1/11 same area - Davis Finch.
- 1970 April 3/25 - Home Farm - WTS.
 May 1/10 through 31st - T.H. 1-2/9th Crugar - OTW. 5/16th - Census
 Haight & Strauss.
 August 1/6-8 - Traver Swamp - MVW.
 Sept. 1/19 - Traver Rd - EP & JD. 2/27 Boys School - FG & EP.
 3-5 throughout month - Strauss Marsh - WTS.
 Oct. 1/20 - WTS.
 Nov. 1/18 - Home Farm - WTS.

COMMON
GALLINULE, FLORIDA

- 1971 April 1/25 - Home Farm - WTS.
May 15th - Census (1). 1/16 Hous. - Audubon Count - Briarcliff.
- 1972 May 13th - Census (1).
Sept. 1/27 - Crugar - 1/23-25 Home Farm - WTS.
- 1973 April 1/23 - WTS.
May 12th - Census - (4). (1) injured - given to Eric Kiviat, later released at North Bay. 13th - Housatonic Census - WTS - TH.
August 1/29 (heard only) EK - DZ.
Sept. 2 adult, 6 young through 21st - Home Farm Marsh - WTS.
Oct. 1/11 - last date - WTS.
- 1974 April 1/30 - Crugar - EK.
May 18th Census (7). E.K. reports 5+ breeding pairs at North Bay, first seen there on 5th. Heard also at Thompson, 18th, and at Strauss Marsh 15th.
July Heard daily first half of month E.K.
Dec 28th - Census (1) - Traver Pond. (1) all month at outlet of Traver Swamp - MVW - EP - JD.
- 1975 January 1/13 - 1/29 - same one - Traver Marsh - Jeff Daley. Seen by MVW until 14th when she left for Florida.
April 1/10 & 14th - Traver, same outlet as last seen Jan. 26. 27th at Stissing - T.H.
May 3-4 heard 25th, North Bay - E.K. - D.O. All month Strauss Marsh. 17th - Census - (3).
June North Bay E.K.
August 26th - heard Strauss Marsh. 1/15 - E.K.
- 1976 May (1) Travers Marsh - J.D.
August Immature feeding in channel at T.H. in Stissing from 21st on.
Sept. 1/21 - Traver - MVW. 1 immature on 9th, Boys School - EP - MVW - FG. Up to 27th at Stissing - TH.
Oct. 1/6 - Thompson Pond - mid-week.
- 1977 May 14th - Census (1) 1/18 - Briarcliff. On Housatonic Census.
- 1978 May 2/13 census
- 1979 May 1/13 census 1/3 Helena Hoag - near her home Poughquag area
- 1980 May 1/17 census
July 1/14 Stockbriar FG
- 1981 May 2/17 census
Nov. 1/4 zBaird Park trip 1/1 Salt Pt CT
- 1982 May 6/12 census

RAIL, KING

- 1961 May 14th - Heard on Census (?) - Waterman, Whiting & Pink. *Not Accepted by OAK*
- 1974 April 1/27 - heard at Thompson - Bob Smart.
Sept. 1/20 - heard Ryder Pond - Bob Smart.
- 1977 May Starting on 18th & through month, seen and heard at Millbrook Boys School. MJK - EP - HM - FG - etc. Bob said in the beginning the "most vocal King Rail he had ever heard."
June 8th - last seen or heard - Bob Smart.
- 1978 May 1/13 census -Bob Smart Millbrook School marsh
- 1981 Dec. Ulster Co not Dutchess across the river 1/25
Kingston Pt. Al Al Brayton Hans Weber Frank Murphy

RAIL, VIRGINIA

- 1959 May 17th - Census - Haight.
- 1960 May 15th - Census - Thompson Pond, Waterman & party.
- 1961 May 27th - Netherwood area - Bob Wright.
 14th - Thompson Pond - Waterman & Party.
 14th - walked across road at Boys School, Germond & Haight.
 29th - heard plainly, both calls - Germond, VanWagner & Pink.
 Sept. 16th - Boys School, Davis.
 Oct. 29th - (1) - T. Haight.
 Nov. (1) - T.Haight.
- 1962 January 17th - St. Peters Cemetary, one feeding along tracks - seen by group of mid-week Club members - H. Saltford, A.Jones, H.Manson, R.Davis, PGarthwaite.
 May 5th - (2) Thompson Pond - O.Waterman.
- 1963 January 17th - Found in trap on Mountain Rd by J.Dominic - taken by Brad Writing.
 May 4th - heard at Crugar - A.Jones. 7th - heard Boys School - Club.
 11th - Census - Thompson Pond, Crugar Island, Balogn Swift Pond.
 October 27th (1) at Crugars - Jim Southward.
- 1964 April (near 20th) T.Haight.
 May 3rd - T.Haight. 5th - Boys School Swamp - OTW. 18th - heard lower end of Thompson - T.H. & E.P.
 June (1) in song at Thompson Pond on 14th, DWE, heard - A.J.
 July Heard, A.J. 23rd, Briarcliff - V.P. - T.H. - H.M.
 August (2) Swift Pond - H.M.
 Sept. 16th - mid week - Boys School.
- 1965 April 18th & 27th - home - Haight.
 May 23rd - Club trip - Thompson Pond. 5th - Crugar Island - MVW & EP.
 15th - Census. All month - T.Haight.
 July 24th - seen 2 or 3 times - T.H.
- 1966 May All month - Haight. 8th - Thompson - E.P. 7th - field trip Crugar Island. 11th - field trip Crugar Island.
 15th - Census - (2) JM - FG - GD - HM. (1) OTW.
- 1967 May 13th Census (6). 1/20 - Thomspen - Club trip. 1/10 midweek.
 July 1/20 Briarcliff - T.H.
 October 1/7 - Stissing - T.H.
- 1968 April 1/10 - 1/20 Briarcliff - T.H.
 May 1/12 - Briarcliff - F.G. Heard at Briarcliff on 23rd - JM, TH, VP.
 11th - Census (8).
 August 1 adult, 1 young - Strauss.
 Sept. 3/28 - Strauss Marsh - Keys & Strauss. 1/10 - Strauss.
 Oct. 1/13 & up to last date - Strauss. 1 all month T.H.
 Nov. 1/10 - Stissing - T.H.
- 1969 May 17th - Census (4). 1/7 Swift Pond. Heard on 22nd - Strauss Marsh.
 August Heard & seen on several occasions WIS.
 Sept. Heard all month - Amenia - WIStrauss.

RAIL, VIRGINIA --

- 1970 January 29th - seen on edge of pond on ice - T.H.
 Feb. 1/14th - same area as above.
 April 1/12 - Stissing - T.H.
 May 16th - Census (3). Heard on Census - Thompson Pond - E.P.
 Heard at Briarcliff 16th - Haight & Strauss.
- 1971 May 15th - Census (4). 4/16 Housatonic Audubon Count. At Briarcliff -
 1/12 Thompson - MVW. 1/21 - Thompson - DWF.
 June (1) in song - Thompson - DWF.
 August 1/29 - Boys School - E.P. - J.D.
- 1972 April 1/30 - Thompson Pond - J.D.
 May Walked across beach in marsh at Stissing - 1/25 - T.Haight. 13th
 - Census (7).
 June Seen several times in marsh - WTS.
 Dec. 1/12 - Harlem Valley - J.F.
- 1973 April 1/18 - WTS.
 May 12th - Census (9). (3) Thompson Pond - DWF etc. 13th - Housatonic
 - Census - Strauss & Haight.
 July - Call heard several times - North Bay - EK - D.U.
 Heard grunting 13th - NB - EK - Ked - UH - Calling 16th - 17th -
 E.K. north bay.
 Sept. 1/1 - Thompson - EP & MVW.
 Dec. - 2-3 at Thompson on 23rd calling at dusk - E.K.
- 1974 April - At Crugar - EK. Several reports from Thompson.
 May 18th Census (5) - heard or seen - TH - E.K. - Thompson Pond - North
 Bay - Stissing - Briarcliff.
 June 1/1 along railroad - Crugar - DB - EK.
 Sept. 1/28 - Thompson - 1/7 heard - MVW - MJK - EP - FG.
 Oct. 1/11 - Beaver Dam - MVW & others.
 Dec. - (2) all month - Stissing - T.H.
- 1975 January (1) seen several times during month T.H.
 Feb. (2) several times during month - TPH.
 April Heard 26th - Thompson - OTW & Class. 1/6 - Stissing - T.H.
 May 1/2 - Briarcliff - MJK - MVW. Heard at Thompson 14th - TH - EP.
 3 pairs breeding at Millbrook Boys School - EK - DO - Bob S. 1/8 -
 Green Fly Swamp - E.K. D.O. 1/25 - North Bay - EK? - D.O.
 1/3 - North Bay - E.K. 17th - Census (6).
 June 2/24 - North Bay (one giving "Kicker Call" a rary vocalization) - EK.
 1/30 - Stissing - TH.
 Sept. 1/16 - Crugar Island - D.A.
 Nov. 1/6 - Stissing - T.H.
 Dec. 2/28 - Thompson Pond - 1 adult, 1 imm. - MJK. Crugar on 30th - (1)
 MJK.
- 1976 Jan. 1/22 - Fowler Rd - 1/22 - Canoe Hill - FAR - both adults & seen close.
 March 1/20 - Thompson Pond - MVW - EP - FG.
 April 2/8 - Thompson - calling - MVW - CT. 2/24 - same area - Sat. group.
 May 1/22 - Sharparoon - Sat. group. 1/21 & 31st at Stissing - T.H.
 Census 15th - (14).
 July (2) at Briarcliff - VP & EP. One lone bird & 1 adult with 3 small
 black young - 1 heard all month in marsh at Stanfordville -- TH.

RAIL, VIRGINIA

- 1976 August Seen twice in early part of month near pool in yard, very tame -
Salt Point - CT.
Sept. 1/13 - Stissing - T.H.
- 1977 May 14th - Census (7). On 15th - Housatonic Census. 1/25 - 1/26
Millbrook Boys School - MJK - EP - Bob Smart. 1/18 - Briarcliff .
Heard calling "ticket, ticket" on 5th at Thompson - MVW - EP.
July 1/11 - seen at Stissing - TPH.
- 1978 April 1/22 Stissing TPH 1/27 Criger Island JMK
May 13/13 census
June 1 all month Stissing TPH
Aug. 1 adult 1 young Cassade and Flint Hill FAR 1/13
Stissing TPH
Sept. 1/27 Stissing TH
- 1979 May 4/13 census
July 1 Stissing all mo. TPH
Dec. 1/26-30 Stissing TPH
- 1980 Feb. 1/26 only once thru mo. TPH
March 1/21 Stissing(wintered) TPH
April 1/1 1/6 Stissing TPH
May 4/17 census 1 all month TPH
June 1/12 Millbrook School 1/23 North Bay FAR
1 adult 4 young/11 2/21 Stissing TPH
July 1/28 TPH
Aug. 1/2 1/9 Stissing TBH
Sept. 1/13 Stissing TPH
- 1981 May 1/17 census 1/16 Cruger Isl AJ
- 1982 May 1/10 found dead at Burkouski's Clinton Crs. FG 4/12 cens

SORA

- 1960 May 16th - Hights swamp, Stissing.
- 1961 May 13th - Hights' - Seen & heard for some time - Pink & Haight.
Had heard before and was seen later by several people.
Boys School - Frank Trevor.
= August 22nd - heard - Paul Haight.
- 1963 April 16th - T.Haight.
May 11th - (1) Thompson Pond. (1) Swift Pond - Manson & Germond.
Sept. Hights.
Oct. 27th - (2) Crugars - Jim Southward.
- 1964 May Boys School Swamp - Frank Trevor.
August 23rd - Dead bird found at Trap Rock - run over in road. Green chicken-like legs, dark gray-brown back, medium gray body, no face pattern, bill chicken-like but dark which may have been due to length of time bird was dead. Black & white stripped under belly starting to show, tail missing. Seen by Jim & Mary Key, also later by Helen Manson.
- 1965 May Boys School - Frank Trevor.
- 1966 May 16th - (1) Haight & Strauss.
June 19th - Briarcliff Farms at C. Barn - 6:30 A.M. For about 25 yards the adult Sora Rail was running along the edge of the pasture road next to swamp -- sort of running sideways and stopping every once in awhile to look back at me before disappearing in tall swamp grass at fence corner. He stayed a distance of about ten yards in front of me. Seen by Vivian & Alden Parkhurst.
- 1967 April 1/28 Stissing - T.Haight. 13th - Census (2). 1/20 Club Trip - Crugars.
- 1968 May Heard at Thompson on 13th - EP & JD. May 11th, Census (4)
Sept. 1/7 Wapp. near Poughkeepsie - heard & seen - Mrs. Middleton.
2/28 - Francis Marsh - Keys & Strauss. 1/11 & 20th Strauss.
Oct. 1/18 up to last date - Strauss. 1/2 Green Haven - Egart Baird reported to E.B.
- 1969 May 17th - Census (2).
- 1970 April 1/25 - Stissing - T.H.
May 1/16 - Briarcliff - Haight & Strauss. 1/2 Stissing - T.Haight - heard only once this year.
- 1971 May 15th - Census (1). 4/16 Hous. Audibon Count. 1/20 Stissing T.H.
- 1972 May 13th - Census (2).
Sept. (1) at Stissing T.H.
Oct. (1) end of month - East Park - Tom Gilbert.
- 1973 May 12th - Census (2). 1/29 Stissing TPH. 2/7 - 1/3 Buttermilk TPH. on Census 13th, Housatonic Aud. Soc.
August 2/13, immature North Bay D.Z. - E.K. 1/29 North Bay E.K. - D.Z.

SORA

- 1974 April 1/24 - Crugar - E.K.
May 18th - Census (3). On 12th - WTS & TH. 1/8 North Bay E.K. (1)
at Thompson D.K.
Sept. (3) at Millbrook School - Bob S.
- 1975 May 1/3 North Bay - E.K. Heard 14th Thompson T.H. E.P. 17th = Census (2).
Sept. 1/6 Crugar Is. - D.A.
- 1976 Dec. 1/27 - 29 - Stissing - T.H.
- 1977 Feb. 1/22 - North of Santkill, South Bay - Jeff Conner, Brooke Feeley.
May 14th - Census (7). (1) all month Stissing TPH. On 15th, Housatonic
Census. 3/18 Briarcliff (group).
Sept. One dead/30th - Crugar Island, killed on tracks - FG - MVW - EP - JMK.
Oct. 1/14 - Vassar Farm - MJK. 1/8 - 1/25 - Stissing - T.H.
- 1978 May 5/13 census
Dec. 1/17 north of Millerton-Kaye Rd. Housatonic census HM FAR
- 1979 2/13 census
- 1980 May 4/17 census
- 1981 May 2/17 census
- 1982 May 3/12 census

Special note:

Sat Dec. 17, 1978 Dutchess County, Town of North East, North of Millerton on Kaye Rd. The bird was standing in shallow stream by bridge on roadside. The stream runs south through grassy, marshy meadow. Observed the bird for about 2 minutes then it went off into deeper water and on downstream out of sight. Seen at 2:45 in afternoon under overcast sky but light was good. Bird was about 25 ft. away and was small dark rail with stand-up tail, very light under tail coverts, striped underparts. When it turned its head to look at us its short yellow bill was seen. No black face pattern noted - possibly an immature bird. We followed it down stream but did not see it again, however we did find tracks in the light snow that we feel the rail had made. Observed with 7x50 and 7x35 binoculars. It could only be a Sora.

Helen Manson, Forrest and Aline Romero

COOT, AMERICAN

- 1958 October Swifts Pond - 1st on 9th - 1/11th, 4/12, 1/13, 11/18, 10/19th - G.D. Reported also by Otis Waterman. 28th - Traver Pond, P.V. E.P. & M.K.
Nov. 3rd - Traver Swamp - E.P.
- 1959 April 25th - Swift Pond. 10/19 - Palmateer. 10/25 - (12) Swift Pond.
- 1960 April 15th - Swift Pond - MVW - FG - TH - EP - M.King - Decker
Sept. 17th, 20th, 23rd - 5+ - Barrytown - Bro. Michael.
October 16th - (13) - Strauss' Club.
November 2/6th - Traver Swamp = Waterman & Pink. 6+/7th - Swift Pond - Club Trip.
Dec. 1/4 - Ray Connelly.
- 1961 April 27th - (1) - Strauss.
May 9th - O. Waterman.
Sept. (2) - Bro. Michael.
Oct. 24/26th - Bro. Michael.
- 1962 April 1/8th - Conservation Pond - Club Trip.
Nov. 30/10th & 11th - Bro. Michael.
- 1963 October 6th - H. Manson. 1/27 - Keys. 60+/27th - Jim Southward.
Nov. 30 for month - Jim Southward. 26 - Ryder Pond 28th - Bro. Damian.
Dec. (1) Rider Pond - Garthwaits. 1/2 on River, Barrytown - Garthwaite.
- 1964 March 29th - O. Waterman.
April 12th & 18th - Skidmore Rd. - E.P. - 10th - Balogs - MJK. 1/11 - Long Pond trip - Buttermilk - TPH. 1/1 - Balogs Trip.
Sept. 1/30 - Dietrich - Mid-week.
October 7/7 - Crugars - Key. 7th & 9th - Dietrich - H. Manson. 1/18th - Clove Valley Cemetary. 40/4th - Crugars - J.S.
- 1965 April 1/3 & 4th - Stissing Lake - Club Trip. 10th near Silver Lake.
May 1/15 - Swift Pond. (2) Long Pond - J.S.
- 1966 January 16/7th - Sylvan Lake - A. Jones. 1/20th-23rd - Hunns Lake - FG-TH/
March 27th - Club Trip. 28th - still there - T.H.
April 23rd - Bontecou - FG & EP. 1/7th - Bontecou - OTW.
May 15th - Census (1) A. Jones.
- 1967 April 2/12 - Morgan Lake - J.S.
May 13th - Census (1) - Traver Pond P.V. - OTW.
Sept. 1/27 - Christie Pond - H.M.
Oct. 1/20 through 31st - Home Farm - Strauss. 1/7 - Travers - MVW. 1/14 - Ryder Pond. 30/4 - Crugar. 18/24 - Cristie Rd. H.M. 10/19 - Clove Valley - A.J. - M.K.
Nov. 1/11 - Abels - Club Trip. (5) Strauss Farm. 18/1 - Christie Pond - H.M. 12/5 Club Trip. 20-30/4 - South Bay Crugar - Bob W.
Dec. 2/17 - Sylvan Lake - Bob Wright.
- 1968 March 1/9 - Beacon - J.M. 2/20 - Club Trip. 2/22 - Crugar J.S.
April 1/4 - Travers - MVW.
* October 3/18 - Christie Pond - MGD. 1/28 - Hunns Lake. 1/17 - Tamarack T. Haight. 31/29 - Sylvan Lake - M.B. 2/26 - 1/30 Club trip - Thompson & Strauss. 4/31 - Christie Pond & Tymore - H.M. 1/7 - 1/31 - Strauss.

COOT, AMERICAN

- 1968 *May 1/12 - Underhill - A.J. 11th - Census (2).
 Nov. 1/4 - Strauss Marsh. 1/2 Sylvan Lake - H.M.
- 1969 April 2/3 - 1/27 - A.J. & Doris F.
 May 17th - Census (1) A. Jones along river.
 Oct. 2-6 Through month - WTS. 6/23 - 1/28 Christie - H.M. 43/24-30 -
 below Beacon - AJ & MK & DF.
 Nov. 78/6 - 8-10/8 - 4/26 Christie Pond. (88) Hudson River - AJ & HM.
 10/5th through 28th - Traver - MVW - EP - JD. 5-10 Rider Pond -
 seen by V.P. - MVW - EP - JD - TH. 1/9 through 23rd - Strauss.
 100/8 - Fisherman Flat - AJ. 2/8 - 12/8 - 6/8 - 2/25 - 2/26 -
 2/30 - several areas - MJK.
 Dec. 3/2 - 18° outside - walking on ice MVW.
- 1970 April 1/1 - Clove - mid-week. 1/6 - 1/22 Christie Pond - H.M. 2/12--22nd
 Amenia - WTS.
 Sept. 2/30 - Crugar Is. - mid-week.
 Nov. 3 at Traver Marsh & 4 at Clove Cemetery Pond, 11th - (1) afloat on
 Hudson River N. of Vandenburg Cove - 16th - (3) (1) 9th - opposite
 Barrytown Dock and River opposite South Bay, Crugar Island - Davis F.
 1/6 - Tamarack - MK & HM. 3/11 - Cristie Rond - Midweek. 1-3 all
 month - Traver, P.V. - MVW. 2/27 - Hudson River - EP, MVW, JD, PS.
 3/9 Barrytown - 1/5 Christie Pond - HM.
 Oct. 6/18 Christie Pond - H.M. Good fall. 10/17 - Rider Pond - (5)
 Tamarack - (2) Thompson - (1) Traver - FG - EP - MVW. 11/24
 Bontecou - VP.
 Dec. 1/1 - 2/20 Clove Valley & Sylvan Lake - HM. 1/5 Traver - MVW.
- 1971 March 1/27 - Barrytown - JD. Phillip & Peter Smith.
 April 1/3 - Hudson River - Jeff Daléy. 1/9 - 2/11 - Sat. Group.
 May 15th - Census (3).
 October 14/13 - Thompson - VP. 1/16 - 1/23 Stillman Farm - FG. 7+ Travers,
 4 - Tamarack all month - MVW. 1/30 - Ryder - 2/30 Tamarack - MVW & EP.
 12/23 - Traver - JD & EP. 1-4 all month WTS.
 Nov. 2/1 - 50+/10 - 1/11 - 12/13 - 1/16 - 9/24 - 10/28 - Rhinebeck -
 MK - AJ - HM. Christie Pond MK & HM. Hudson River - MJK. Up to
 17 at Traver, P.V. through 26th - MVW. 100+/6 - Sylvan Lake - HM.
 15/10 - 2/18 - Sylvan - HM. 2/2 - 2/4 - WTS.
 Dec. 70/29 - Sylvan Lake - AJ. 40+/31 - Sylvan Lake - EB.
- 1972 January 17th - Waterfowl Count (2) Sylvan Lake. 2nd Census (72) - Sylvan L.
 March 1/25 - North Bay, Crugar - MVW - EP - JD - PS. 1/23 Clove - HM.
 1/20 - River - MVW & CT.
 October 6/21 Amenia - WTS. 4/24 Traver, P.V. - MVW. 10/28 Rider - MVW.
 3/22 - 3/27 - 12/31 Rider - MJK.
 Nov. 2/1 - River MJK. 6/24 - 19/26 Sylvan Lake & Cristie Pond - MJK.
 2/6 Thompson - VP. 1/2 Strauss Marsh - WTS. 13/15 - Sylvan Lake -
 mid-week. 12/9 - Sylvan - H.M.
 Dec. Up to 25 through 23rd - Sylvan Lake - JMK - HM. 30th - Census (22).
- 1973 January 20/1st - Sylvan Lake - HM.
 March 2/31 - Tamarack - Club Trip - OTW.
 April 2/17 - Crugar Is. - MVW - CT.

- 1973 October. 30+/30 - Sylvan Lake - HM. 1/19 - Traver - 12/25 - Rider - MVW.
2/31 - Christie - Midweek. -
Nov. (32) on 10th, 15th, 17th. - MJK & MVW. (70) for month on
inland ponds.
Dec. 1/8 - Dietrich - MVW. 1/4 - North Bay - EK. 40+/28 - Sylvan
Lake - MJK. 29th - Census - (40).
- 1974 January 25-30 still at Sylvan on 7th - MVW.
March 1/25 - Tamarack - FAR.
October 2/2 - Thompsen - midweek. 1/10 - Christie Rd. H.M. Several all
month - Ryder Pond. (4) all month - Traver Swamp - MVW.
Nov. Several at Traver, Dietrich, Ryder, and Tamarack.
Dec. 28th - Census (9). 1/9 Buttermilk - MVW. 3/17 - 2/19 - Wapp.
Lake - MJK. 9/15 - Sylvan - EB. 3/27 - Sylvan Lake - AJ.
- 1975 March All month - Christie Pond, Clove Valley - HM.
April 1/30 - Tamarack - midweek. 3/5 Sylvan - HM. At Clove - MJK.
May 1/3 - Wapp. Lake - MJK. 17th - Census (2).
October 2/21 - 5/26 - Christie - HM. Several at Dutchess & Ryder - MVW.
On river 18th - DA.
Nov. 20/16 - Sylvan Lake - MJK. 12/30 - Buttermilk - 20/23 - Christie
Pond, Clove - FAR. 15/28 - Ryder Pond - MJK - FAR. Traver,
Ryder, Tamarack all month - MVW. 90-100/18 - Rudd Pond - MY.
Dec. 15/14 - Wapp. Lake - MJK. 30/28 - Sylvan Lake - 30+/24 - Sylvan
HM. 1/1 - Traver - MVW. 6/2 - Ryder Pond - CT. 60+/2 - Rudd
Pond - MY. Census 27th (65).
- 1976 January 1/5 - Rudd Pond - HM - MY. 2/17 - Beacon - WC.
March (3) on Sat. trip to River. 6/13 - Amenia - MJK. Several MVW.
1/14 Hunns Lake - FAR.
April 1/8 - Buttercup - MVW - CT. 4/9 - Rudd Pond - FAR.
Sept. 1/21 - Travers - MVW. 3/30 - Tamarack - MVW - MJK.
October 18/17 - North Bay - DA. 5/1st week - Vanderburg - DN. At
Travers, Ryder, Mudd & River - MVW. 20+/23 - Rudd - TH. 2/29
Sanddock - B.C. 1/4 - 1/5 - WTS.
Nov. 1/20 - 1/22 - Wapp. Creek at Stanforville - FG. 6th, 7th, & 9th-
Tamarack - 2/19 - Rudd Pond - MY. 20/6 Club trip. 2/17 & 18th -
Wapp. Lake - TS. 1/26 - Wapp. Lake - BC.
Dec. 8/16 - Sylvan Lake - Club. 1/3-5 - Dover, Quarry Pond - MY.
- 1977 March 1/26 - North Bay - OTW. 1/13 - Wapp. Creek - HM & AJ. 2/27
Swift Pond JF. 1/6 & 23rd - Wapp. Creek & Hudson River - TS.
April 2/9th & 17th - Swift Pond - JF.
May 14th - Census (1). On 15th - Housatonic Census.
October 6/23 - Ryder Pond - FAR. 2/30 Ryder - TH.
Nov. 2/20th & 27th - Ryder Pond - FAR.
Dec. 2/14 - Sylvan Lake - FAR & HM.
- 1978 March 1/20-25 New Hamburg DN 2/25 Wapp Creek club
April 1/7 New Hamburg DN
Oct. 5/29 Christie FAR 3/29 Ryder FAR 1/17 Christie HM
6/23 Wapp. Lake JMK
Nov. 2/2 Christie and thru month HM 1/8 Bloomer Rd.
LaGrangeville HM 2 200/5 10/5 50/5 (260) Brockway,
Beacon, Dehning Pt. and River JMK 55/4 73/16 near
Newburg - Beacon Bridge KMD 3/8 Ryder 3/15 Ryder FAR

COOT, AMERICAN

1979 Oct. 1/21 Hunns Lake FAR 8/23 Christie Pond MY DoF
Nov. few Christie Pond HM 1/4 Ryder 160/7 Beacon on river
FAR 100/8-175/30 Beacon to Boughkeepsie river JMK
8/4 Christie JMK VM
Dec. 40/5 river near Stony Kill club 50/1 Castle Pt. JMK
68/31 Sylvan CS

1980 Jan. 17/17 Sylvan Lake FAR
March 1/15 Hitchcock 1/24 Beaver Dam 1/24 Rudd Pond FAR
1/20-31 Keys Pond 1/17 Dieterich CT 1/22 Gary 1/4
Dieterich FG 1/16 Dieterich 1/24 Rudd MY
April 1/2 Rudd Pond MY 1/2 Rudd TPH TS
May 1/15 Chain Lake FAR CT
Oct. 3/26 Round Pond Amenia MY DoF 3/28 Christie Pond HM
31/22 Beacon Br. FAR
Nov. 1/7 Dietrich 3/13 Tivoli MVW EP 2/2 West Cl Mt Rd. HM
1/12 Hunns Lake TPH EB

1981 March 2/28 Hunns Rudd TPH 1/22 CT Frank Murphy
Oct. 2/30 Christie Pond HM
Dec. 15/29 census

1982 March 1/27 Crugers club tr.

SEMIPALMATED PLOVER

- 1964 August 29th & 30th - Seen at Trap Rock, off Sheafe Rd, Poughkeepsie. These were young birds with the solid black bill and light yellow legs. Somewhat similar to killdeer but much smaller, with one complete chest band. Jim & Mary Key. Seen later by four other Club members.
- 1965 May 23rd - (2) - Briarcliff - OTW - TH - MJK.
- 1966 May (1) 17th, (2) 18th, (3) 19th - All at a small pond 20 ft. from Road, mouth of E. Kerleys Corners Rd, Tivoli, 2-3 tenths mile from 9G. Conditions 0 good light in a.m., dusky in p.m. Seen at 8:00 a.m. on 17th & 19th, 5:30 p.m. on 18th. Russell Lancto.
- 1967 May 2/28 - 4/29 - Stillmans - TH & VP.
- 1968 May 1/20th & 26th - Creek Rd - HM. 1/18 - Carl Ehmers - OTW & JM. 1/22 Carl Ehmer - HM. 1/12 - HRSH - EP & JD. 2/13 - 3/22 (possibly 4) - HRSH - AJ.
- 1969 May 17th - Census (5). Also 18th - Sharon Census. 2/13 - 3/24 - Eastern Dutchess - Strauss.
- 1970 May 2/28 - Briarcliff - TH & Bill Strauss.
- 1971 Sept. 2/16 - Clinton Corner - MVW - CT.
- 1972 Sept. 2/2 through 11th - Fallkill Park - AJ.
Oct. 3/1 - Red Oaks Mill - MJK.
- 1975 May 2/12 - Haight Marsh - MVW.
- 1976 May 15th - Census - Strauss & Maight.
- 1979 May 7/13 census Sharon Station TS 2/14 same area EP FG
Aug. 4/11-4/12 Wappingers Lake VM

KILLDEER

- 1948 Feb. 27th - Pair copulating in Ireland's pasture. Male stands on female who flips her tail up towards mate 3 or 4 times slowly. Male bends backward and around her tail for contact, very slow and deliberate. Female is aggressor.
- 1958 Nov. 13th - on Parkway near Putnam County line - MVW. 14th - Stissing - TH. 15th - Verbank - H.Manson.
Dec. 8th - Parkway & Todd Hill Rd - H.Manson.
- 1959 October 23rd - Crugars Island - M.Wood.
Dec. 4th & 9th - MVW.
- 1960 Feb. 7th - (2) - Pine Plains - Palmateer.
March One reported early but general migration late. Seen at Crugars on ice (3) - March 26th. Not really general until early April.
Nov. 4th - Salt Point - Waterman. 11th - (2) - W. Clare - Red Oaks Mill. 30th - Salt Point - C.Terhune.
- 1961 Feb. 24th - Walt Clare Jr. - J. Germond - airport & Stanfordville.
25th - P. Valley - MVW. 27th - (5) - St. Peters - Germond & Pink.
March 1st - Mr. Wood. 8th - Key.
May 14th - Young at Pine Plains - saw exactly same time as year before. Pink & VanWagner.
Nov. 15th & 30th - (2) - Keys. 1st & 30th (2) - H.Manson. 4th - (15) Club trip, near Amenia.
Dec. All month (1) at Lawson's - Stanfordville. 7th - Mr. Strauss.
- 1962 Feb. 3rd - Amenia - WTS. 5th - IBM - Walt Clare Jr. 21st - Salt Point - C.Terhune.
March Appeared here and there - not plentiful early until around first week in April.
October 28th - (5) - Key. 20th - (5) - Davis. 13th - (30) - Key & Pink. 13th - (30) - near Strauss' - Haight & Pink.
Nov. 4th - Keys. 6th - Carl Ehmer's Farm - Pink. 11th (2) - Walt Clare. 24th - (2) - Roz Davis.
Dec. 16th - (1) - T.Haight. Middle of Dec. - Bob Hewlett.
- 1963 Jan. - (1) 25th - (1) - Wilbur Blvd - MJK.
March 5th - (1) - Herb Saltford. 15th - (1) - Pat Garthwaite. 9th - (1) - F.Germond. 17th - MVW & MJK. 25th - Airport - W. Clare.
April 17th - mating - P.Valley - Keys.
May 10th - young at Kay's - M.VanWagner. 11th - St. Peters - W. Clare. Mother & 4 young - Census.
October 16th - Key. 20th - H.Manson. 14th - (15) - MVW.
Nov. 10 total during month - no last date. 14th - last - Bro. Damian.
Dec. Several times - IBM - W. Clare Jr. Stanfordville - Germond.
- 1964 January (2) off and on all month - W. Clare Jr. - Jim Southward - Brad Whiting. All through February.
March 3rd - (1) new one at IBM. 5th - Betty Deuel. 6th - MVW. 7th - Germond. 11th - (12) - Club trip. 15th - Key.
May 16th - Young, near Red Hook - MVW & OW. 17th - with young, Briar-cliff - TS & TH.
Sept. 12th - (10) - P.V. Creek - Pat G.

KILDEER

- 1964 October Plentiful -- wide spread - as many as 15-together.
 Nov. 22nd - (20) - Briarcliff. 7th - (100+) - Briarcliff - TH & VP.
 12th - (3) - HM - MK - GD. 21st - (1) - J.Southward.
- 1965 March 3rd - heard only - mid-week. 7th - Salt Pt - OTW & group.
 20th - Crugar Is. - OTW - EP - FG. 4th - Tree Tops - MJK. 12th -
 Verbank - MJK. 11th (2) - HM - G.Decker - C.H. 30th (2) -
 Todd Hill - HM. 24th - Todd Hill - EP & FG. 24th - Sleight - MVW.
 28th (2) - Amenia - BW. 24th - (9) - J.Southward. 22nd - Amenia -
 Strauss.
- June Briarcliff - many.
 July 40/20th - FG & MJK.
 August 3/1st - E.Butler. 500+/28th - Briarcliff - all through Sept.
 October 23rd - (500+) - Briarcliff - through 27th. 28th (1) - Gilbert.
 31st - (1) - Bob Hewletts.
- 1966 March 2/10, 5/25 - Skidmore - HM. 1/9th - Red Hook Golf course.
 2/19th - Clinton Hollow. 1/3 - Tom Gilbert. 5/12 - J.S. 1/3,
 3/13 - TH. 1/9 - MVW. 2/20 - EB. 3/13 - FG. 5/23 - St. Peters.
 1/30th - Rhinecliff.
- April (1) OTW - (2) - HM - for month.
 May 2/17, 1/25 - Russel Lancto. 5/19 - Abels - HM. 3/11 - Club trip.
 2/3, 2/1, 1/9, 2/18, 2/26, 2/27, 9+ = FG. 20+ - AJ. On all lists.
 15th - Census - (31).
- 1967 April 2/22, 4/25 - Abels, Skidmore Valley - HM. Scarce - FG. 5/14 -
 College Hill - JS. 3/1, 2/24 - R. Lancto. 1/2 home, 1/8 Crugar,
 4/29 OTW. 15+ = AJ.
- May 13th - Census - (25). 3/4 - Pond Gut - OTW - EP. 3/20 - Club Trip.
 10+ - AJ. 1/18 - IBM - JM. (2) - CT. 4/3, 1/10, 3/17, 1/31
 mid-week.
- June 2/15, 4/18, 1/25, 1/26 - FG. Klauss Farm, Rt. 82 - Arlington
 parking lot - Strauss. Albrecht Farm (1) - EP. 15+ - AJ. 4/10
 OTW & FG - Northern Dutchess. 4/24 - OTW, Rose & Mayer. 2/23 -
 Black Watch Farm - EB.
- July. 2/15, 5/20 Amenia, Rt 82, alone creek - EP & FG. Daily - CT.
 August 1/5 - EB. 4/28 - Washington Hollow - FG. 25+ - Creek Rd - MK & AJ.
 Sept. Normal - OTW.
- October 5/14 - Willowbrook Rd - MVW. & EP. 2/22, 5/28, 5/29 - Skidmore Rd. -
 EP & MVW. 5/21 - Club trip, Thompson. 5/22 Amenia - HM. 4/23
 LaGrange School - 8/24 Lake Vincent - HM. 35/18 - Kays upper pond - AJ.
- Nov. 7/1 - Innisfree - Club trip. 1/18, home - 1/20 Kays, Netherwood - CT.
 1/25 - Skidmore Rd - MVW. 20+ - HRSH - AJ.
- Dec. 1/23, 1/30 - Strauss Home Farm, Amenia - WTS.
- 1968 January 1/15th through 29th - Briarcliff - V.Parkhurst. 1/13 - Coleman
 Station - WTS.
- March 2/16 - Chestnut Ridge - Elsie Brown. 2/24, 2/25 - HRSH - TH & FG.
 20/24 - Jamison Hill - FG. 1/21 - E.Butler. 1/16 - MVW. 5/19 - JS.
 (5) on 31st, different places - EP. 3/17 - Davis Rd. - Macy Potter.
 3/17 - Fishkill - JM. 25+ after 16th - AJ. 2/20, 1/27 Club Trip.
 1/20 OTW.
- April 2/13, 2/14, 3/17, 3/21 - Clinton Cor, Woodstock, Bulls Head - FG.
 (6) - EB. 2/19, 1/26 Elsie B.. 2/2 Oswego - HM. 4/14 - Elsie B.
 17 - TS. 4 - Mary Yaple. 1/7, (2) - Fishkill - TM. 35+ - AJ.
- *Feb. One lone bird wintered at Briarcliff - V.Parkhurst.

- 1968 May Plentiful in suitable areas. (15) --HM: Nest & 4 eggs - Tom Gilbert's - Club trip. 60+ - A.J. (6) - EB. 11th - Census (38).
 June & July - Common to our area.
 August 16/8 - Buttermilk - VP. 1/6, 4/26, 8/27 - Cristie Pond, Lagrange, DeLaval - HM.
 Sept 8/8, 10/26 - Fallkill Park - FG & HM. 3-6 daily - CT. 5/25 near Green Haven - HM. 1/19 - EB. (11) - JS. Up to 25 at Fallkill Park, 75+ for month - AJ.
 October 2/23, 2/26, 6/30 - Club trip - Vassar Farm, Thompson, Haight & Strauss. 6/20 - Thompson - EP & MVW. 6/5 Skidmore Rd - HM. (3) all month, P.V. - MVW. 10/2 - Fallkill - FG. 52/15 - Fallkill Park. 50 more for month - AJ. 6/10 - CT. 16/16 - Ruth Thomas & CT.
 Nov. 12/2, 35/6 - V. Parkhurst. (2) through month CT. 5/20 - Club trip at Gilberts. 1/13, 1/4 in snow at Abels - HM. 10/10, 6/15, 1/30 - Fallkill Park, St. Peters, Roosevelt - AJ.
 Dec. 1/8 - Salt Point. - MVW. 1/17 - Green Haven - EB. 1/4 & 5th - Fallkill Park & Jr. High - AJ. 1/13 - flying & calling CT.
- 1969 January 1/9, 10, 25, 27th - Briarcliff - VP.
 Feb. 1/17 - 1/26 - Home Farm - Strauss. (1) at Briarcliff - VP.
 March 1/16 - TH. 1/15, 1/22, 1/25, 1/29 - Club trips.
 April On all reports. (12) - JS. 25/2 - CT, Travis Rd. 35+ - AJ. 2/17 - FG.
 May 17th - Census - (54). Club trips - 3/7, 2/10, 4/3. (2) - FG. (5) - HM.
 June 2/13, 4/14 - FG. 1/6, 1/27 - EB. 1/25 - Salt Point - HM. 10-12 - AJ. (2) all month - CT.
 August 1/30 - Stormville - EB. 29/7 - Briarcliff - VP. 102/12 - on 82A - VP.
 Sept. 30/9, 40/16, 40/27, 100+ - Cream Hill Pond & Fallkill - AJ. 11/11 - Poughquag - HM & EB.
 Oct. 6/2 - Cream St - HM & AJ. 1/18 - Abels - HM. 9/28 - Poughquag - EB. 2-3 - CT. (10) - EP. (30) Fallkill & Cream St - AJ. 3/21 - Amenia - MK & TS. 1/30, 3/31 - MK.
 Nov. 1/6 - Rt 82 - FG. 1/3 - P.V. creek - MVW. (2) all month - CT. 11/12, flew over at dusk - CT. 122/5 - Briarcliff - VP. 18/6, 15/13 - Cream St. - AJ.
- 1970 January 1/5 - WTS. 1/10 - Stissing - TH. (1) at Salt Pt - CT.
 March 1/7 - PV - MVW. 1/7 - P.V. - JD. 2/23 - Salt Point - CT. 2/26 - Poughkeepsie - TH.
 May 16th - Census - (16). 1/21, 5/29 - Sherow Rd - Smith boys. 6-8 - St. Peters - A.J. 2/28 - Briarcliff - TH. (2) - EB. (6) - Mary Yegella.
 August 20+ at Briarcliff all month - FG.
 Sept. Several along Creek, P. Valley - EP & JD. 6+/26 - Thompson Pond - EP & JD. 10/10 Moore Mills - HM. 20/25 - Christie Pond - HM. 15-20 - Cream St - several Fallkill Park - AJ. 2/30 - Rhinebeck - midweek. (3) daily - Applewood, Salt Pt. - CT.
 October 7/4 - Blueberry Mt. Rd. - HM. Several/30th - EP. (12) all month on Gretna - MVW. 2/8 - Green Haven - EB. 4/25, 25/29 - Salt Point - CT.
 Nov. 20/6 - Fallkill Park - (30+) - AJ. 1/4 - HRSH. 35/11 - Baird Park - midweek. 40+/23 - Gretna Rd - CT.

KILLDEER

- 1971 Feb. 1/24 - Slate Quarry Rd - FG. 1/26 - East Park - T. Gilbert.
1/22 and on 26th - MVW & CT.
- March 1/4 - Stormville - 1/4 - Salt Pt - 5/4 - Salt Pt - CT. Increase from 20th on.
- May 15th - Census - (18). 1/25 - BOCES - TH. (2) daily, P. Valley - seen every time out other places - EP. 2/6, 2/7 - HM. 2/1, 3/7, 5/10 - EB.
- June Pair with 3 young at Welig's - FG. A few around - EP. (2) Rossway Rd - JD. 7/19 on Breeding Count - FG & OTW.
- July Steady along Wapp. Creek - EP & JD. Pair with young - Clinton Corners - FG.
- Sept. 2/11 - Hopewell - EB. 30/20 - Cream St. - AJ. 35+/5 - Fallkill - AJ. 50+ - Clinton Cor. - MVW & CT. 1/1, 2/3 - 2/6 - Millbrook & Moores Mill - HM.
- Nov. 1/24 - 8/3 - Club trip. Several early part of month. 1/29 - CT.
- all 8-10 all month, Gretna Rd til 24th - MVW.
- 1972 January 1/15 - TH & FG. 1/16 - Wigsten RD, P.V. - P.S.
- March 2/19 - Home Farm - WTS. 1/8, 2/16 - Sherow Rd - PS. 2/18 - EP. 4/22 - 1/29 - Midweek.
- April Many. Nest with 2 eggs, P.V. creek. 30th - MVW. (20+) - AJ.
- May 13th - Census - (23). 2/3, 1/17 - Salt Pt - FG. Pairs around nesting - MVW, PS, JD, EP & others. Good - AJ. 2-4 - MY & HS.
- June 2/11-21 - EB. 3/13 - Breeding Count - WTS. July 3/8 - FG - home.
- August Good all over - EP. 4/8 - 3/20 - Dover & Salt Pt Rd - FG.
- Sept. 4/27 - all weekend Club trips (3) - OTW. 8/20 Fallkill Park - AJ. All month - Dover - JBF.
- October 6/7 - JBF. 1/1-21 - FAR. 10+/27 - Fallkill - HM. Common through month. 15/24 Beaver Dam - RS. 2/1 - FG. 20/6 - Fallkill - AJ, more later. 1/11 - Gilbert. 10/27 - 2/31 - Amenia & Beaver Dam - MJK.
- Nov. 1/24 - Mabbetsville Rd - MVW & EP. Heard all month - CT.
- 1973 March 3/3 - AJ. (3) - MVW. 1/3 - JD & PS. (8) - AJ. 3/13 - MVW. (4) - HM. 1/10 FG. (6) - 2/23 - Dover MY. 1/9 - Green Haven - EB.
- April Plentiful. Nest with young on 24th - Sherow Rd, P.V. - JD & PS.
- May In usual areas. Census - 12th - (50).
- July 4/24, 2/26, 2/30 - Beaver Dam, Shunpike - FAR.
- August 20 all month - MJK. 3/5, 2/21 - Beaver Dam, Dutchess Fairground - FG. 3/4 - Shunpike - FAR. 1-2 several times - Thompson - EK.
- Sept. 3/15 - Dover area - MY & HS. 4-6 - Fallkill horse pond - AJ. 1/2, 2/7 - EB. 2/29 - Sat. trip. 6/19 - Beaver Dam - HM. Several through 9th - ASW. 60+/27 on flight - about 30 stayed - AJ.
- October 10/9, 6/9, 15/8, 1/20 - Upper Kays & Gretna - MJK & MVW. 1-2 all month - CT. 1/2 - Dover - MY & HS. 4+ all month A.H. School - JD. 1/10 - Sharp - 6/24 - Tamarack - midweek. 2-7/14, 15, 17, 25th - South Bay - EK. 80+/7 - Gretna - AJD.
- Nov. Heavy through-month. 23 yet on 29th at Netherwood - Key - CT. 25 other reports.
- Dec. (3) - several times - HRSH - AJ. 6/6 at Kays - MVW. Census - none.

KILLDEER

- 1974 Feb. 2/12 - Stockbriar - VP. 3/23 - Greentree Park - VG. 1/23 - Tom Gilberts - AJ. 3/27 - St. Peter - midweek.
- March 2/4-6 - Dover - MY. 1/11 - (5) - Town of Wash. - FAR. 1/4 - JD. 5/25 - Dover - HM. (25) - AJ. 1/29 - Beaver Dam - DW. 1/6 - VP.
- April Good numbers. 70+/10 - Sharpe Res. - AJ & HM. 300+/10 - other places - AJ.
- May 18th - Census - (55).
- June 1/12, 2/14, 3/22, 1/26 - EB. 2/2 - Northeast - 6/23 - Rymph Rd - FAR. 2/11 - 2/30 - Stanfordville - FG. 9/8 - Breeding Count - FG & OTW. (1) - all month - CT.
- July 1/4, 5, 7th - EB.
- August (2) daily - MY & HS. 2/21 - Hibernia Rd - FAR. 4/6 - MY & HM.
- Sept. Many good reports.
- October Several reports. 20/5 - West Rd School - EP. - most seen at once.
- Nov. 19/20 - mid week. 1-2 all month - CT.
- Dec. 28th - Census (2). 1/12 calling, Applewood - CT. 6/15 - Housatonic Christmas Count.
- 1975 January (1) all month Applewood - CT.
- Feb. 1/22 - Kennel Rd - MVW - FG - EP.
- March (13) reported, mostly late in month.
- April Normal to good.
- May 3/10 - OTW & class. 2/11 - OTW. 2 adult, 2 young on 24th - Gidley Rd. - HM. (4) at Stanfordville - FG. 2-4 - Dover - MY. 10 daily - EB. (2) - CT. 17th - Census - (35).
- Sept. 8/8 - Verbank - HM. 25/1 - Fallkill & HRPC - AJ. A few others.
- October 5/2 - Freedom Plains. 1/21 - Christie. 25/22 - Marshall Farm, Verbank - HM. 30+/22 - WTS. (1) heard all month - CT.
- Nov. Heard all month off and on - Salt Pt - CT. 1/29 - McCann Golf Course - WC. 10+ - Gretna Rd, all month - MVW. 1/6 - Green Haven - EB.
- Dec. 1/23 - Salt Pt - CT. 3/3 - Upper Kays - MVW, FAR, CT. 1/28 - AJ. 2/22 - Rt 82 & Stissing at Lawsons - TH. 27th - Census - (1).
- 1976 Feb. 1/10, 3/20, 6/21 - Red Oaks Mills - MJK. 1/28 - OTW. 1/23 & 26 - MVW. 2/18 - P.V. area - JD. 1/28 - Rt 9 & 9D, Wapp. Falls - BG. 1/25 - Bard College - EK.
- March (1) - Sat. trip - 4/13 - HM. (4) - MY. (1) - GL. (2) - FAR. 3/16 - Wapp. Bridge.
- May 4 young on 10th - Mabbetsville. 15th - Census - (?).
- July 25/2 - Buttermilk area - VP & EP. FG reports families both June and July.
- August 25+/30 on West Rd, P.V. - FG. Other reports.
- Sept. 2-4 during month - HM. (1) regular - CT. All over - EP. 1/6 - EB. 3/30 - Red Hook - FG.
- Oct. 17/6 - Tamarack - 3/19 - Kays Pond - 4/26 - Woodstock Rd - FAR. 1/17 - Crugar - DA. 75/30 - Dutchess Hill - MJK & BC. Still through month - MVW. 2-4 - MY. 30+/6 - midweek. 4/13 - Beck Rd - midweek. 16/16 Sat trip. (1) daily - CT. 5/25 - Thompson Pond - VP.
- Nov. 6/15 - Germond Hill, Clinton Corners - FG. 7/25 - Dutchess Hill - MVW. 1/28 - Applewood - CT. 1/15 - Sanddock - BC.
- Dec. 2/11 - Ten Mile River - MY. 1/26 - Hillside Lake Rd - AJ.

KILLDEER

- 1977
- January 1/5 - Stanfordville - MVW, EP..
 - Feb. 1/25 - FG - only report.
 - March 6/26 - North Bay - OTW. 4/21 - Salt Pt area - CT & AR.
11/17 - Rudd Pond - HM. 6/29 - Separate Rd - HM. 2/3 - Bangall-
MVW. 2/15 - Salt Point, plus 2 others - CT. 1/7, 4/10, 1/15 -
Mabbetsville - FG. (6) all month - Beacon, Fishkill & Dover -
MJK. 2/27 - Amenia - MY. 4/26 - Canoe Hill - midweek. 3/26 -
Red Oaks Mill - JSD. 1/16 - Shaefe Park trip.
 - April Many reports.
 - May 14th - Census (24). Many at playground, Verbank - HM. (3)
daily - OTW. On 12th - Tamarack - MVW & EP. 1/1, 2/16 -
Verbank & Stanford - FG. Nesting, Salt Pt. - CT. 18th - Briar
cliff on 5th - 10th - Ring Rd - MVW & CT. 2-4 - Dover - MY. With
young 7th, Crugar. 4/21 - Blodgetts.
 - June 35/11 - Breeding Count - 5/2 Field Rd, Clinton - FG. (3)
4th - Northern Dutchess - FG & OTW. 3-4/19 - Tamarack - FAR.
 - August 50-75 at Briarcliff on 11th - VP, FG & EP. Few several places,
CT.
 - Sept. 6/7 - Dover - MY. 9/15 - Dutchess Airport - MY & MK. 2/3 -
Tyrell Rd - FAR. 2/29 - Kays Pond - FAR. 10/28 - Dover on
Midweek. (6) all month, Vassar Farm - MJK. 2/21 - Dutchess
Hill - midweek. (1) heard on occasion - CT.
 - October (1) off & on - CT. 2/23 - Shuman Rd - FAR. 1/1 - Buttercup -
Sat. trip. 12/8 - Haight Hill Rd - Sat. trip. All month Upper
Kays - MVW. 1-6 all month, Vassar Farm - MJK. 50/11 -
Verbank at Marshall - FG. 3/29 - Beck Rd & Dutchess Hill - Sat. trip.
 - Nov. 3/9 - Separate Rd - FAR. 2/15, 1/16, 2/28 on Plass-Sleight Rd -
MVW. (4) at farm near Rudd Pond - HM. 6/11 - Clinton Corners -
FG. Heard all month at Salt Pt - CT. 1/9 - Tymore - midweek.
 - Dec. 1/15 - Gretna Rd - MVW & EP.
- 1978
- March 2/27 Salt Point CT 2/18 Waassaic MY 50/23 Verbank HM
3/17 Clinton Hollow MVW FG EP
 - April 12/3 Salt Point CT
 - May 4-5/8 Millbrook area MVW CT EP 1/6 airport 2/7 Waterberry
Hill HM 2/7 Blodgetts JMK 2 all month CT 1/14 3/17
Vanderburg Cove FAR 4 young/16 MVW 4-5 MY 28/13 census
 - June 2/10 N Dutchess breeding survey OTW FG 39/17 Breeding count
1 CT 4/20 FG 3/25 Rt 44 FG 3-4 MY pr with young near
Pond Gut HM
 - July 2/9 2/25 Beaver Dam and Verbank FG 1/1 Gidley Rd. HM
 - Aug. 1 heard occas CT 3/2 Bulls Head Rd. FG 1/2 Mountain Rd
plus 12 others Verbank HM 4/31 Mygatt Pond, Amenia 1-2
others MY 3/20 Separate Rd. FAR
 - Sept. 10/25 3/24 12/27 Mabbetsville, Red Hook, Beaver Dam FG
4/28 Millerton area FAR 1/28 1/29 Vassar Farm AS 15plus/7
Stockbriar VP EP 2-3 various area 6 Mygatt Pond MY up
to 12 all month Marshall Farm Verbank HM.
 - Oct. 4/13 Beaver Dam 4/29 Pawling FAR thru/29 Arlington Hi Sch.
EP JD. 10/11 Tamarack 6/18 Mygatt, 8/25 Bowdoin Park, Club tr
2/8 1/31 Red Oak Mills and Thompson, JMK 2/4 Stissing Rd FG
several/16 DC Airport often 3-4/14 Abels 1 occas Applewood
CT 2-3 Mygatt pond MY. 1/2 Vassar Farm 2/15 Murphy Farm
Hooker Ave AS
 - Nov. large flock/3 Vassar Farm CS 2/8 Baird Park 2-4 thru/19
Mygatt, Amenia MY 2/2 Travers MVW 4/3 Silver Mt. MVW
6/2 Stockbriar TPH WTS 3-4 DC Airport HM 1/16/3 on first
plowed field-Gretna Rd, Trailer Park CT 1/16/3 Red Oaks Mills.
JMK 10/8 Verbank FAR

1978 Dec. 1/29 census Outlet at Travers Pond, PL Valley MVW EP BF

1979 Jan. 1 end of mo. IBM South Rd. BB
 Feb. 2/28 heard and seen Salt Pt. CT
 March 1/5 Verbank HM 1/8 Pl Val. MVW 2/28 EB 5/23 4/25
 Millerton MY 3/10 FG all month CT 1/24 Amenia TS
 2/14 3/17 5/18 3/22 FAR 3/15 AJ 2/16 EP FG 12/19
 Verbank EP 1/14 Bowdoin Park 14/14 Eastern Dutt. MY HM
 Many/22 Eastern Dutt. TPH
 April 2-4 MY FG thinks scarce 1/25 Skidmore Rd HM -FAR
 1/21 Valkill club 2/1 Palmers Field, Dover HM
 May 35/13 census 6 adult 6 young/14 Separate Rd-Mygatt FAR
 2 all mo. CT 2/14 1/30 Sharon St.-Amenia EP
 2 Red Oaks Mill area JMK - 2/2 and all mo. Stony Kill DW
 1/20 Stissing Lake PH 2 all mo Sharon St. TS
 June 4/9 2/22 Sharon St Travers FAR 1/15 Quaker Lane RT
 sev. MY 2 Stony Kill DW 5 Millbrook area FG
 July 4-5 various areas MY good population EP 1/31 heard
 Pierson Farm, Skidmore Rd, HM 4/29 Mygatt DoF 3/2 3/19
 Bulls Head Rd. FG
 Aug. 6-8 reg Mygatt MY plus 2-3 others. 4/28 Caldor shopping
 area AS 4/20 Amenia DoF 12/26 Mygatt FAR few heard and
 seen Skidmore and Verbank HM 10. 16 Wappingers Lake VM
 2/16 Old Hopewell Rd. DW 2/15 Yellow City Rd, Amenia club
 Sept. 2/2 Oswego Rd 5/28 Clove Valley HM 3/16 Stony Kill DW
 2/16 4/24 4/27 Dutt. Hill Netherwood Plankenhorns AJ
 2/5 Tymor club 2/20 CT 3/7 Wapp. Lake JMK 3/7 5/28 FAR
 8/15 Thompson club 1 Rt 44 Plaza CH 6/2 12/25 Mygatt MY
 Oct. 5/21 Layton Rd FAR 1/5 Mygatt MY several/1 Stony Kill
 20plus/4 Marshall Farm Verbank HM 1/27 Arlington HS EP
 2/23 Bowdoin Park BB 50plus/20 2/31 Salt Pt. CT 1/6
 Beck Rd club
 Nov. 1/1 Marshall's HM 4/5 Arl. HS EP 10/2 Separate Rd MVW EP
 4/28 Upper Kays JMK MVW 1/15 Upper Kays CT
 Dec. 1 1/4 VanWagner Rd MVW

1980 Feb. 1/25 Ehmer's AJ
 March 1/13 South Rd. Millbrook CH 9/18 Verbank 6/24 Pine
 Plains area FAR 1 all mo Kays CT 1/13 Walking on ice
 Salt pt. MVW EP sev, after 2/22 Cary Arb 1/17 Stissing
 TPH 2/31 Fowler Rd. FG
 April 4/7 Dover-Amenia HM MY DoF 2-3 MY 3/15 MVW 1/12 Tivoli DW
 1/8 Separate Rd FAR. 2 daily CT 3/30 McEnroe field 2/30
 Sep. Rd. FAR 3/13 Dover DoF
 May 30/17 census 2/7 Tamarack club 2/13 Cedar Valley JMK
 2 young/21 Police Barracks MVW 1/26 Rombout Rd HM 5
 Cary's Sephaw 6 Dover MY on Noxon Rd-Millbrook Hight CBH
 June 2 adult and young/24 CH TS 2/23 Scout Rd CT 1 Creamery Rd
 TPH 2 Red Oaks Mill JMK 1/17 N Smith Rd HM 2-4 MY
 July 5 FG 5 JMK 3 MY
 Aug 1 occas all month Cedar View FAR 2-6 Dover area MY
 1/2 Village of Millbrook at night FG 6 for month JMK
 6-8 off and on Sky Acres airport HM 3/19 Marshall Farm,
 Verbank HM 1 CT daily
 Sept. 4/24 Pawling trip 2/6 Thompson (sitting on floating island)
 HM KB from boat. 1-2/22 AHS calling up to 9:30 pm (meeting
 night

KILLDEER

- 1980 Sept. 1/17 West Rd FAR all month FG at Kelly Greer's -nesting there
1 heard or seen all month FAR 25/23 Fallkill Park East
Park at Gilberts AJ several IBM plany So Rd. SDO BB 2/28
Green Vale Farm AS 2/22 landed in light window 10:15HAS
AS
- Oct. 1/1 Red Hook 3/18 Fowler Rd MVW DoF HM 1/14 Haight Hill FG
MVW EP 3/30 Travers MVW 2/19 Travers 4/26 Rt. 199 east of
Parkway FAR
- Nov. 1/4 Travers 1/19 PV Creek area MVW 5/1 Arlington North Campus
EP 1/5 flying over Applewood CT 6/5 Baird Park trip
- 1981 March 1/22 HM 2 MG 2/18 AJ 1/11 Brewster JMc 1/22 DW 3/25
club trip 1/10 2/13 MVW 2/28 TPH
- April 4-6 MY - 2/29 MY scarce EP seems. low MVW
- May 22/17 census 2-4 Dover MY 2/3 on way to Pond Gut MVW EP
1/13 Marshall Farm HM Nesting Rt 82 A Sherow (Farmer laevin
untouched area near it) nested at Pawking JM 2/6 1/13
pr at Daheim Rd, scarce FG 1/16 Grugers AJ 2/29 Netherwood
MG 3/30 Salt Pt CT club trips 3/8 1/30
- June reports you ng off at home CT, 1 VanWagenr Rd. MVW 2 Thompson
club tr. nesting Stanford Rec. area TPH pr with 4 young
Daheim Rd all month pr Sports City OTW FG? 15 1/29 Marbet Ln.
MG pr/16 Bulls Head Rd FG
- July 2 sev times Sky Achres Air Port HM pr Gary Green House/28
EP 2/14 (6 all month at Staats farm Bulls Head Rd family
of 4 FG 1/26 Vass Farm JMK 2/19 Freedom Park HM 1/1 Freedom
- Aug. PL HM 3/13 5/16 3/15 2/22 LBM Grugers Sunset Lake JMK 1/22
Skidmore, Val HM 6 all mo IBM SD 20+ Red Hook Golf Course
R Terhune.
- Sept. 4/2 Thompson 1/19 B Dqm HM MVW EP 2/30 Verbank tr.
1/28 Arlington Hi Ash (heard) HM 2/14 MY 2 CT 1/29 Hahn
Farm FG
- Oct. 20 yet at Kays/31 50/23 back entrance to Bair Park in field
HM EP MVW 4/6 club tr. 1/17 Millbrook MVW EP 2 all mo. CT
2/31 Baird Park DW
- Nov. 8/7 Bard Park HM 5/4 Kays CT 6/12 Airport JMK
- Dec. 0/census
- 1982 March 400TW 1/9 FG 3 JMK 3/26 MY 2/10 CT 6/14 Clove MVW
- April -after snow storm/6 standing around almost in garage MVW
normal on all lists
- May 16/12 census 1/1 1/8 1/22 1/26 club tr. 12/4 Pawling JMc
2/7 1/13 1/17 - groups 2-4 Dover MY 1 occas FG 2/30 Orchard CT
1/9 Vassar JMK 1/12 Verbank 1/30 Oswego Rd. HM 2/27 N Campus
AHS 2/28 Webetuck School HM

MARBLED GODWIT

1979 June by many on June 3rd Sharon Station found by T Strauss, photo
and varifications sent to stste.

BLACK-BELLIED PLOVER

- 1961 May 18th - (1) in immature plumage by O. Waterman. Seen off and on until 21st - Pink, Germond, Key, Whiting.
- 1965 October 24th - (1) - MVW - TH - EP.
- 1974 May 1/24 - North Bay - EK (knows species well).
- 1975 May 1/12 in magnificent alternate plumage, landed in North Bay - observed closely & heard - E.K. and Doug Zwick.
- 1976 Sept. One winter plumage bird seen early on 9/19/76 on lawn at Oakwood School (off Spackenkill). Large black eye and black beak stood out, as did very white rump. Fine vertical streaking on breast. Photographed. Bill Consiglio.
- 1977 Sept. 1/17 - Dutchess Airport - D.N.
- 1978 May 1/13 census
- 1980 April 1/29 Sharon Station TS
Oct. 1/5-7 Strauss Marsh TS

AMERICAN GOLDEN PLOVER

- 1964 October I first saw these plovers during noon hour on Wed., Oct. 14th while walking across short cropped pasture in front of cottages at Briarcliff Farms. They were feeding on the pasture and finding many earthworms. From a high spot I counted 17 plovers. There also were many killdeer scattered over the pasture. At 5:00 p.m. Thelma Haight came to look at the plovers and the next three days many members of the Waterman Bird Club saw them. Late Saturday afternoon I did not see any of them. They evidently left on this date as no more were seen at Briarcliff. Vivian Parkhurst.
14th - Thelma Haight & V. Parkhurst. 15th - Dot L. - M. Key - A.J.
17th - Club trip (14 to 17).
- 1965 October 28th & 29th - Tom Gilberts - AJ & MK. 23rd - (1) Briarcliff - MVW - FG - EP. 24th (5) - TH - MVW - EP.
- 1966 Sept. On Saturday, Sept. 24, at 3:30 p.m. at Crugars Is. it was low tide. In South Bay 0.1 mi. S. of small rail bridge across inlet in grassy mudflat there were four Golden Plovers. They were feeding in the grass. The birds were in fall plumage, a rich golden brown above, tan beneath. Tails were brown as their backs. I watched these birds through my scope set at 30x for almost an hour before they flew off to the far end of the Bay. Mary Key was called so this could be put on the relay. Jim Southward.
- 1973 Sept. 1/9 - 1/12 - Beaver Dam - HM.
Oct. 4/8-9 - Gretna Rd - MVW - MJK. 2/12 - Tamarack - MVW - DW - MJK.
3/7 Gretna and Kays Pond - AJ.
- 1977 Sept. 15/16-17th - Dutchess Airport, first by DN, then on relay to others.

WOODCOCK, AMERICAN

- 1952 March 13th - Dover Plains.
- 1958 October 10th - Netherwood - Bob Wright.
Nov. 8th - (3) - T. Waterman.
- 1960 March 28th - P. Valley - EP. 29th - Washington Hollow - EP. 29th - P. Valley - MVW.
April 9th - Vanderbilt Estate - Club trip.
May 11th - on moonlight night whole swamp near M. VanWagner's in song and upward flight. 2 nests found near Stanfordville - TH.
October Hunters report plentiful, also November.
- 1961 March 18th - (3) - Germond. 25th - whole swamp was singing, P. Valley - MVW.
May 14th - Census - Thompson & Susy Quinn's - fairly common - OTW.
Sept. Walt Clare Jr.
Nov. 1st - (2) - OTW.
- 1962 March 14th - P. Valley - D. Sherow. 16th - Walt Clare Jr. 29th - singing, P. Valley - MVW & Davis.
April VanWagner Rd, P. Valley, Pond Gut, Moores Mills. (7) at one time - Davis.
May 6th - Mills Cross Rd, Staatsburg - woodcock and three babies. E. Gerhards.
October 25th (1) - OTW. 27th (1) - Walt Clare Jr.
- 1963 March 18th (4) - Walt Clare Jr. 24th - Clove Valley - MVW.
April 6th - Roz Davis. 6th - OTW.
May 18th - still singing.
October 11th - heard woodcock flying on cloudy morning. John Matlan had one come down in his yard. Hunter opinion - flight heaviest in years.
Nov. (4) for month - J. Southward.
- 1964 March 7th - Walt Clare Jr. 6th - Betty Deuel. 14th - H. Manson.
April Woodcocks heard as usual this time of year. No new locations.
May 17th - 5 young, 1 female - H. Manson.
Sept. 21st through 26th - Ginny Waterman's home - A. Jones. 16th - Turkey Hollow.
October 10th (3) - OTW. 12th (1) - County - OTW.
- 1965 March - Dick Guthrie.
April 10th - Tom Gilbert. 2nd - MVW - singing. 7th (2) - E. Butler. 12th - heard, P. Valley - EP. 22nd - Girl Scout Camp - J. Geisler. Rusky Lane - AJ.
May 12th (2) - Susy Quinns, seen & heard. 15th - Census (2). Long Pond (2) - JF.
- 1966 March 5th - Edith Gerhards. 14th (1) - Lake Walton. 19th - MVW. 1st week of March, heard & seen - AJ. 1/15 - 4/18 - 4/22 - E. Butler. 3/18 - Pond Gut - HM. 12/24 - E. Butler.
April A few on VanWagner Road.
May 1/3 (heard) - Susy Quinns - JM. 1/1, 3/30 - Crugar Is - Hights. 1/13, 4/24, 1/25 - Shunpike area - FG. 1/22 - Crugers - MB. 15th - Census (9). (4) Marshall Rd, Quaker Lane, Fallkill Rd, Rymph Rd - AJ.

WOODCOCK, AMERICAN

- 1967 April 14th - 30th - watched male within 15 ft - FG. (3) heard - Fall-kill Rd, East Park - AJ.
 May 13th - Census (3). 1/14 - EB. 1/18 - Route 82, Hunts - FG.
 3/18 - PV. - EP. 1/24 - Innisfree - midweek. Nesting, Creswell Farm, Rt 82 - TPH. 1/4 - Pond Gut - OTW & EP. 1/5 - County Airport - OTW. 1/17 - Pond Gut - Club trip.
 Sept. 2/29 - Stissing - P.Haight.
 October Reported plentiful by hunters - TH.
 Nov. 4/11 - Fishkill Plains - OTW.
- 1968 -March 1/14 - Stissing - Paul & Eric Haight. 4/14 - AJ. 1/19 - Ray Connelly & OTW. 1/19 - JD. 3/24 - Davis Rd. - Mary Potter.
 4/22 - 3 places, Gidley Rd - HM. 4/19, 15/21, 15/25 - EB.
 1/16 - MVW. 1/20 - Lila Decker.
 April Female on nest 25th - Davis Finch - MK. 2/2, all month - Shunpike - FG. 1/8 EB, AJ, HM. (3) - Susy Quinn - EP. 2 pair - Mt. Rutsen - D.Davis. 1/9 - Stissing - TH. (12) - several places - AJ. 3/17 - EB.
 May 1 adult, 4 young on 6th - Barmore Rd - HM. 1/23 - Smith Farm -AJ. 1/2, 1/10, 1/11, 1/14 - Rt 44, Scout Rd, heard & seen - Pond Gut - EP & JD & Shunpike - FG. All month at Daleys, P.V. 3/17 - EB. 11th - Census - (3).
 June through July 6th - calling on Rossway Rd, P.Valley - Jeff Daley.
 August 2/22 - EB.
 October 2/16 - Thompson - Club-trip. 1/22 - Moore Mill - HM. 1/21 - Jeff D.
 Nov. Some 200 taken in Dutchess public hunting area. - AJ.
- 1969 March Normal arrival. 1/1 - Stanfordville - FG. 1/18 - Davis Finch. 3/20 - HM. 1/15 - MVW. 1/18 - JD. 1/23 - EP. 3/20 - EB.
 April 1/27 - AP. Shunpike - FG. Jeff Daley - all month - EP. 2/11 - Susy Quinn - HM. 10+ - KJ.
 May 17th - Census (9). 1/6 - Tamarack - Club trip. Heard night - Ken Hunt, Rt. 82. heard night - JD, Rossway Rd, P.V. 3/15 - Pond Gut - HM.
 June 1/20 - Penny Rd, Pawling - MK, HM & EB. 1/6 - Poughquag - A.Booth.
 Sept. Seen in area it nested, Rossway Rd, P.V. - Jeff D.
 October 1/14 - JD, Rossway Rd, P.V. 2/15 - P.V. - EP. 3-4 = AJ. Many taken by hunters.
- 1970 March 1/18 - home - MVW. 1/23 - Rossway Rd, P.V. - JD. (5) - AJ.
 4/18 - P.V. - HM.
 April 3/11 - Carter Rd - CT & MVW. 1/1 - Jackson Rd - Fritz W. All month - FG. 2/12 - EB.
 May Census (3). 1/1, 3/7, 3/20 - Hunts on 82, Shunpike - FG. Daily Rossway Rd - JD. 2 - South Cross Rd - 9/18 through 22nd - EB.
 Sept. 1/2 - in yard - EP. 1/7 - Bangall & Shunpike - FG.
 October 4-5 flying in evening - AJ.
 Nov. 2/6 - OTW.
- 1971 March 1/1 - P.Valley - JD. 11 others listed after that.
 April In usual places.
 May 15th - Census (9). Regularly - Rossway Rd - JD. Seen in road, Buttercup - 24th - MVW & EP. 4/10 - Shunpike above house - FG. 2/2, 3/18, 5/19 - EB.

WOODCOCK, AMERICAN

- 1971 July 4/5 - along river in Hyde Park - MK & AJ. Put up occasionally by dog, Rossway Rd, June, July & Aug. - JD.
 October 1/15, 22, 29, 30 - Rossway Rd - JD. 3/21 - EB.
 Nov. 1/21 - Vassar College Golf Course - A.Scott Warthen, Jr. (3) shot by hunter - CT. 1/4 - Rossway Rd - JD.
 Dec. 4/12 - Willis Farm, Bangall - Mark Germond.
- 1972 March Heavy flight 1st & 2nd. 30/2 in Southern Dutchess - Beedy Serra, Lou Kingsley. 14/2 South Millbrook - Howard Roller. 2/1st Red Oaks Mill - MJK. 1/2 Rossway Rd - JD, steady after that. 2/6 Beacon - MK & B.Serra. 1/27 - OTW. 1/4 - 1/10 - Millbrook - MVW. 1/17 - N.Horton.
 April & May - usual good reports. Census reports from PS, JD, FG, EB, CT, AJ, & EP. Census 13 -(9). May 3/18, 1/24 - EB. 1/12 - Rossway Rd - JD.
 Sept. 1/19 - Skidmore Rd - HM. 1/22 - Rossway Rd - JD.
 October 1/18 - Rossway Rd - JD. 1/29 same area - JD & neighbor. 1/22 P.V. creek - MVW. Fair - AJ.
- 1973 March 3/3 - AJ. 1/16 - MVW. 2/7 - midweek. 1/2 - HM. (2) - FG. 1/8-DWF. 1/7 - EB. (3) - 1/25 Thompson - EP & JD.
 April Several reports - 1/24th with young - WTS.
 May Census 12th - (26). 3 pair/14th, regular, Rossway Rd - JD. (3) Fallkill Park - AJ & FG. On 2nd, Skidmore Sanc. - HM. (2) half-grown on Club trip - 30th.
 August 1/7 Skidmore Sanc. - HM. 1/12 - TH.
 Sept. 1/29 - Moores Mill - HM. 1/26 - Rossway Rd - JD.
 October 2/12 - Millbrook School Swamp - FG. 3-4 - Fallkill - AJ.
- 1974 January (1) second week in January - Red Hook - Bob Bird.
 March 1/4 - Rossway Rd - JD. 1/17 - Staatsburg - BG. 10/18 - AJ. 1/4 - AJ.
 April 4/2nd & 3rd - EB. 2/7 - Canoe Hill - Club trip.
 May Census 18th - (11).
 October 1/21 - Pond Gut - OTW. One regular Rossway Rd - JD.
 Nov. 1/2 - West Rd School - EP. 1/10 - Gidley Rd - OTW.
- 1975 March 1/8 Dover - MY. 1/30 Millerton - MY. 1/31st Woodstock, Club trip. 4/2 P.Valley - JD.
 May Regular P.Valley - JD. In all nesting areas. 1 nest on 23rd with 4 eggs, Dover - MY & HM. 3/3 still calling - FG. (6) heard Rt 9 at Sears store near Wappingers - FG. 6/19 flushed, 1 adult & 5 young - MY. Census 17th - (11).
 Sept. 1/7 Cream St. - AJ. 1/2 Gretna Rd - EP.
 Nov. 4/2, 3/15 - Gidley Rd - OTW.
- 1976 Feb. 2/25 Rossway Rd - JD. 1/26 Shunpike - FG. 1/27 Stissing - TH. 2/26 Tree Top - MJK.
 March 2/1 - HM. 1/18 Shuman Rd - MVW & CT. 2/1 - EB. 1/8 - FG. 1/12 - 4/14 - FAR.
 April 1 adult with chicks 17th - Fowler Rd - FAR. All month Rossway Rd - JD. 1/14 Amenia - MY.
 May 5/20 (family) Cary Arboretum Census - HM. 1/12 Shunpike - FG. All month - JD.
- ~~1978 March 8/15 EB-Green Haven 2/30 4/31 Dover MY 1/17 Clinton Hollow MVW EP FG 1/30 FG 1/16 Bower Rd MVW over house /21 MVW calling Rossway Rd./21~~

WOODCOCK, AMERICAN

- 1976 June Seen at 8:00 a.m. at entrance to Thompson Pond, east side - 7th, 8th, & 10th - VP.
 July 2/1 Hibernia Rd - FG.
 Sept. 1/5 - WTS. 1/21 Dutchess Hill - AJ.
 October 1/29 Back marsh Moores Mill - HM. 2/23 - OTW.
 Nov. 1/7 Verbank - OTW.
- 1977 March First on 10th. Several 23rd on. Rossway Rd - JD. 1/19 Freedom Pl - ME. At Edith Gerhard's, Salt Pt - CT. 6/15 Stissing - TPH. 1/26 Fowler Rd - midweek. Heard first on 4th, Verbank, on rainy evening HM. 1/8, 1/30 Dover area - JF. 1/21 Cream St - AJ. 2/15 & 31 in courtship ritual - TS.
 April 2/1 Millbrook School - JSD. Several - JF. Heard 14th at Gerharts - CT. All month - JD.
 May 14th Census (3). Seen in Staatsburg in ritual flight - MSC. Regular Rossway Rd - JD. On 15th Housatonic Census. One 18th - Briarcliff.
 June Heard on occasion, P. Valley - JD. 1/20 Layton Rd - FAR.
 July 1/14 Stream Lane, P. Valley - MVW.
 Sept. 1/11 Canoe Hill Rd - FG.
 Nov. 2/1 Flint Hill - TH.
- 1978 March 8/15 Green Haven EB 2/30 4/31 Dover MY 1/17 Cl. Hollow MVW FG EP 1/30 FG 1/16 Bower Rd MVW 1/21 Overhouse MVW calling/21 Rossway Rd JD.
 April 1/4 MVW at Bedel Rd, St Peter's Fallkill Rd AJ 2/9 heard Millbrook School HM 8/1 Green Haven EB reg. Rossway Rd JD also DW
 May 2/13 census
 June all month Bog Hollow MY
 Aug. 1 all month Bog Hollow pond MY
 Sept. 1/14 Downing Rd. (sat in road) HM
 Oct. 1/25 Rossway Rd. 1/21 Hitchcock club tr.
- 1979 March 1/21 Stissing TPH 1/18-19 Dover MY 1/14 Pl Val JD 1/20 EP 2/25 Pl Val AS 1/20-31 Pl Val MVW 2/18 club 2/7 Moores Mills HM 7/31 Stony Kill HM 2/9 Stonyville EB JMK
 April at home after/1 MVW reg JD. 4/1 Stony Kill 1/7 Dover 8/12 Leadsville Rd. Amenia MY 8/1 Verbank Rd CH 2/10 Stissing TPH (FG hears every day 10 one night nesting on Petit Rd./29)
 May 1/14 Shunpike FG calling at dawn/10 MVW 3/7 Verbank Rd. CH baby on Mastin Rd./11 MVWEP 7/13 census
 June 1/22 Bog Hol DoF
 Oct. 1/23 Amenia JD
- 1980 March 2/24 heard at E Gerharts Salt Pt. CT 1/20 Rossway Rd. 1/20 Salt Pt. JD heard/30 Pl Val MVW 4plus/23 Stissing TPH 10/20-31 Verbank Rd. 1/24 Thompson CH
 April 2/4 along Rt 9G AJ hear. few times JD 8/9 Verbank Rd CBH
 May 7/17 census 1/28 Haight Hill trip 1/15 Canoe Hill FG 1/31 young one Pond Gut
 June 1 Baird Park trip
 Aug. 1/2 in woods Clinton Crs MG 2/1 Verbank Rd CBH 1/19 Thompson TPH
 Sept 1/29 Pl Valley JD 2/3 Verbank Rd CBH 1/8 Stissing Mt Rd FG
 Oct. 1/18 Verbank Rd CBH 4/4 2/26 South of Stanfordville on Rt 82
 OTW

WOODCOCK, AMERICAN

1980 Nov. 2/1 Stanfordville OTW

1981 March 1/12 Bedell Rd AJ 3/18 Green Haven club trip
4/18 McMillans trip 2/21 Tamarack MVW 12-15 end of
month CBH

April 1/7 Shunpike FG heard 1st & 2nd. JD 1/9 Cary Arb
1/17 CBH at least 9 staged courting performance at
dusk CBH all month JD

May 6/17 census reg. Rossway Rd. JD 6/3 Verbank Rd CBH

Aug. 1/3 Rossway Rd went up in the air but only sound of
wings JD

Oct. 2/21 zRossway Rd. 3 also reported in Millbrook area
JD

1982 March 1/12 JD 1/12 JGeisler 1/14 MVW 2/18 Moores Mills HM 7/25
FG 1/13 JMK 1/13 & 15 CH 1/20 CT 1/24 B Dam Md wk

April 3/3 Gary 1/11 Clove MVW all month Rossway Rd JD 2/19 HM
all mo. CBH

May 1/12 census 2/6 Fallkill Pk. area AJ 2/3 Verbank Rd CBH not
heard all month FG

SNIPE, WILSON'S

- 1958 October 9th - Swifts Pond - George Decker.
- 1960 January 7th Red Oaks Mill - W. Clare, Jr. 31st Pine Plains - L. Palmatier.
 Seen & affirmed by G. Decker.
 Feb. 2/5 Pine Plains - Palmateer.
 April 29th near Pine Plains, heard in air - Haight.
 May 14th - same field, pair seen and heard - MVW & EP. 15th - returned to get for census - seen again by Waterman & party.
- 1961 March 12th Pine Plains - B. Whiting. 13th - Clinton Corners - Berington.
 April 9th - Club trip - 2 or 3, Thompson Pond - seen there off and on all month.
 May 14th - Pine Plains - VP. Report from Rusuf Wood, no date.
- 1962 April 3/7 - EB. 15th Kays Pond, P. Valley (heard) - EP. 20th near Pine Plains - MVW - EP & FG.
 May 2/13 - Pine Plains. 30th - 1 adult with 3 young near Pawling - junction of 22 & 55 - MJK.
- 1963 Feb. 17th - Route 82 - FG.
 April 11/6 in flock - Haight's Conservation Pond - Club trip. 1/17 - AJ - West Rd, P. Valley. 7th - saw one Haight Pond - D. Loyd.
 May 11th - Pine Plains - L. Palmatier & V. Parkhurst.
 June - Late June & July at Buttermilk Pond, only 1 at a time - VP.
 October 7/27 - E. Butler
- 1964 March 4/28 - Briarcliff - T. Haight.
 April 7/11 - Briarcliff - TH. Seen there by many Club members off and on all month.
 June 2/1 - Enid Butler
 July 23rd - (6) Briarcliff - VP, HM, TH. (10) - Briarcliff - FG, VG, TH.
 August 1/1 - Enid Butler. 5/17 and on 5th - Briarcliff - OW, VP, PG.
 Sept. 10/18 - Strauss. Dorsey Lane - MVW.
 October 2/11 Karl Ehmers - Keys. 3/17 - Briarcliff, Club trip. 2/15 - Briarcliff - DL & MK. (4) Strauss' - FG. (2) all month - J. Geisler.
 1/28 - Tom Gilberts - MK & TAJ.
 Nov. 1/22 - Briarcliff - FG & VP. 1/29 - McNabs - PG & TH. 1/11-20th Milewood Rd, Verbank - J. Geisler.
- 1965 April 3/3 Club trip to Rock City. 3/11 Mountain Rd - EP & FG. (1) - Bower Rd - MVW. 1/26 - AJ. 5/10 - T. Gilbert.
 May 2/1 - Club trip. Carl Ehmer's - JS. 15th - Census (10).
- 1966 March 1/23 - Tom Gilbert, also 2/18.
 April 1/2 - Boys School - OWT, EP & FG. 10/9 Mountain Rd - EP & MVW.
 1/23 Bower Rd - TH. 2/6 - Traver Rd, P.V. Ruth D. 1/13 Green Haven. At Tom Gilberts.
 May 1st - Haight Marsh, Mabetsville - FG. 16th - Census - (6).
- 1967 April (1) heard at home - TH. 1/20 Gidley Rd - HM. 3/16 Tamarack - Club trip. 1/30 Travers - MVW. 6/30 - Tom Gilberts. AJ hadrup to 16 at one time.
 May 13th - Census - (12). 4/9 - T. Gilbert. 1/7 Travis Rd - JM & EP. 6/3 T. Gilberts - Midweek. 1/2 Wigsten Rd - MVW. Several pair - Briarcliff - TH.

SNIPE, WILSON'S

- 1967 Sept. 3/12 Christie Pond - HM.
- 1968 January 1/26th through-29th Briarcliff - VP.
 Feb. (1) -wintered Briarcliff - VP.
 March 1/22 Turkey Hollow at Rt 44 - FG. 3/26 Travis Rd - MVW. (1) heard at dam on Netherwood - 28th - Bob W. 5/31 Traver Rd - EP. 12/30 - T.Gilbert.
 April 9/4 - calling - MVW. 1/20 Green Haven - HM. 1/7 Netherwood - Bob W. 4/23 Tom Gilberts - AJ. 1/9 - 12/20 Briarcliff - TH & VP.
 May 2/8 - Gilberts - AJ. 2/12 Briarcliff, (15) early part of month - FG. 11th - Census - (6).
 Sept. 1/26, 27 - 2/15 - Fallkill Park - AJ, HM, & MVW. 1/15 - 4/17 - 3/18 - Fallkill Park - AJ.
 October 8/30 Amenia - Club trip. 4-10 Mygatt Rd Pond, Amenia - WTS. 1/5 Fallkill Park - HM. (5) all month - Fallkill Park - AJ. 3/16 - Fallkill Park - CT. 1/20 Stissing - TH.
 Nov. 6/2 - 7/11 Briarcliff - VP. (1) all month - TH. 1/27 and (5) Fallkill Park - AJ.
 Dec. 1/8 Coleman Station - WTS. 1/7 Stissing - TH.
- 1969 April 5/23 - Club & JDD. 3/11 Skidmore Sanct: - HM. 4/2 Rymph Rd - CT. 3/12 - 6/24 - Gilberts - AJ. 3/4 - 6/15 Gilberts - MJK. 2/4 - midweek.
 May 17th - Census - (9). Also 18th, - Sharon - Census. 1/8 - Strauss's, 1/13 Skidmore Sanct - HM.
 Sept. 1/14 - Cream Hill Pond - AJ.
 October 1/18 - WTS, FG, & EP. 1/18 Fallkill Creek - AJ. 2/29 - TH.
 Dec. (1) on Census 28th, MJK, southern Dutchess.
- 1970 Feb. 1/8 & 9th Shekomeko - VP.
 March 1/28 - T.Gilbert.
 April 1/1 Carter Rd - CT & MVW. 1/4 - EP & MVW. 1/15 Salt Pt - CT. 8/15 Haight Marsh - Midweek. (1) Peach Rd - MVW. 2/6 Green Haven - HM & EB.
 May 16th - Census 0 (5). Heard at Briarcliff & over Thompson - OTW, etc.
 Sept. 1/19 Boys School - EP & FG
 October 1/17 Rymph Rd - CT & MVW.
 Dec. 1/18 East Park - MK.
- 1971 January 1/16 Mabbetsville - JD, PS, & EP.
 Feb. (1) at Lagrange, same place as last month - MJK.
 April 10/7 Mountain Rd, standing in Marsh with plenty of snow - MVW & CT. (1) winnowing 9th - DWF, - Hopewell Junction. (1) same place on 24th & 28th.
 May 15th - Census - (5). 1/1 over pond, Salt Pt - CT. 3/1 Christie Pond - CT. (27) Fallkill Park - AJ.
 Sept. (1) Clinton Corners several times - MVW & CT.
 October 11/6 Thompson - midweek. 2/26 Gretna Rd - CT & MVW.
 Nov. 1/6 - MVW & FG.
 Dec. 1/21 Cream St. - AJ.
- 1972 2nd - Census (2). (1) Netherwood Rd - MVW, EP, JD, & PS.
 Jan.
 Feb. 1/27 above P. Valley - MVW.
 March 1/31 Home Farm - WTS.
 April 5/6 Travis Rd - MVW. 20/8 Haight Marsh - Rt 82, - Bangall Rd - MVW, EP, PS, & JD. Winnowing over Boys School. 1/22 Clinton Cor. - MVW & EP. 50+/15 near Conn. line - WTS. 1/30 - Briarcliff.

SNIFE, COMMON (WILSON'S)

- 1972 May 15th - Census (7). Sharon Census 14th. Several on 7th, 1/11
Fallkill Park - AJ. Several at T. Gilberts.
October 2/27 Beaver Dam - 1/10 & 21st same area - RS.
- 1973 March 1/26 Stissing - Eric H. 1/28 - MVW & AR.
April 6/6 Haight Marsh - MVW. 3/25 same area - Club trip.
May 12th Census - (3).
July 2/23 Beaver Dam - MVW & CT. 1/18 Beaver Dam - MVW & CT, MB.
4/26 Canoe Hill area - FAR.
August 3/18 - 26th Thompson - EK.
October 1/6 Beaver Dam - MVW & FG. 2/10 Sharparoon - Midweek.
Nov. 1/19 Overlook Rd - MVW. 15+/25 North Bay - EB.
- 1974 March 2/30 Rt 82A - MVW. 1/30 Smith Rd - JD.
April Several reports from 3rd on. 4/24 Cricket Hill - Midweek.
20/13 Crugar - EK. 14/12 Crugar - MVW, FG, & EP.
May 18th - Census (2) - numbers down & not in same places.
October 1/4 & 9th Travers - MVW. 2/18-20th Mygatt Rond - WTS.
20/2 Thompson Pond - Midweek.
Dec. 28th - Census - (4).
- 1975 March (10) North of Poughk. - AJ. 1/23 Salt Pt - CT.
May At North Bay until 7th. - EK. 2/2 Briarcliff - MVW & MJK.
1/2 Amenia - MY. 17th - Census - (1).
October 1/11 Berbank - MVW.
Dec. 27th. - Census (1) in small creek near Gretna Rd - MVW & EP.
1/21 Home Farm - WTS.
- 1976 Feb. 1/9 Fowler Rd - FAR
March 1/17 Haight Marsh - MVW. 1/18 Bethel - CT. 5/30 Salt Pt -
MVW. 8/28 Amenia & Wassaic - MY.
April Many. 40+ Smithfield on 16th - WTS & Bob S. 14/16 Mabbets-
ville - FG & MVW. (5) Salt Pt from 8th on - CT.
May 15th - Census. 1/7 Melville Rd - MVW. 3/1 Mabbetsville -
FG & MVW.
Sept. 2/15 Dutchess Hill - HM & AJ. 1/29 - CT.
October 6/17 Crugar, N. Bay - DA. 1/2 Beaver Dam - MVW & FG. 3/19
Tivoli - MVW & FG. 7/6 Thompson - Midweek.
Dec. 27th - Census Germond group.
- 1977 January 1/9 just one-eights mile into Putnam Co - AJ.
March 4/17 Cream St; 7/20, 5/22 VanWagner Rd; 5/29 Mabbetsville
Rd - MVW. 2/25 Rudd Pond - TPH. 2/26 Canoe Hill - Midweek.
7/27 Mabbetsville Rd - MJK. 1/9 Skidmore Sanct - HM, JG, MY.
15/29 Separate Rd; 2/29 Rudd Pond - HM & MY.
April 10/6 Separate Rd; 5/6 Mabbetsville; 4/6 Haight March, all on
Midweek. 15+/9 Separate Rd; 15/11 Randall Rd - MVW. 7/19
Haight Hill - FG & EP. 22/10 & 21st Separate Rd - FAR.
35/16 Separate Rd - MJK & JSD. 6/11 Amenia - HM. 8/2 Sep.
Rd - MJK.
May 14th - Census (2). On 15th Housatonic Census. 2-3/18
flushed out of marsh and calling at Briarcliff - A. Gingert.

SNIPE, COMMON

- 1977 May Heard 5th Thompson Pond - MVW & EP.
 October 10/26 Separate Rd - FAR. 1/12 Tivoli area - Midweek. 1/21 & 30th Salt Pt. - MVW & EP. 2/31 Upper Kay - MVW.
 Nov. 6/9 Separate Rd - FAR. 1/10 Netherwood - HM & AE. 2/27 at
 Dec. Netherwood Rd - MVW & EP. 30th - Census - (5).
- 1978 Jan. 1/14 Gidley Rd. HM
 Feb. 2/28 NE corner of Dutchess MVW EP TPH
 Mar. 2/28 Salt Point CT 1/18 Wassaic MY 1/11 Gidley Rd. HM
 3/23 Rudd pond and Depot Hill HM 5 Stockbriar and Altburg Rd. TPH (no date) 1/29 Kennel Rd. MVW EP FG
 April 2/6 Beaver Dam FG MVW 10/11 Mabbettsville Rd. MVW CT 2/14 Travis Rd. 1/19 Slaughter Rd. 1/21 B Dam 3/5 Mabbettsville 12/20 Separate Rd FAR 3/3 Mabbettsville FG 4/27 Stockbriar AJ TPH
 May heard/18 Stanfordsville MVW EP 5/13 census
 Sept. at Tamarack MVW EP .8-10 all month Mygatt Pond, Amenia MY 1/21 B Dam MVW EP
 Oct. 1/30 Travers 9/18 Mygatt club tr. 8/3 4/5 2/13-17 3/25 3/31 Mygatt MY
 Nov. 1/19 Mygatt, Amenia MY
- 1989 Jan. 1/23-26 Smithfield JMK FG 1/15 McNabb TPH
 March 4/31 Buttercup FG TH 1/28 Salt Pt. MVW
 April 8/4 Separate Rd. FAR 2/1 Amenia HM MY 2/20 3/22 (5) Buttercup and Haight Rd. FG 2/20 Buttercup TPH
 May 3/13 census
 Sept. 1/18 Mygatt TH TS 5/25 1/29 Mygatt MY.
- 1980 Feb. 1 daily overflow lower Chase Pond DoF (Bog Hollow)
 March 6/7 Separate Rd. FAR 5/30-31 Applewood CT 1/26 Salt Pt. MVW 5/19 Quaker Hill J Kauffman
 April 8/4 Separate Rd FAR 2/1 Amenia HM MY 2/20 3/22 Buttercup and Haight Rd FG 2/20 Buttercup TPH
 May 3/13 census
~~Sept. 1/18 Mygatt TP TS 5/25 1/29 Mygatt MY~~
- ~~Feb. 1 daily overflow lower Chase Pond DoF~~
~~March 6/7 Separate Rd FAR 5/30-31 Applewood CT 1/26 Salt Pt MVW 5/19 Quaker~~
- Oct. 1/17 Millerton MY
 Nov. 1/7 near Salt Point MVW EP 1/5 Baird Park trip
- 1981 March 5/31 Haight Hill Marsh MVW EP 2/28 S Point CT R T
 10/4 Separate Rd club 2/9 Melville Rd MVW 3/27 Sep. Rd FG MVW EP 2/25 Webatuck HM 2/2 Salt Pt CT 12/8 Smithfield PTH 1/30 heard in Moores Mills close to road HM 5/31 Haight Hill MVW EP 2/28 Salt Pt CT RT
 April 10/4 Separate Rd club 2/9 Melville Rd MVW 3/27 Separate Rd FG MVW EP 2/25 Webatuck HM 2/2 Salt Pt. CT 12/8 Smithfield TPH 1/30 Moores Mills close to Road HM
 May 1/17 census
 Oct. 1/20 Pond near Applewood CT
 Dec. 1/20 Coleman St. FG 1/29 census
 Nov. 1/4 Baird Park trip 1/1 CT
- 1982 March 25/17 Millbrook School, S Highley (FG) 2/31 Rhinebeck CT
 1/24 md wk

SNIPE, COMMON

1982 April 1/8 Quaker Lane MVW 1/27 Homan Rd FG
May 1/12 census 2/7 between Hunns and Tamarack MVW EP FG